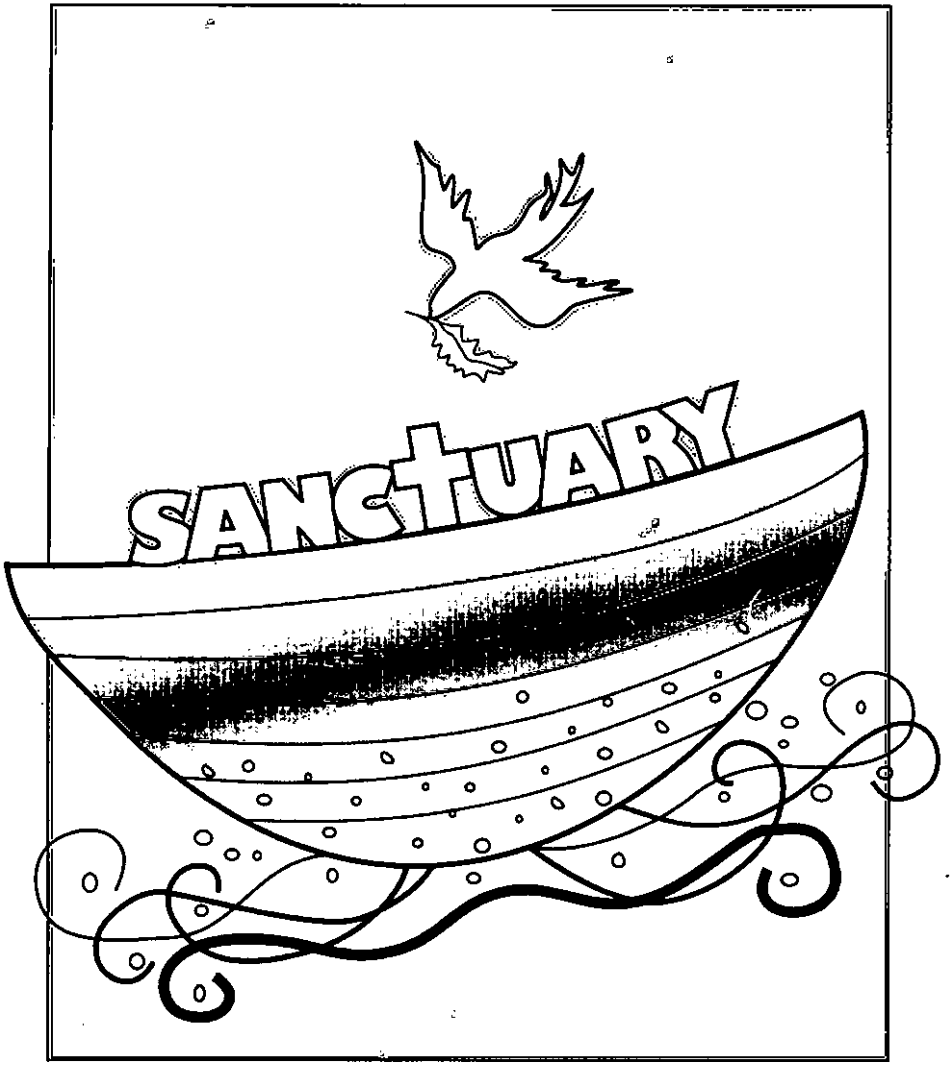
THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE



1997 JOURNAL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	CONFERENCE HISTORY	8
II.	MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD	9
III.	APPOINTMENTS (Blue)	23
IV.	CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink)	36
V.	CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL	74
VI.	DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD	80
VII.	LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE	82
VIII.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged)	95
IX.	LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged)	115
X.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	146
XI.	CONFERENCE POLICIES	165
XII.	ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green Pages)	174
XIII.	AGENCY REPORTS	185
XIV.	STANDING RULES	255
XV.	MEMORIALS	268
XVI.	OUR BELOVED DEAD	276
XVII.	STATISTICIAN'S REPORT	279
XVIII.	INDEX	361

The Journal of the
131st Session Since Organization
27th Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

PLANO CENTRE

CUSTER ROAD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Dallas, Texas

June 1-4, 1997

BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
President

Editor/Conference Secretary
Larry George

Assistant Conference Secretaries
Benjamin Shinn
Carrol Caddell
Ouidga Meyers

Price $10

THE CABINET
Front L-R: J. Thomas Graves, Walter L. Zimmerman, Bishop William B. Oden, Carol Woods
Back L-R: Jim K. Brown, Jr.; V. Eugene Gordon, Leighton K. Farrell

BISHOP WILLIAM B.ODEN
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church

ELDERS/FULL CONNECTION

Front L-R: Kenneth R. Dickson; Katherine G. Lyle; Rebecca D. Frank; Bishop William B. Oden;Julia A. Halstead; Robert L. Spencer, Jr.
Back L-R: William E. La Barr, Joerg M.Rieger, Sara Jane Hardaway, Diana Brown Holbert, Janet Bell Odom, Debra Hobbs Mason

DEACONS/FULL CONNECTION
Front L-R: Timothy Morrison, Karan Marshall, Karen L. Craft, Dale Daniels, Bishop William B. Oden, Rita Yoes, Josephine Biggerstaff, Kathryn Johnson
Back L-R: Joy Anderson, Marilyn Atkinson, Sarah Squires, Paul C. Sackett, Phyllis Wilson, Laura Rothe, Bonnie Bridger

DEACONS/PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP
Front L-R: Maryann McFadden Meador, Bishop William B. Oden,
Vanessa Vaughter, Russell E.Noland
Back L-R: Terri Leigh Hale, Jerry Lee Jones, Van L. Lazaroff, Deborah A. Moon

DIACONAL MINISTER
Bishop William B. Oden and Alan Hitt

RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES

Front L-R: Marv Frances Mobley, Shirley Hunt, Sue Crook, Norma Matthews, Tallie Bush, Jane Spencer
Middle L-R: Shirley Barnes, Eleanor Cherryholmes, Jimmie Mobley, Joe and Mary David Allen, Audrey Washington, Alice Smith
Back L-R: Don Barnes, Dale Hunt, Charles Cook, Bill Matthews, Bob Spencer, Joe Washington,
Ralph Smith, Bob Bush, Ed Cherryholmes

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction(1939- 1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methdist Church.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Juris diction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);

(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);

(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and

(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr. (1907-1993)
Conference Historian

II. MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORDS

Abbreviations:

E - Effective	FC - Full Connection
P - Probationary Member	OT - On Trial
R - Retired	RE-AD - Re-admitted
A - Associate Member	C - Credentials
S - Retired Associate Member	UN - Union
Exc. - Years Not Effective	T - Transfer

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	First Admitted Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	N TX	1994	P		1994	1996	P	1994			3
Adams, Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Albright, Paulette Dalke	E	N TX	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988			9
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			23
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			11
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			18
Allen, Joseph L.	R	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Allen, Robert L.	E	0	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1996			26
Anderson, C. W.	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14
Andrews, Sharon Williams	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			10
Atkinson, L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Baik, Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			17
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Barnes, Donald E.	R	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Baskin, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			14
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			15
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			12
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	37
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			4
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985			12
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			14
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985		1995	10
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			8
Blackmon, David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			20
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			15
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		30
Boone, Keith L.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			9
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			15
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			35
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			9
Boyd, Dan	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			8
Bozell, Marilyn A.	A	N TX	1996			1996		A	1996			1
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Browder, Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			39
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			34
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			34
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			12
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			11
Bryan, Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			23
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			22
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Tera Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			11
Butts, Raymond F.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953		1991	38

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Caddell, Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			20
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	E	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985			40
Caldwell, Samuel L.	E	N TX	1994	P		1994	1996	P	1994			3
Callahan, Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Canafax, C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			5
Cardwell, Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			19
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			13
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		20
Carter Jr., James C.	E	SW TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	T	1989			12
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			12
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	R	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	39
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			20
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	37
Cole, Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Cook, Charles W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957		1996	41
Cook, Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			22
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			26
Crouch, William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			43
Culbertson, Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cupples, J. Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			25
Cutter, Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dalton, Daniel F.	E	UNKWN			1997		1997	P	1994			3

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ordination Year FC	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference	Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Dancer, T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD 1972	5		34
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P 1984			13
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT 1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD 1962	1		36
Davidson, Victoria B.	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P 1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P 1994			3
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T 1980		1988	40
Davis, Nanette	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P 1996			1
Davis, Robert L.	E	0						T 1997			
Day, Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T 1972			44
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T 1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T 1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT 1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth R.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P 1995			2
Dickson, Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T 1958			42
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P 1971			26
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T 1972			27
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P 1972			25
Dunson, G. David	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P 1985			12
Dunson, Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T 1957		1982	37
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD 1975	1		27
Echols-Richter, William	E	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T 1997			15
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P		1993	1996	P 1993			4
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T 1979		1983	24
Edwards, Kerby H.	R	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T 1962		1994	44
Elledge, Bettye L.	P	N TX	1997	P		1997		P 1997			1
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T 1970			30
Engle, Marsha G.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P 1989			8
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P 1984			13
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT 1956		1994	38
Farrell, Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T 1967			46
Fiedler, John F.	E	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T 1997			
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD 1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T 1980			28
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P 1974			23

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Flach Jr., S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			39
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972			39
Flick, Thomas L.	E	N TX	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			10
Florence, Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			19
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			4
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			8
Frank, Rebecca	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			2
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeffrey D.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			6
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			10
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			8
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			27
Gibson, Jack M.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gilmore, Martha N.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987			P	1984			13
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			16
Goodrich, Paul O.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			23
Goodwin Jr., Walter James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992			P	1990			7
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			18
Gordon, V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			34
Gorham, Leta B.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			5
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			18
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			24
Graves, J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			41
Gray Jr., Jack A.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957		1992	40
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			17
Green, Michael A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			3
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			20
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			33
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			39

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Hale, Terri Leigh	P	N TX	1997	P		1997		P	1997			0
Halstead, Julia A.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			2
Hamric, James Ken	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			5
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			2
Hardesty, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			6
Hares, James C.	R	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959		1994	49
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			27
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			22
Hawkins, John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			13
Haynes, C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			38
Heaton, Joe Wesley	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1986			20
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			18
Heenan, Craig V.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			11
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			28
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			18
Hennigh, Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			29
Hensley, John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hicks, John H.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			12
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			20
Hill, Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			7
Hirsch, Philip Dean	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			7
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			25
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	E	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			6
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			7
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B.	E	N TX	1994	P		1994	1996	P	1994			3
Holcombe, George R.	E	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990			41
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			40
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			19
Houseman, Harry E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howard, Virgil P.	E	N IOWA	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1991			38

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Howe, Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			37
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			8
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			11
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			8
Hunt, C. Dale	R	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B.	R	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	44
Hwang, In Sang	E	C TX	1991		1995	1978	1981	T	1991			5
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			23
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Jill	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			1
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			28
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
James, Andrew B.	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			1
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			31
James, Christy	P	OK	1993	P		1993		T	1997			2
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A.	E	N TX	1994	P		1994	1996	P	1994			3
Johnson, Ann S.	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			5
Johnson, Marion F.	R	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968		1987	19
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	A	N TX	1994	A		1994		P	1994			5
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Jerry L.	P	NT	1997	P		1997		P	1997			0
Jones, Richard W.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			12
Jones, Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		13
Jordan, Cheryl A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			6
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			29
Kay, John	P	N TX	1996			1996		P	1996			1
Keith, James D.	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
Kifer, Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim, Won Kie	E	N TX	1979	P	1980			P	1979			18
Kirby Jr., James E.	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Kittrell Jr., David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Krohn, Larry C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			12
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			16
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			17
La Barr, William E. (Bill)	P	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			2
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			17
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977		1981	1977	1982	T	1993			20
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			8
Lartey, Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			34
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			10
Lazaroff, Van	P	N TX	1997			1997		P	1997			0
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			6
Lee, Ouida	P	N TX	1996			1996		P	1996			5
Lee, Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			23
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			8
Leffel, Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			19
Lovin, Robin W.	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			28
Lyle, Katherine	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			2
Mackenzie, Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Magruder, Wesley	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			1
Major, A. Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			18
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			23
Marshall, R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			36
Mason, Debra Hobbs	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			2
Masters Sr., Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			28
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			25
Matthews, J. William	R	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McCullough, Victor T.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			9

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ordination Year FC	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			34
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			13
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990		1967	P	1987			10
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			7
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			11
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			15
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			9
McPherson, J. Mac	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			32
Meador, Maryann McFadden	P	N TX	1997	P		1997		P	1997			0
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			8
Mercer, Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			34
Meredith, Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		45
Meyers, C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			34
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	E	N TX	1994	P		1994	1996	P	1994			3
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			14
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			8
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	R	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			21
Moon, Deborah	P	N TX	1997	P		1997		P	1997			
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			13
Mooring Sr., J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26
Morell, Paul L.	R	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964		1994	44
Morgan, James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			19
Murray, Billy Wayne	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985	14	1993	22
Myrick, Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			33
Neal Jr., Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			35

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			6
Nelson, M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			22
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			26
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			28
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			15
Noland, Russell	P	N TX	1997	P		1997		P	1997			
Nunley, Roscoe	R	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969		1985	29
Odom, Janet Bell	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			2
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			11
Orman, Susanne	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			2
Ott, Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		32
Overton, Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			21
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			25
Palmer Jr., J. Burt	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			8
Palmer Sr., James B.	R	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			12
Patterson, Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			8
Pearson, Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1971		1975	15
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			28
Peel, Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			38
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			11
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			7
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			22
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			15
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Pruitt, Jeffery	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			1
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			23
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			16

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	SW TX						T	1993			4
Ravert, Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			36
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			22
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Redd, C. Michael	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			16
Regan, M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan, R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renfro, Arthur F.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			39
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Betty D.	R	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1991	3
Rieger, Joerg	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			2
Riley, Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			32
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			23
Roberson, Linwood John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			42
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			13
Rosario, Philip B. del	E	PHIL	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			44
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			15
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			8
Rothe, Eric V.	E	N TX	1994			1994	1996	P	1994			3
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			24
Salinas, Norma	E	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			13
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		28
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schaefer, Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			28
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			15
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			23
Shafer, Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			36
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		31
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			35
Shelley, W. Wilson	R	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			29
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			36
Siekman, Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			32
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			19
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			34
Smith, C. Bourdon	R	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957		1991	39
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			14
Smith, Lawrence E.	S	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	R	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			28
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	N TX	1996		1919	1996		P	1996			1
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			17
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			24
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			2
Spencer, Robert L.	R	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			24
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991			P	1989			8
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			20
Stauffer, Paul A.	R	NH	1950	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1980		1991	41
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			19
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			20
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			18
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Tatum Sr., John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			33
Taylor, John Earl	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			39
Teer, John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			30
Thomas, Julian D.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954		1991	37
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966		1997	42
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			16
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			20
Thornton, Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			8
Thurman, Mark	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			8
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			19
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Trompler, Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			29
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			13
Turner, J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	34
Turner, Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			35
Turnipseed, Robert S.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		1995	31
Twellman, David J.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			9
Tyson, G. Eugene	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	30
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			26
Upchurch, William F.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			22
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan, R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vaughter, Vanessa	P	N TX	1997	P		1997		P	1997			
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Virtue, Janice A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			6
Vowell, J. Lynn	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			1
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			6
Walker, Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			33
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			20
Wallace, John	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			2
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			30
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North Texas Conference		Exec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Washington, William J.	R	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974		1997	46
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			21
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			29
Wheeler, George Howard	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			17
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			20
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			20
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			13
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			19
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			5
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			20
Womack, Ramon L.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Carol	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			11
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			15
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			12
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995		1995	P	1991			6
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			42
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			20
Zimmerman, Walter L.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			40

III. APPOINTMENTS 1997-98

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr. - 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Daniel Drew Humbert	3
Aubrey	TBS	
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	4
First	Jerry M. Simmons	4
Associate	Stanley F. Seat	2
Associate	Joe W. Heaton	7
Associate	(Wm. A. Miller, Jr. P.337.1)	4
Associate	(Meng Top-SLP)	4
Holy Covenant	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	4
Associate	Kenny Dickson	3
Coppell	John C. Rosenburg	3
Associate	(John Holland-SLP)	1
DALLAS:		
Cochran Chapel	Kenneth Shamblin	10
Lovers Lane	William J. Bryan, III	3
Associate	T. Dudley Dancer	8
Associate	R. Ben Marshall	8
Associate	Brian L. Hardesty	3
Northaven	John D. Thornburg	7
Oak Lawn	Justin W. Tull	3
Associate	Mary Elizabeth Brundige (Par. 329.2)	1
St. Luke's "Love Field"	TBS	
St. Paul	Henry L. Masters, Sr.	1
Associate	Janette C. Kotey	1
Associate/Dallas First, Associate	Eddie Jean Adams	1
Schreiber Memorial	Russell Floyd	3
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr.	5
Associate	Thomas R. Peel	6
Associate	Stephen A. Robertson	1
Walnut Hill	John Earl Taylor	3
Associate	James C. Carter	3
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	6
Cooper Creek	(Doug King-PLP)	3
First	Gary E. Mueller	3
Associate	Larry D. Nicholson	6
Associate	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	4
Trinity	Virgie Holbrook	2
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	Darrell P. Coats	2
Christ	Joan Gray LaBarr	1
Associate	Christy James (PM)	2
Hope	TBS	
Webb Chapel	Elaine Bussey	2
FLOWER MOUND:		
Chinns Chapel	TBS	

Flower Mound	TBS	
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	8
Associate	Joe Shafer	2
Associate	Jerry Jones (PM)	2
IRVING:		
First	Michael W. Walker	5
Kirkwood	Randy G. Newkirk	1
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	8
Northgate	Chrisopher L. Allen	1
Oak Haven	TBS	
Plymouth Park	Daniel L. Hoke	3
Associate	Mark T. Moore	3
Justin	Jon M. Eckstein	5
Krum	Allen W. Snider (PM)	2
Lake Cities	William E. LaBarr	1
LEWISVILLE:		
First	John T. Mollet, Jr.	3
Associate	Jill Jackson (PM)	2
Vista Ridge	Timothy E. McLemore	7
Associate	(Linda P. McLemore-FLP)	2
LITTLE ELM:		
Button Memorial	(Larry Bassett-SLP)	1
Elm Ridge	TBS	
Oak Grove	TBS	
Pilot Point	John H. Hicks	4
Ponder	(Rocky Ellison-PLP)	4
Roanoke: Fellowship	George C. Fisk	7
Sanger/Blue Mound	Carroll A. Caddell	5
Stony	TBS	
The Colony	David T. Howeth	2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Aubrey	(Linwood John Roberson-R)
Dallas:	
St. Luke's "Love Field"	Isabell Gomez
Farmers Barnch	
Hope	Kwang-Hoon Lee
Flower Mound:	
Chinn's Chapel	Jack Milligan
Flower Mound	(James F. Dean-R)
Little Elm: Elm Ridge	Bruce Hargrave
Oak Grove	(Philip E. Baker-R)
Stony	Carl Robertson

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

George D. Bond (a)	Professor, Chairman,Dept.Religion,Northwestern University	23
Norman H. Bouffard (d)	Director of Counseling,Pastoral Counseling and Education Center	23
Craig L. Emerick (d)	Director, Center for Ministry Development	12
William Finnin, Jr. (a)	Chaplain & Preacher to the University, SMU	18
Martha Gilmore (a)	Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	5
C. David Grant (d)	Associate Professor of Religion, TCU	17
L. Marvin Guier (a)	Director of Administration and Treasurer	1
Joe R. Hale (a)	General Secretary, World Methodist Council	23
Charlise Hill-Larson (a)	Presbyterian Village North, Chaplain	2
Virgil P. Howard (a)	Associate Director of Supervised Ministry, Perkins School of Theology	7
Roger D. Hudson (d)	The Methodist Church, Republic of South Africa	7

Leslie A. Janovec (a) ..... McConnell Air Force Base, Chaplain 2
Richard W. Jones (a) ..... Campus Minister, UNT/TWU 6
Scott Jones (a) ..... McCreless Chair of Evangelism, Perkins School of Theology 1
Robin W. Lovin (a) ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 4
Philip del Rosario (a) ..... Director, Community College Ministry 7
Philip L. Shuler (a) ..... Professor,Chair, Dept. Of Religion, McMurry University 19

APPOINTMENTS OF DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

DALLAS:
Lovers Lane
Associate Minister of Music ..... Phyllis C. Wilson 1
Northaven
Minister of Music ..... Kathryn E. Johnson 1
Coppell: First
Minister of Education ..... Josephine Biggerstaff 1
Lewisville: First
Associate Minister ..... Paul C. Sackett 1
The Colony
Minister of Music ..... Karen L. Craft 1

Karen Marshall ..... Lovers Lane/Educational Service for parents & Teachers 1

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
Lovers Lane
Minister of Older Adults ..... Doris V. Manning 15
Associate in Adult Education ..... Patricia Scarborough 2
Walnut Hill
Associate in Education ..... Barbara J. Edwards 16
Farmers Branch: Chapel Hill
Minister of Music ..... Judith H. Coke 3
Irving: First
Director of Music ..... Alvin D. Cope 11

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Patricia M. Evans ..... Executive Director, Choristers Guild 11
Ann Love (Par. 310.6a) ..... Love Consulting Services 2
Esperanza del Rosario .. Community College Min.,Mountain View and Cedar Valley Colleges 3
Patricia Smith ..... VNA Aging & Environmental Manger 9

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Carol Woods 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
First	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	3
Associate	Kristie J. Rosset	5
Suncreek	J. Burt Palmer, Jr.	3
Copeville	TBS	
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Joseph S. Florence	4
Casa View	Ann Skinner Johnson	1
Grace	Charles E. Cox	3

Greenland Hills	Kathleen Baskin	4
Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	8
Associate	Harold G. Dangerfield	2
Lake Highlands	Richard L. Dunagin	4
Associate	Jeffrey D. Garrett	1
Associate	(Pamela E. Clark-PLP)	1
Lakewood	David J. Turner	1
Associate	G. Jeanne Davis (PM)(P. 329.2)	1
Munger Place	Paul L. Escamilla	5
Owenwood	Charles A. Neal, Jr.	3
Preston Hollow	Tom D. Brown	6
Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	7
St. John	TBS	
San Juan Fellowship	(Javier Escalera-SLP)	3
Spring Valley	Ray D. Hennigh	5
Associate	Eric V. Rothe	4
Associate	(Carlos Nascimento-PLP)(P.337.2)	1
White Rock	Michael R. Jackson	5
Frisco	Don H. Yeager	1
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	5
Associate	(Francisco Hernandez-PLP)	1
Buckingham	Larry D. Tinsley	3
Cornerstone	(David Weber-SLP)	1
First	C. Michael Haynes	6
Associate	J. Clay Womack	2
New World...	.Georjean H. Blanton	1
St. Philip's	David R. Rucker	4
Wesley Korean.	In Sang Hwang	7
Heath	Larry D. Ravert	2
Josephine	(H. Kim Hartberg-PLP)	3
Lucas.	Richard P. Stark	2
MESQUITE:		
First	.Earnest E. Walt	6
Associate	Susanne Orman (PM)	1
St. Marks	..James Ken Hamric (PM)	1
St. Stephen.	.David M. Carr	3
PLANO:		
Christ.	.Donald W. Underwood	15
Associate.	.Marjorie E. McNeir (P.329.2)	2
Associate	(Todd Harris p. 337.1)	1
Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	3
Associate.	Donna E. Whitehead	17
Associate	Andrew B. James (PM)	2
Faith.	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	8
First	.Philip D. Mercer	5
Associate	(Judith Reedy-SLP)	1
Associate	.(Norma Salinas Par. 329.2)	3
St. Andrew.	.C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	12
Associate	William Echols-Richter	3
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	John B. Soper	6
First	R. David Shawver	8
Associate.	Richard L. Fleming	27
Associate	Donald Lee	4
Associate	Debra Hobbs Mason	2
First Korean	(Dongil Chang P.337.1)	2
Rockwall: First.	Keith Payne Boone	1

Rowlett: First	John F. Allen, Jr.	12
Associate	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.	2
Royse City: First.	Bettye L. Elledge (PM)	1
SACHSE		
First	Mark Thurman	2
Pleasant Valley	Craig V. Heenan	5
Sunnyvale: New Covenant.	Richard E. Schaefer	7
Wylie	John M. Thornton	4

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Copeville	(Lawrence Bryan-RMOAC)
Dallas: St. John	(Kerby H. Edwards-R)

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Betsy Alden (a)	Mission Coordinator for Duke Chapel, Duke University	1
Charles R. Carnahan (a)	Exec. Dir. Of AIDS Project of Wocester, Inc.	1
William C. Crouch (a)	Director of Professional Ministries, North Texas Conference	1
Joel B. Green (d)	Professor New Testament Interpretion, Asbury Theological Seminary	1
Rick L. Hawkins (a)	Director, Shalom Zones and Outreach, North Texas Conference	1
George R. Holcombe (a)	Missionary to the Philippines	3
Leroy T. Howe (a)	Professor of Pastoral Theology, Perkins School of Theology	25
Dwight H. Judy (d)	Director, Oakwood Spiritual Life Center	4
Won Kie Kim (a)	Mission Superintendent Western Jurisdiction Korean Mission	2
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (a)	Assistant Professor Theology, Methodist Theological School Ohio	1
Glenn A. Noblin (d)	Clinical Social Worker, Terrell State Hospital	6
Walter R. Purkey (d)	Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center	14
Joerg Rieger (a)	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	3
Robert L. Robertson (a)	Area Director of Communications, Dallas Area	1
Janice A. Virtue (a)	Director of Perkins School of Theology Relations	2

APPOINTMENTS OF DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

DALLAS:		
Lake Highlands		
Minister of Music	Dale Daniels	1
Munger Place		
Director of Music (Par. 322.5b)	Laura Rothe	1
White Rock		
Minister of Music	Bonnie Bridger	1
PLANO:		
Custer Road		
Minister of Music.	Timothy Morrison	1
St. Andrew		
Director of Program	Charles W. Stokes	1
Richardson: First		
Minister of Outreach	Joy Anderson	1

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Allen: First		
Children's Director	Mariana Acton	6
Dallas:		
Lake Highlands		
Minister to Youth and Their Families	Alan Hitt	1
Lakewood		
Assistant to Pastor	Thomas R. Britt	4

Garland: First		
Director of Education	Grace E. Ashley	12
Plano:		
First		
Director of Education	Exa Grubb	2
St. Andrew		
Director of Children's and Family Ministries	Douglas A. Meyer	3

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Betty Crowell	Director Christian Education, United Community Church, Buenos Aires	1
Ronald Kauffmann	Director of Music, Canyon Creek Prebyterian Church (USA)	4

HOME MISSIONARY

Linda Hair	Field Repres.,South Central Jurisdiction, Gen. Bd. Global Min.
Deborah Harnish	U.S.-2 Missionary, The Wilkinson Center

DEACONESS

Presentacion Torres	Director Christian Education, Faith United Methodist Church, Plano	1

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Leighton K. Farrell 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Stuart Purvis-SLP)	2
Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	7
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	10
Crandall	(Charles N. Pierce-SLP)	1
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Mark Long-SLP)	2
Brooklyn Ave	TBS	
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	8
Cockrell Hill/Brandon Ave.	C. Jack Meyers	2
Crest-Moore-King Memorial.	Daniel F. Dalton	1
Elmwood	Rene Lawson	2
Filipino American Centenary.	Levy Laguardia	5
First	John F. Fiedler	1
Associate	Katherine Lyle	1
Associate	Philip Dean Hirsch	1
Associate	J. Mac McPherson	4
Glen Oaks	Victor McCullough (through June 30)	4
Highland Hills	Derrick R. Wright	6
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	3
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	40
Associate	William B. Smith	27
Associate	Eric S. Folkerth	8
Associate	Marilyn A. Bozell (AM)	7
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	6
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	5
Associate	Steven Matthew	2
Associate	Sara J. Hardaway	3
Associate	Deborah A. Moon (PM)	1
Associate	TBS	
Associate	TBS	
Associate	TBS	

Irwindell. . . . . Eugenio Raphael 2
Kessler Park . . . . . James B. Bowden 3
Lambuth . . . . . Janet Bell Odom 3
Nueva Esperanza . . . . . (Beatriz Pacheco -FLP) 2
Oak Cliff . . . . . David R. Blackmon 3
Pleasant Grove Fellowship/C.E. . . . . (Elzie Odom-PLP) 4
Pleasant Mound. . . . . S. Richard Flach, Jr. 4
St. Luke "Community" . . . . . Zan W. Holmes, Jr. 24
Associate . . . . . John Wesley Tatum, Sr. 5
Southwood . . . . . TBS
Tyler Street . . . . . Frederick Durham, Jr. 7
Associate . . . . . Dan Boyd 1
Urban Park . . . . . Leta B. Gorham 4
Warren. . . . . (D'Angelo Lee-FLP) 2
Wheatland. . . . . TBS

DESOTO:
Church of the Disciple . . . . . Matthew Gaston 5
Associate . . . . . Camille Gaston (Par. 329.2) 5
First . . . . . A. Barton Smith 1
Associate . . . . . Terri Leigh Hale (PM) 1

DUNCANVILLE:
First . . . . . J. Clayton Oliphint 2
Associate . . . . . Gene C. Welborn 5
Associate . . . . . (George W. Harris-PLP) 11
Jubilee Fellowship/C.E . . . . . Sheron C. Patterson 4
Trinity . . . . . Diana B. Holbert 3

Forney. . . . . Arville E. McLain 7

GRAND PRAIRIE:
First . . . . . Leighton H. Bearden 4
Associate . . . . . Patricia P. Thresher 6
Inglewood . . . . . Joseph B. Stabile 2
Trailwood . . . . . Thomas O. Palmer 1

Hutchins . . . . . TBS
Kaufman . . . . . John D. Gondol 7
Kemp/Becker . . . . . Donald R. Pellikan 2

LANCASTER:
First . . . . . Robert (Rob) Spencer, Jr. 1
God's Kingdom-Porter's Chapel. . . . . TBS
Skyline . . . . . (Ouidga Meyers-PLP) 2

Mabank . . . . . Royce W. Riley 8
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser . . . . . (Richard Brannan-PLP) 2
Poetry . . . . . TBS
Seagoville . . . . . Bob B. Bryan (AM) 7

TERRELL:
First . . . . . Joe Ed Goolsby 1
Warren Chapel . . . . . (Joyce Lloyd-PLP) 4

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

DALLAS:
Highland Park
Associate . . . . . (Floyd M. Patterson-R)
Associate . . . . . (William B. Slack, Jr.-R)
Associate . . . . . (William T. Stephenson-R)
Wheatland . . . . . James Craig Bigelow

Hutchins . . . . . James Craig Bigelow
Lancaster: God's Kingdom.-Porter's Chapel . . . . . (Marshall Hodge-R)
Poetry . . . . . Glenn A. Noblin

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Robert L. Davis (a)	Director of Pastoral Care, Charlton Methodist Hospital	1
Thomas R. McKnight (d)	The Methodist Church in Ireland	11
Lawrence Meredith (a)	Professor, University of the Pacific	20
Kenneth B. McIntosh-R(d)	The Methodist Church in Hong Kong	4
Jerry D. Overton (d)	Director, Center for Personal and Spiritual Growth, Inc.	2
Charles Michael Redd (d)	Family Services, Inc. Ft. Worth	8
Barbara H. Siekman (b)	Counselor, Way Back House	6
Carole Somers-Clark (b)	Director, Pastoral Care Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	11
John F. Teer (b)	Director Clinical Pastoral Ed.,Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen	7
C. Patrick Whittemore (a)	Professor, Chaplain, Martin Methodist College	7
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (a)	Chaplain, Federal Correction Institution, Allenwood Medium	2

APPOINTMENTS OF DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

DALLAS:		
First		
Director of Children's and Youth Ministries	Sarah Squires	1
Highland Park		
Director of Christian Education	Marilyn Atkinson	1
DESOTO:		
First		
Director of Music Ministries	Rita Yoes	1

HOME MISSIONARY:
Daniel Walker ..... US-2 Missionary, Wesley Rankin Community Center

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Walter L. Zimmerman 6

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel	TBS	
Avery/Williams Chapel	TBS	
Birthright/Nelta	TBS	
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Thomas Buck-SLP)	1
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie	Michael A. Green	1
Caddo Mills/Merit	TBS	
Campbell/Caney	(Joel Arnold-PLP)	1
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Byron Davis Myrick	1
St. Paul	(Nathanial Hearne-SLP)	2
Commerce: First	David Joe Twellman	1
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	Keith L. Boone	2
Como	(Michael D. Smith-SLP)	3
Cooper/Charleston	Maryann McFadden Meador(-PM)	1
Cumby	(William R. (Bud) Harmon-FLP)	1
Deport/Cunningham	(Elwin (Sam) Campbell-SLP)	4
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Pat Sherman-FLP)	2
Dike/Saltillo/Old Saltillo	TBS	
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PLP)	1
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Benjamin J. Shinn	5
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	14

Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	5
Westview	Mark Vowell (PM)	1
Honey Grove: McKenzie/Forest Hill	Russell Noland (PM)	1
Hopkins County Parish: Pickton/Gafford Chapel/		
Reilly Springs/Arbala	(J. Bradley Bennett-SLP)	2
Associate	(Charles Moore-SLP)	3
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(Russell Whaley-SLP)	1
Lone Oak	(Jacqueline Harmon-FLP)	1
Miller Grove	(Don Brummett-PLP)	4
Mt. Vernon: First	Robert M. Walker	4
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	19
PARIS:		
Calvary	F. Gifford Long	6
Associate	(Jennifer Griffith-SLP)	1
First	W. Douglas Miller	2
Associate	(John Pflug-SLP)	1
Mt. Zion/Arthur City, St. Mark's/		
Honey Grove, 8th Street	Kwame Lartey	1
Oak Park/Hopewell	Samuel L. Caldwell	4
Quinlan: First	Larry C. Krohn	9
Ridgeway	TBS	
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty	(John Edwards-FLP)	4
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Randall Wade-SLP)	3
Sulphur Bluff/Tira	(Clifton Julian-PLP)	2
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Boyd Sawyer	1
Wesley	Larry Kruger	1
WINNSBORO:		
First	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	1
Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove	Cheryl Jordan	1
Wolfe City: First	TBS	

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Annona/Boxedler/Garland Chapel	(Jefferson Davis-R)
Birthright/Nelta	(Marion F. Johnson-R)
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Lois G. Cooper-R)
Dike/Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Woodrow Kirby-RLP)
Ridgeway	(Jed Hampton-RMOAC)
Wolfe City	(Eldon Chester-R)

DIACONALS

None

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--J. Thomas Graves 5

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	(Edward Lantz-SLP)	3
Bells	Nanette Davis (PM)	2
Blanton Chapel	TBS	
BONHAM:		
First	Thomas Brumett	2

Wesley/Telephone	TBS	
Callisburg	(Patricia Ann Fleming-SLP)	1
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Ricky Huggins-SLP)	1
Celina	D. Glen Backmon, Sr.	2
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Michael Varrassi-SLP)	2
Collinsville/Tioga	(Kathryn F. Fretwell-PLP)	2
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	11
Price	(Billy W. Wilder-PLP)	28
Trinity	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	2
Waples Memorial	Kenneth D. Hildbrand	1
Associate	John Wallace (PM)	1
Ector/Mulberry	(Christopher Hollis-SLP)	1
Era/Rosston	(M. Eugene Bixler-PLP)	1
Farmersville	Doyle Henderson	1
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Joe C. Pool	3
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend.	TBS	
Whaley.	John J. Peel, Jr.	1
Grove Hill.	TBS	
Howe	Thomas L. Flick	3
Leonard.	Wallace A. Williams	3
MCKINNEY:		
First	James E. Dorff	3
Associate	Kathleen McLean-Davis	8
Stonebridge.	Donald A. Smith	3
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	4
Pottsboro: Lakeway.	Julia Halstead	2
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	(Daniel Gurley-FLP)	1
Prosper	Brian G. McPherson	2
Sadler	.TBS	
SHERMAN:		
First	.James E. Pledger	5
Associate	John Kay (PM)	4
Friendship.	Jeffrey J. Pruitt (PM)	3
Grace	Cathy Ann Bingman	3
Key Memorial	Gaither L. Day	4
St. James/Haven Chapel	Ouida Lee (PM)	5
Tom Bean	(Spencer Sprayberry-FLP)	3
Trenton/Blue Ridge	(John Grigsby P. 337.1)	1
Valley View	Thomas W. Waitschies	4
Van Alstyne	.D. Michael Daves	3
Verona	(Dee Morton-PLP)	3
Virginia Point	TBS	
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	6
Whitewright/Marvin	Marvin Van Lazaroff(PM)	1
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	(Thyra Salley Weis-PLP)	1

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Blanton Chapel	David Riley
Bonham: Wesley/Telephone	(Thomas H. Price-R)
Gainesville: Mission/Spring Creek/Sivells Bend	Roslyn Eugster
Grove Hill	Jim McIntire
Sadler	(David Parker-RMOAC)

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Jayne C. Wolfe	Community Ministries-Reach People	7

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–V. Eugene Gordon 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord/Sunset	(Mary Rarden-SLP)	1
Antelope	TBS	
Archer City	Willie Johnson (PM)	5
Bellevue/Vasti	(Lewis Sleeth-PLP)	4
Bowie	TBS	
Boyd	Marsha G. Engle	3
Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	5
Bryson	(Rebecca Peak-SLP)	1
Burkburnett	E. Ben Read	3
Byers	TBS	
Chico: Morris Memorial	(Charles Cox -FLP)	1
Decatur: First	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	3
Electra	Tom Ray Medley	4
Friberg-Cooper	(James Bell-PLP)	11
Garvin/Paradise	(Douglas Walker-PLP)	2
Henrietta	Valerie Knox Mireb	2
Holliday/Dundee	Vanessa Vaughter (PM)	1
Iowa Park	John Besse	2
Jacksboro	Woodrow A. Weilage	5
Joy	(Drew Cottle-SLP)	2
Megargel	(Ray Grube-PLP)	9
Montague/Slidell	(Richard Gibson-PLP)	1
Nocona	Michael A. House	3
Oak Grove	(Bill May-PLP)	1
Perrin	(Clayton Peak-SLP)	1
Petrolia	(Rick Lucier-SLP)	2
Rhome	(James J. Spencer-PLP)	4
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Mel Caraway	1
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Gregory Neal	1
First	Robert L.Allen	3
Associate	John Dillard	10
Associate	(John McLarty-SLP)	1
Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	3
Associate	Merwin K. Turner	15
Grant Street	Eugene P. Browder	2
Mt. Calvary	(Sylvesta Shed-FLP)	1
St. Marks	Fredric Utz	2
Scotland	TBS	
Trinity	Keith Cupples	1
University	Larry W. George	5
Associate/Wesley Foundation Director	Robert W. Lee	8
Wesley	Michael Miller	1

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Antelope	Bobby Hoover

Bowie ..... (James Keith-R)
Byers ..... (Bill Christian-RMOAD)

APPOINTMENTS tTO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

None

DIACONALS

Wichita Falls
First ..... Donald R. Ball, Jr. 1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Paulette Dalke Albright (DN) ..... Par. 337.1 to Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference 2
Laura J. S. Benson (DS) ..... Par. 337.1 to North Carolina Conference 2
Rebecca Frank (DD) ..... Par. 337.1 to Rocky Mountain Conference 2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Richard A. Kuhlbars ..... US Army (b) DN 13
James C. Pierce ..... US Navy (b) DN 5

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	YR
Chul Baik	E	Claremont School of Theology	DD	10
Pamela Holcomb-McLain	E	Duke University	PS	1
Wesley W. Magruder	P	Postgraduate,Perkins,British Residency	DN	2

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (PAR. 448)

Sharon Andrews	DD	5	George Strickland	DD	2
Ann Cardwell	DN	3	Roger L. Woods	DS	3
G. David Dunson	SM	2			

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (PAR. 451.1)

C. Randal James	DN	8	
Jerry P. Ott	DD	1	(Application Pending)

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Joseph L. Allen
Donald E. Barnes
Robert I. Bush
Lee D. Cary (12/15/96)
J. Edward Cherryholmes
Charles W. Cook (effective 12/31/96)
Harry Houseman
C. Dale Hunt
William B. Hutchinson
J. William Matthews
Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.
James B. Palmer, Sr.
Robert L. Spencer, Sr.
Ralph Smith
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
Granville Eugene Tyson (effective 1/1/97)
J. Lynn Vowell
William J. Washington
Ramon Womack

HONORABLE LOCATION

Pa Nous Pan (Par. 356.1)

WITHDRAWAL FROM THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Sue Ann Hill (Par. 357.2)
Susan Jacobson (Par. 357.2)
Thomas McGee (Par. 357.2)
W. Garth Wilcoxson (Par. 357.1)

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (Par. 318.6)

Thomas R. McGee

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Sharon Adair	DD	2	Jenna (Shultz)McMillan	DN	2
Donald C. Benton	DD	1	Mark Unkenholz	DN	2
Gayle Hardaway	DS	4			
Lydia Shook McMahan	DD	4			

DIACONAL VOLUNTARY TERMINATION (PAR. 313.2a)

Daniel Griffin

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Richard Howell Margaret Robinson

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Dongil Chang	Elder	Detroit	07/01/97
Robert Davis	Elder	Ohio West	06/01/97
Billy Echols-Richter	Elder	Texas	06/01/97
Bettye Elledge	Prob.	North Alabama	06/01/97
John Fiedler	Elder	Central Texas	06/01/97
Christy James	Probationer	Oklahoma	06/01/97
Janette Kotey	Elder	Oklahoma	06/01/97

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Hal N. Brady, Jr.	Elder/F.C	South Georgia	03/23/97
Victor McCullough	Elder/F.C.	Kansas West	07/01/97
Fred Winslow	Elder/F.C.	Central Texas	06/01/97

DIACONAL TRANSFERS IN

Donald Ray Ball, Jr.	Texas	09/15/96

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

Ann Wilson	Peninsula-Deleware	02/15/97

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President		214-522-6741
Bishop William B. Oden-	P.O. Box 8127, Dallas, TX 75205	FAX528-4435
Area Director of Communications	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438
Robert L. Robertson-		FAX490-7216

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton	12240 Inwood Rd. #308, Dallas,TX 75244	972-702-8358
District Superintendent - Jim K. Brown		FAX702-8134
Dallas Northeast	14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas,TX 75248	972-788-4114
District Superintendent - Carol Woods		FAX788-4805
Dallas South	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas,TX 75201	214-754-8098
District Superintendent - Leighton K. Farrell		FAX754-8743
Paris-Sulphur Springs	P.O. Box 1326, Sulphur Springs,TX 75483	903-439-1117
District Superintendent - Walter L. Zimmerman		FAX439-1027
Sherman-McKinney	P.O. Box 801, Sherman, TX 75090	903-892-1511
District Superintendent - J. Thomas Graves		FAX868-1964
Wichita Falls	1101 S. Scott St., Suite 2	817-767-6621
	Wichita Falls,TX 76301	FAX767-0651
District Superintendent - V. Eugene Gordon		

CONFERENCE AGENCIES OFFICES

Council on Ministries	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438
Director - Mary Brooke Casad		FAX490-7216
Conference Shalom Zone/Outreach Ministries		
	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438
Director - Rick Hawkins		FAX490-7216
Professional Ministries/Clergy Pensions,	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-9200
Director - William C. Crouch		FAX490-8524
Conference Administration/Treasurer,	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-1719
Director - L. Marvin Guier III		FAX490-8524
Conference Treasury		972-490-5505
Health Benefits		972-490-5505
Church Extension		972-490-1717
Retreat Centers		972-490-4060

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary		
Larry George-	3405 Taft Blvd., Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-8511
Conference Statistician		
Roy Spore-	P.O. Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	903-564-3156
Conference Lay Leader		
Alys Richards-	#4 Forest Park, Richardson 75080	214-768-4744
Conference United Methodist Women President		
Sylvia Graham-	4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas, TX 75216	214-376-5361
Conference Council on Youth Ministries President		
Mindy Buchanan	606 Sorita Cr., Rockwall, TX 75087	

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Acton, Mariana	Mariana	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-D	DN
Acton, Gale	Gale	903 Rivercrest Dr. Allen	75002	972	727-5109			
Adair, Sharon	Sharon						Lv of Abs-D	DD
Winslow, Fred	Fred	205 E. Third Ave. Belton	76513					
*Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	1816 Routh Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0227	Dallas St.Paul-A	DS
		5705 Harvest Hill #2029 Dallas	75230	972	490-6523			
Adams, Fred F.	Fred						Retired	DN
		4829 W. Lawther Room E-29 Dallas	75214	214	841-2969			
*Albright, Paulette Dalke	Paulette	1901 N. College Tulsa OK	74110	918	834-4167	834-5673	Spec.Appt.337.1	DN
				918	834-4167			
Alden, Betsy	Betsy	2112 Englewood Ave. Durham NC	27705	919	286-1109		Duke University	DN
Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2112 Englewood Ave. Durham NC	27705	919	286-1109			
Allen, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Allen, Linda	Linda	1207 Navaho Tr. Richardson	75080	972	231-6343			
*Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	972	252-8519		Northgate	DD
Allen, Melissa	Melissa	2526 Salmon Irving	75062	972	255-5916			
*Allen Jr., John F.	John	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75088	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett First	DN
Allen, Tanya	Tanya	5810 Fawn Valley Rowlett	75088	972	475-5240			
*Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph						Retired	DN
Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	214	348-1232			
*Allen, Robert L.	Robert	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls Firs	WF
Allen, Madalyne M.	Madalyne	2111 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-5670			
*Anderson, C. W.	C. W.						Retired-AM	PS
Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	601 Willow Ridge Rd Ft. Worth	76103	817	654-4520			
*Anderson, Joy	Joy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	235-8385	301-0140	Richardson 1st-FD	DN
		5900 Junius Dallas	75214	214	826-5078			
Andrews, Sharon Williams	Sharon						Leave of Absence	DD
Andrews, Brian	Brian	1669 Longwood Dr. Baton Rouge LA	70808	504	928-5129			
*Arnold, Joel	Joel	P O Box 955 Greenville	75403	903	450-4176		Campbell Charge	PS
		Rt 1 Box 141 Greenville	75401	903	450-0388			
*Ashley, Grace E.	Grace	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland	75043	972	270-0892			
*Atkinson, L. Terrell	Terry						Retired	SM
Atkinson, Grace	Grace	1314 N. Kessler Blvd Sherman	75092	903	893-5223			
*Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2202	520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
		8618 Shagrock Ln Dallas	75238	214	553-5828			
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick						Retired	DN
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	214	320-2454			
*Bach, Jane E.	Jane						Retired-D	DN
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	972	278-4419			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Baik, Chul	Chul						To Attend School	DD
Baik, Jung-Hee Kwon	Jung-Hee	886 Santa Claria Av. Claremont CA	91711					
Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil						Retired	DN
Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	11549 Desdemona Dallas	75228	214	327-4490			
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip						Retired-D	DD
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	3310 Drexel Dr. Dallas	75205	214	521-4348			
*Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil						Retired	DD
Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76201	946	381-0824			
*Ball Jr., Donald Ray	Don	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-D	WF
Ball, Debra Lea	Debra	5244 Catskills Wichita Falls	76310	940	691-4613			
*Barnes, Donald E.	Don						Retired	DN
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	16727 Dundrennan Ln. Dallas	75248	972	818-2523			
*Baskin, Kathleen	Kathleen	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	826-4131	Greenland Hills	DN
Cox, Larry	Larry	6615 Lange Cr Dallas	75214	214	823-1636			
*Bassett, R. Lawrence	Larry	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	972	292-1465		Button Memorial	DD
Bassett, Paula	Paula	107 Clark St. Little Elm	75068	972	294-1059			
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148		Grand Prairie 1st	DS
Bearden, Donna	Donna	1401 Austrian Grand Prairie	75050	972	641-0450			
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	492-2432	Holy Covenant	DD
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	1021 Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-1039			
*Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus			915	697-9941		Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3217 Elma Dr. Midland	79707	915	694-2571			
*Bell, Edgar James	Jim	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305				Friberg-Cooper	WF
Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305	940	855-3298			
*Bennett, J. Bradley	Brad	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462		Hopkins Co. Parish	PS
Belknap, Jayne	Jayne	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462			
Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	P O Box 668 Durham NC	27701	919	682-2846		Spec.Appt.337.1	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5731-308 MagellanWay Raleigh NC	27612	919	510-0714			
Benton, Donald C.	Dink						Leave of Absence-D	DD
		Rt 1 Clarksville	75426	903	966-2347			
*Benton, Donald R.	Don						Retired	DN
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	7054 Oakbluff Dallas	75240	214	239-5061			
*Besse, John C.	John	201 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4116		Iowa Park	WF
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	215 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4969			
Bigelow, James Craig	Craig	702 Austin Dr. DeSoto	75115	972	286-3376		Hutchins	DS
Bigelow, Carol	Carol	702 Austin Dr. DeSoto	75115	972	230-2979			
*Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	214	352-6550			
*Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75092	903	892-3681		Sherman Grace	SM
Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman	75092	903	893-0916			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Pax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee						Retired	DN
		6263 Oram Apt. F Dallas	75214	214	821-6742			
*Bixler, M. Eugene	Gene	P O Box 293414 Lewisville	75029	972	221-2755		Era Charge	SM
Bixler, Carole C.	Carole	1102 Brownwood Dr. Lewisville	75067	972	221-5589			
*Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2655	382-4292	Celina	SM
Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	P O Box 1260 Celina	75009	972	382-2628			
*Blackmon, David R.	David	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	743-4320	Oak Cliff	DS
Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	214	941-5469			
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	5134 Northwest Hwy Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Renquist, Michael	Mike	5017 Barcelona Garland	75043	972	279-3360			
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Marvin						Retired	DS
Bledsoe, Jimmie	Jimmie	614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214	943-9335			
Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	708	491-5488		Northwestern U.	DD
Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St Evanston IL	60201	708	328-2223			
*Boone, Keith L.	Keith	1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220		Commerce 1st-A/TXA	PS
Boone, Marscha H.	Marscha	2519 Park Commerce	75428	903	886-2396			
*Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First	DN
Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	972	771-5157			
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman	4525 Lemon A.Ste 200 Dallas	75234	972	241-1142	620-2969	Pastoral Counsel.	DD
Bouffard, Linda	Linda	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-5926			
*Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-5325	Kessler Park	DS
Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	1312 Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
*Boyd, Dan	Dan	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street-A	DS
Boyd, C. Renee	Renee	2724 Sunset Ave. Dallas	75211	214	337-4898			
*Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2249	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		8422 Towneship Dallas	75243	214	343-4336			
Brand, John H.	John						Retired	SM
		4710 Hawkhaven Ln Austin	78727	512	346-8677			
*Brannan, Richard	Dick			972	680-9588		Wilson Chapel Chg.	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	972	285-6082			
*Bridger, Bonnie B.	Bonnie	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock-FD	DN
		7440 LaVista Dr #210 Dallas	75214					
*Britt, Thomas R.	Thomas	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood-D	DN
Britt, Kareen	Kareen	3310 Springwood Pl Dallas	75233	214	337-5703			
*Browder, Eugene P.	Gene	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	940	696-1812		Grant Street	WF
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	2309 Hayes Wichita Falls	76309	940	691-2411			
Brown, Bill	Bill	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	465-6402		Harless Memorial	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	463-2722			
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim	12240 Inwood #308 Dallas	75244	972	702-8358	702-8134	DD District	DD
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	4629 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-0862			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Brown, Tom D.	Tom	6315 Walnut Hill Ln Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
Brown, Kathy	Kathy	5943 Willow Ln Dallas	75230	972	458-1808			
*Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314		Bonham First	SM
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	903	583-5035			
Brummett, Donald	Don	Rt 2 Box 44D Campbell	75422	903	457-7484	457-7633	Miller Grove	PS
Brummett, Viola M.	Vi	Rt 2 Box 44D Campbell	75422	903	886-2797			
*Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn-A	DD
		1401 Egyptian Way Grand Prairie	75050	972	641-0108			
*Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	972	287-2228	287-1308	Seagoville	DS
Bryan, Sue	Sue	301 Glendale Ave. Seagoville	75159	972	287-3283			
Bryan, Lawrence	Larry						Copeville	DN
		3420 Jewel Sachse	75048	972	530-6398			
*Bryan III, William J.	Bill	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	214	349-7903			
*Bryant, H. Noel	Noel						Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214	363-0964			
*Buck, Thomas	Tom	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	903	982-6221		Blossom Charge	PS
Buck, Linda	Linda	P O Box 712 Blossom	75416	903	982-6777			
*Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph	1111 East 18th Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Retired	DN
Burke, Marge	Marge	1802 Westminster Dr. Rowlett	75088	972	475-1010			
*Burton, Raymond M.	Raymond						Retired	DS
Burton, Mildred	Mildred	4721 Wheelock Fort Worth	76133	817	292-3597			
*Busby, Jack P.	Jack						Retired	DD
		Rt. 6 Box 550 Tool TX	75143	903	432-3572			
*Bush, Robert I.	Bob						Retired	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	2335 Hubbard Paris	75460	903	785-0530			
*Bussey, Tera Elaine	Elaine	2536 Valley View Framers Branch	75234	972	247-3301	241-2021	Webb Chapel	DD
		2816 Cheshire Cr. Carrollton	75007	972	446-0409			
*Butts, Nancy	Nancy	%Shalom House APO AP HHC Discom Un#15048	96224				Retired	WF
Butts, Raymond	Raymond	4030 Valley View Ln. #136 Dallas	75244	972	620-1163			
*Butts, Raymond F.	Raymond	%Shalom House APO AP HHC Discom Un#15048	96224				Retired	WF
Butts, Nancy	Nancy	4030 Valley View Ln. #136 Dallas	75244	972	620-1163			
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	940	458-7423		Sanger Charge	DD
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	104 Diane Sanger	76266	940	458-3237			
*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo	3501 Sherrye Dr. Plano	75074	972	424-4803		Faith	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	2908 Briarwood Dr Plano	75074	972	424-2921			
*Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-5581	Oak Park Charge	PS
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	710 42nd St SW Paris	75460	903	784-4590			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken	8638 SanFernando Way Dallas	75218	972	458-1511		Retired	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	8638 SanFernando Way Dallas	75218	972	458-7157			
Campbell Jr., A. D.	A.D.						Retired	SM
Campbell, Florence	Florence	1605 W. McGee Sherman	75092	903	892-9694			
*Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	P O Box 126 Deport	75435	903	652-4925		Deport Chg.	PS
Campbell, Debra L.	Debbie	P O Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-4925			
Canafax, C. Wilson	Wilson	530 Elm St. Hurst	76053	817	282-7384		Retired	PS
Canafax, Bernice	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	451-3906			
Caraway, H.V.	H. V.	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	972	783-4705		Retired	DN
Caraway, Thelma	Thelma	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	972	783-4705			
*Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2146	995-2303	Saint Jo Chg.	WF
Caraway, Robin	Robin	601 S. Broad Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2446			
Cardwell, Ann	Ann			800	347-2683		Leave of Absence	DN
		101 Rainbow Dr #6061 Livingston	77351	409	327-0079			
Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	475 Riverside #350 N Y City NY	10115	212	870-3909		Dir.AIDS Project	DN
		P O Box 1905 New York City NY	10025	212	864-6785			
Carr, David M.	David	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	972	279-3112	279-3552	St. Stephen	DN
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	972	681-0976			
*Carter Jr., James C.	Jim	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
		5648 Loring Dr #142 Dallas	75209	214	350-5084			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth						Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	1601 Weatherwood Dr. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-7361			
Cary, Lee D.	Lee						Retired	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	642 Havencrest Coppell	75019	972	462-8248			
*Casad, Victor E.	Vic	P O Box 116685 Carrollton	75011	972	492-9393	492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2717 Coventry Ln Carrollton	75007	972	245-8787			
*Chang, Dongil	Daniel	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	972	231-0057		First Korean	DN
Chang, Kathy	Kathy	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	972	690-1524			
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally						Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	696-0015			
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed						Retired	DD
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	4874 Berry Leaf Pl. Hilliard OH	43026	614	527-2291			
*Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325		Retired	PS
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	P O Box 558 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2503			
Childers, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238	214	349-3066			
Christian, William	Bill	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	940	529-6106		Byers	WF
Christian, Sharon	Sharon	4515 Maplewood Ave. Wichita Falls #150	76308	940	766-1102			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Clark, Pamela E.	Pamela	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Clark, Robert C.	Robert	9854 Parkford Dallas	75238	214	349-2635			
*Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	972	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Coats, Cathy	Cathy	12315 Rosser Rd. Dallas	75244	972	247-7790			
Coffey, Lila E.	Lila						Retired-D	DS
Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214	381-2562			
*Coke, Donald G.	Don						Retired	DD
Coke, Judith	Judy	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Coke, Judith H.	Judy	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	972	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill-D	DD
Coke, Donald	Don	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
Cole, Elden H.	Elden						Retired	PS
		345 James Ln. Bedford	76002					
Collins, W.S.	William						Retired	DD
Collins, Gelema	Gelema	305 Mimosa Aubrey	76227	817	365-2180			
*Cook, Charles W.	Charles						Retired	DD
Cook, Sue	Sue	3760 Chatham Ct. Addison	75244	972	241-4458			
Cook, Herman G.	Herman						Retired	DN
Cook, Ellen	Ellen	77 Table Rock D. Holiday Is. AR	72632	501	253-5276			
Cooper, A. Lamar	Lamar						Retired	DD
Cooper, Ruth	Ruth	3015 Purdue Dallas	75225	214	361-4434			
*Cooper, Lois G.	Lois	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479		Retired	PS
Cooper, Richard	Dick	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479			
*Cooper, Robert O.	Bob						Retired	DN
Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	214	341-4225			
Cope, Alvin D.	Al	211 W 3rd Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving 1st-D	DD
Cope, Debbie	Debbie	1820 Bolden Ave. Irving	75060	972	259-2006			
Copeland, Carrol D.	Carrol						Retired	DS
Copeland, Lorene	Lorene	513 Buckingham Pl. Tyler	75701	903	595-3293			
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Raymond						Retired	WF
Corrigan, Evelyn	Evelyn	104 E. Collins Decatur	76234	940	627-3547			
Corse, Wilma R.	Wilma						Retired	WF
Corse, George	George	414 3rd Street Graham	76450	940	549-6329			
*Cottle Jr., William	Drew	5806 Birchbrook Dr. #106 Dallas	75206				Joy	WF
Cottle, Donna	Donna	5806 Birchwood Dr. #106 Dallas	75206	214	369-2476			
*Cox, Charles	Charles	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	940	644-5186		Chico Morris Mem.	WF
Cox, Jan	Jan	P O Box 553 Chico	76431	940	644-5449			
*Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	824-2279	Dallas Grace	DN
		4504 Abbott #14 Dallas	75205	214	559-4784			
*Craft, Karen L.	Karen	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	972	625-1281	625-9611	The Colony-FD	DD
		716 Nottingham Richardson	75080	972	680-2559			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park	DS
Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75230	972	578-9950			
*Crouch, William C.	Bill	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-9202	490-8524	Dir. Prof. Ministr	DN
Crouch, Deborah A.	Debby	1210 Northlake Richardson	75080	972	680-0639			
Crowell, Betty	Betty						United Comm.Ch-D	DN
Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Felipe St. Houston Suite 1001	77056					
Culbertson, Donley E.	Donley						Retired	DS
		4831 W. Lawther #323 Dallas	75214	214	821-8205			
*Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-9995		WF Trinity	WF
		4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	940	322-8042			
Cutter, Addison W.	Addison						Retired	DS
		3901 Montecito #112 Denton	76201	817	591-6498			
*Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	4501 Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522		Crest-Moore-King M	DS
Dalton, Lucille K.	Lucille							
*Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Dancer, Elaine	Elaine	4143 Rosser Sq. Dallas	75244	972	620-8193			
*Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	972	235-3069	235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	972	285-4785			
*Daniels, Dale	Dale	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-FD	DN
Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dallas	75243	214	341-9696			
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie						Retired	WF
Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	Rt 3 Box 1352-A Whitney	76692	817	694-2112			
*Daves, D. Michael	Mike	P O Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505		Van Alstyne	SM
Daves, Patricia	Patty	P O Box 115 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5806			
Davidson, Ray	Ray						Retired-D	WF
		5315 S.Broadway #135 Tyler	75730					
*Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki						Retired	DN
		10130 Eastwood Dallas	75228	214	324-9632			
*Davis, Jeanne Webb	Jeanne	2443 Abrams Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood-A	DN
		6354 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas	75214	214	826-0480			
*Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff	P O Box 289 Avery	75554	903	697-2243		Retired	PS
Davis, Martha	Martha	Po Box 289 Avery	75554	903	684-3834			
*Davis, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 1961 Terrell	75161	972	524-1823		College Mound	DS
Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	972	524-2803			
*Davis, Nanette	Nan	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861		Bells	SM
Davis, David R.	Dave	P O Box 536 Bells	75414	903	965-5259			
*Davis, Robert L.	Bob	3500 W. Wheatland Dallas	75222	214	947-7670		Charlton Meth Hosp	DS
Davis, Patricia	Pat	1522 Kessler Pkwy. Dallas	75208	214	943-1193			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Day, Gaither L.	Gaither	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162		Key Memorial	SM
Day, Faye	Faye	1701 N. Ridgeway Sherman	75092	903	892-6879			
*Dean Jr., James F.	Jim	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75028	972	355-1933	355-3232	Retired	DD
Dean, Linda	Linda	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75028	972	355-1933			
Deane, Edmund B.	Ed						Retired	DD
Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	2849 University Dallas	75205	214	363-1267			
Denman, Charles V.	Charles						Retired	DD
Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	972	259-9917			
*Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	492-2432	Holy Covenant-A	DD
Dickson, Michelle	Michelle	5330 Bent Tree Dallas Forest Drive #604	75248	972	991-4355			
*Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2283	492-2432	Highland Park-A	DS
Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	3237 Greenbrier Dallas	75225	214	363-4245			
*Dillard, John W.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3458			
*Dorff, James E.	Jim	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First	SM
Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	105 Westwood Cr. McKinney	75070	972	562-3605			
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	214	349-9178			
Dunson, G. David	David						Leave of Absence	SM
		5217 Adams The Colony	75056	214	625-8666			
Dunson, Wayne B.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Dunson, Lorna	Lorna	1152 Springbrook DeSoto	75115	972	228-3526			
*Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	946-8068			
*Eason, Laura	Laura	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas 6518 Ridgemont Dr. Dallas	75205 75214	214	521-3111	520-6451	Highland Park-D (P	DS
*Echols-Richter, William	Billy	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	3513 Churchill Ln. Plano	75075	972	964-2445			
*Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	817	648-2594		Justin	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	204 N. Jackson Justin	76247	817	242-3030			
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice						Retired	DS
		8627 Clover Meadow Dallas	75243	214	553-1663			
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-D	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas	75234	972	247-1429			
*Edwards, John	John	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3982		Roxton	PS
Georgia K.	Georgia	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358			
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Kerby	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635		Retired	DN
Edwards, Betty	Betty	3310 Sunrise Garland	75043	972	240-1260			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Elledge, Bettye L.	Bettye	P O Box 327 Royse City	75189	972	636-2291		Royse City	DN
		P O Box 327 Royse City	75189	972	636-2917			
*Ellison, Rocky	Rocky	305 Southview Krum	76249	940	479-8111		Ponder	DD
Ellison, Jackie	Jackie	305 Southview Krum	76249	940	482-3197			
*Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270		Center/Ministry De	DD
Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	361-4184			
*Engle, Marsha G.	Marsha	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	940	433-5334	433-8220	Boyd	WF
		P O Box 1606 Boyd	76023	940	433-5192			
*Escalera, Javier Q.	Javier	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0688		SanJuanF'ship-C.E.	DN
Escalera, Lidia	Lidia	9763 Audelia #1-211 Dallas	75238	214	348-6789			
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	823-9929	Munger Place	DN
Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	824-5633			
Eugster, Roslyn	Roslyn	Rt 1 Box 107 Gainesville	62410	817	668-7024		Mission Chg.	SM
*Evans, Patricia M.	Patty	2834 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	972	271-1521	840-3313	ChoristersGuild-D	DD
Johnson, Bill	Bill	3919 Alta Vista Dallas	75229	214	357-1477			
Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard						Retired	SM
Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 N. Hover Longmont CO	80501	303	651-2971			
*Farrell, Leighton K.	Leighton	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	754-8098	754-8743	DS District	DS
Yarbrough, Julie	Julie	#9 Lakeside Park Dallas	75225	214	368-5257			
Fiedler, John F.	John	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First	DS
Fielder, Sydney		2609 Flameleaf Grapevine	76051	817	424-1235			
Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson						Retired	DN
Fielder, Amelia	Amelia	7226 N. FM 148 Terrell	75160	972	552-3729			
*Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	P O Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-4502		SMU	DD
Finnin, Mary	Mary	10318 Church Rd. Dallas	75238	214	341-9151			
*Fisk, George C.	George	P O Box 787 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8056	Fellowship	DD
Fisk, Kay	Kay	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	817	430-8059			
*Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard	8301 Bruton Rd Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-9603	Pleasant Mound	DS
Flach, Judy	Judy	9339 Havencove Cr Dallas	75227	214	275-4465			
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert						Retired	DS
Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	4065 N. Roemer Rd. Columbia MO	65202	314	449-3176			
*Fleming, Patricia	Patricia	Rt 8 Box 302-1 Gainesville	76240	817	665-1985		Callisburg	SM
		Rt 8 Box 302-1 Gainesville	76240	817	665-3711			
*Fleming, Richard L.	Dick	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0123	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	972	234-2549			
*Flick, Thomas L.	Tom	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718		Howe	SM
Flick, Jean	Jean	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6123			
*Florence, Joseph S.	Joe	1800 BarnesBridge Rd Dallas	75228	214	321-2601		Casa Linda	DN
Florence, Tina	Tina	3337 Sunrise Garland	75043	972	240-1345			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Floyd, Russell	Russell	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	972	387-0188	387-0189	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-7095			
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2268	570-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	726 Huntley Dallas	75214	214	821-4158			
Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	420 N. Nevada Ave. Colorado Sprin	80903	719	471-8522		Spec. App. P.337.1	DS
Frank, Bryan	Bryan	5720 Broadmoor Bluff Colorado Spr	80906	719	579-7066			
Fraser, John R.	John	4385 Lower Roswell R Marietta GA	30068	770	971-2880		Retired	PS
Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	770	993-7534			
*Fretwell, Kathryn F.	Kathy	1700 Meadow Oak Denton	76201				Collinsville Chg.	SM
		1700 Meadow Oak Denton	76201	817	382-7046			
*Funk, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	817	382-8592			
*Garrett, Guy D.	Guy						Retired	DN
Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	972	690-3539			
*Garrett, Jeffrey D.	Jeff	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	10606 Chesterton Dallas	75238	214	348-8734			
*Gaston, Camille	Cammy	P O Box 1776 DeSoto	75123	972	230-5538	230-5510	Chur. of Disc-A	DS
Gaston, Matthew	Matt	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	972	230-5538			
*Gaston, Matthew	Matt	P O Box 1776 DeSoto	75123	972	230-5538	230-5510	Church of Disciple	DS
Gaston, Camille	Cammy	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	972	230-5538			
*Gatlin, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	972	782-6545			
*Geiser, Elvin	Elvin						Retired-D	DS
Geiser, Lynette	Lynette	6210 St. Albans Dallas	75214	214	821-2148			
*George, Larry W.	Larry	3405 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-8511	767-5635	WF University	WP
George, Mickey S.	Mickey	2305 Barbados Wichita Falls	76308	940	692-2422			
*Gibson, Jack M.	Jack			972	618-3450		Retired	DN
Gibson, Clara	Clara	2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	972	562-0898			
Gibson, Richard	Richard						Montague Chg.	WP
Gibson, Jan	Jan	Rt 1 Box 38-A Saint Jo	76265	940	995-7177			
Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha	305 Kirby/Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2769		Perkins	DD
Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	3310 Fairmount #5B Dallas	75201	214	522-1098			
Gomez, Isabell	Isabell	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455		St.Luke'sLoveField	DD
Gomez, Katy	Katy	2019 California Dr. Dallas	75204	214	824-8690			
*Gondol, John D.	John	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	972	932-2838	932-7670	Kaufman	DS
Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	1203 Overlook Dr. Kaufman	75142	972	962-2839			
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	1930 Murifield Rockwall	75087	972	771-8123			
*Goodwin Jr., Walter Jame	Jim	101 E. Hwy. 69 Denison	75020	903	465-4996		Denison Trinity	SM
Goodwin, Brenda H.	Brenda	1500 S. Houston Denison	75020	903	465-3877			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	563-6274		Terrell First	DS
Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	524-8399			
*Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene	1101 Scott St. Wichita Falls Suite 2	76301	940	767-6621	767-0651	WF District	WF
Gordon, June G.	June	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls 10	76308	940	761-1630			
*Gorham, Leta B.	Leta	P O Box 270496 Dallas	75227	214	381-1107		Urban Park	DS
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	972	424-2031			
*Gould, Paul A.	Paul	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75070	972	542-2228		McKinney Wesley	SM
Gould, Julie	Julie	2502 Peachtree Ln McKinney	75070	972	562-9064			
*Grant, C. David	David	TCU BOX 298100 Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440		TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Deborah	3630 S. Hill Ave. Ft. Worth	76109	817	926-2767			
*Graves, J. Thomas	Tom	2007 Texoma Pky #175 Sherman	75090	903	892-1511	868-1964	SM District	SM
Graves, Linda	Linda	317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman	75092	903	893-5908			
Gray Jr., Jack A.	Jack						Retired	DD
		708 Thomas Suite B Denton	76201	817	381-0840			
Green, Joel B.	Joel						American Baptist S	DN
Green, Pamela	Pamela							
*Green, Michael A.	Mike	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610		Bogata Charge	PS
Green, Sally	Sally	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5241			
Greenhaw, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	8505 Triton Lane Dallas	75227	214	381-3269			
*Griffith, Jennifer Ann	Jenni	P O Box 673 Paris	75461	903	784-6330		Calvary-A	PS
		3125 Clarksville #146 Paris	75461	903	739-9985			
*Grigsby, John	John	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-2378		Trenton Chg.	SM
		P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-5519			
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed			806	795-7184		Retired	DS
Grimmett, Frances	Frances	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184			
*Grubb, Exa	Exa	1111 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-D	DN
Grube, Raymond	Ray	P O Box 429 Holliday	76366				Megargel	WF
Grube, Donnie J.	Donnie	PO Box 429 Holliday	76366	940	586-1655			
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-5505	490-8524	Dir.Admin/Treasure	DD
Guier, Kathy	Kathy	2268 Woodcreek Carrollton	75006	972	416-4378			
Gurley, Danny	Danny	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	972	736-3241		Princeton Chg.	SM
Gurley, Angela	Angela	518 Harrelson Princeton	75407	972	734-2474			
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen	DN
Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	917 Willowbrook Allen	75002	972	727-3497			
Gwaltney, James A.	James	8144 Walnut Hill Dallas Suite 426 LB47	75231	214	360-7250		Retired	DS
				972	931-5234			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Hale, Joe	Joe	P O Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	456-9433	World Meth. Counci	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	301 Forest Park Dr Waynesville NC	28786	704	926-0144			
Hale, Terri Leigh	Terri	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118		DeSoto First-A	DS
		6001 Skillman #250 Dallas	75231	214	891-0698			
*Halstead, Julia A.	Julie	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138		Pottsboro Lakeway	SM
Halstead, Dennis	Dennis	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	972	786-2138			
Hampton, Jed	Jed						Ridgeway	PS
Hampton, Hazel	Hazel	Rt 1 Box 271-A2 Point	75472	903	447-3022			
*Hamric, James Ken	Ken	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	972	279-8042	613-5959	Mesquite St. Mark'	DN
Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	2711 Belhaven Mesquite	75150	972	270-7758			
Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie						Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-7983			
Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle			214	348-8723	553-9591	Leave of Absence-D	DS
		10170 Estate Ln Dallas	75238	214	348-7082			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce						Retired-D	DD
		6510 Abrams #260 Dallas	75231	214	348-8723			
Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	3300 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2248	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Hardaway,		1830 Apollo Rd #2077 Garland	75044	972	414-4750			
*Hardesty, Brian L.	Brian	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		9702 W. Ferris Brch #736 Dallas	75243	214	340-5188			
Hares, James C.	Jim						Retired	DS
Hares, Barbara	Barbara	6608 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	987-3313			
Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce			972	487-2495		Elm Ridge	DD
Hargrave, Cathy	Cathy	122 Fielding Mesquite	75149	972	329-2532			
Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	972	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	214	374-8945			
*Harmon, Jacqueline	Jackie	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Lone Oak	PS
Harmon, William R.	Bud	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453					
*Harmon, William R.	Bud	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Cumby	PS
Harmon, Jacqueline	Jackie	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5789			
*Harris, George W.	George	403 S. Main Duncanville	75137	972	298-6121	298-3371	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Harris, Cynthia	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct. Duncanville	75137	972	298-3037			
Harris, Todd	Todd	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Christ Plano-A	DN
Hartberg, H. Kim	Kim			214	240-8544		Josephine	DN
Hartberg, Suzette	Suzette	4602 Lemmon Tree Garland	75043	972	240-8544			
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DN
Harvey, Vivian	Vivian	914 Chevy Chase Garland	75043	972	613-5750			
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew	DN
		1321 Shetland Plano	75075	972	380-9619			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Hawkins, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Hawkins, Lou Roy	Lou Roy	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76 Yuma AZ	85365	602	341-0874			
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	P OBox 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Dir. Shalom Zone	DN
Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	1407 Bosher Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	299-5445			
*Haynes, C. Michael	Mike	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First	DN
Haynes, Bettye	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	972	414-4811			
Hearne, Nathaniel	Nate	P O Box 354 Clarksville	75426	903	427-2463		St. Paul's Clarksv	PS
Hearne, Callie	Callie	13701 Pinnacle Cr. W Euless #1305	76040	817	267-2033			
*Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Heaton, Katherine	Katherine	1805 Walnut Carrollton	75006	972	242-5809			
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	940	627-3362		Decatur First	WF
Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	940	627-5533			
*Heenan, Craig V.	Craig	3015 Pleasant Vly Rd Garland	75048	972	412-9003		Pleasant Valley	DN
Heenan, Donna	Donna	208 Fallcreek Richardson	75080	972	671-1314			
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle	P O Box 680 Farmersville	75442	972	782-7025		Farmersville	SM
Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	972	782-8210			
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
Henderson, Janice	Janice	1016 Opal Dr. DeSoto	75115	972	223-8917			
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
Hennigh, Edna	Edna	7317 La Bolsa Dallas	75248	972	991-8117			
*Hensley, John Poe	John Poe						Retired	DN
Hensley, Marjorie	Marjorie	4829 W. Lawther A-2 Dallas	75214	214	841-2822			
Hernandez, Francisco	Francisco	P O Box 472690 Garland	75047	972	278-2175	278-2176	Axe Memorial-A	DN
Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell						Retired	DD
Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	101 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston	77351	409	327-0079			
*Hicks, John H.	John	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-2338		Pilot Point	DD
Hicks, Mary	Mary	P O Box 1261 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-5407			
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350		Waples Memorial	SM
Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	903	465-9305			
*Hill, Luther A.	Luther						Retired	DN
		4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214	828-2211			
Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise	Preston Village N. Dallas 8600 Skyline Dr.	75243	214	345-9075		Presbyterian Hlthc	DD
Larson, Peter	Pete	7124 Rutgers Dallas	75214	214	349-7968			
*Hirsch, Philip Dean	Phil	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
*Hitt, Alan	Alan	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-D	DN

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall			972	842-2167		Retired	DS
Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	398-1274			
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	1615 W. Airport Frw. Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	426 Hanover Irving	75062	972	258-5877			
Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug						Retired	PS
Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	903	569-9913			
*Holbert, Diana B.	Diana	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	972	296-2155	296-9892	Duncanville Trinit	DS
Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214	343-1031			
*Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	633 Hobson Denton	76205	940	566-2291		Denton Trinity	DD
Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	40 Oak Forrest Cr. Denton	76205	940	381-5068			
*Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B	Pam						To Attend School	PS
		123 Conway Dr. Danville VA	24540	804	836-1549			
Holcombe, George R.	George	900 UN Blvd P O 756 Manilla Phili	10990				Missionary/Philipp	DN
Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	900 UN Blvd.PO 756 Manilla Philip	10990					
Holland, John	John	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471		Coppell-A	DD
Holland, Leisel	Leisel	3923 Block Dr. #2157 Irving	75038	972	594-6024			
*Hollis, Christopher	Chris	P O Box 186 Ector	75439	903	961-2015		Ector Charge	SM
Hollis, Margo	Margo	P O Box 186 Ector	75439					
*Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Community	DS
Holmes, Dorothy	Dorothy	6910 Robin Rd. Dallas	75209	214	358-0467			
Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby						Antelope Charge	WF
Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	817	429-9549			
*House, Michael A.	Mike	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	940	825-3785		Nocona	WF
		206 Grayson Nocona	76255	940	825-4765			
Houseman, Harry E.	Harry		32561	904	231-4106		Retired	DD
Houseman, Mary	Mary	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32561	904	932-8114			
Howard, Virgil P.	Virgil	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2405		Perkins	DD
Howard, Barbara	Barbara	804 Greenhaven Richardson	75080	972	234-0479			
Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2741		Perkins	DN
Howe, Nancy	Nancy	12416 Ruthdale Dallas	75244	972	233-3133			
*Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328		Retired-D	DS
Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	214	821-5871			
*Howeth, David T.	David	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	972	625-1281	625-9611	The Colony	DD
		5617 Twitty The Colony	75056	972	625-2535			
Hudson, Roger D.	Roger	24 Bushwillow Dr. Beacon Bay 5241 Repub.So.Africa					Meth. Ch.in S. Afr	DD
Hudson, Carla Kay	Carla	24 Bushwillow Dr. Repub.So.Africa Beacon Bay 5241						
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar						Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	94306	415	493-3898			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Huggins, Ricky	Ricky	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4724		Celeste Charge	SM
Huggins, Donna	Donna	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4725			
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	940	464-1333	464-3350	Argyle	DD
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	302 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	940	464-7133			
*Hunt, C. Dale	Dale						Retired	DD
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	Rt 1 Box 1410 Cookville	75558	903	577-1961			
Hutchinson, William B.	Bill						Retired	DN
*Hwang, In Sang	In Sang	1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	972	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Hwang, Soon Ja	Soon Ja	3021 Blue Ridge Ln Garland	75042	972	494-2031			
*Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2780		Bridgeport	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2031			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas						Retired	DS
Jackson, Thella	Thella	7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	368-4213			
*Jackson, Jill	Jill	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville 1st-A	DD
		165 N. Old Orchard Lewisville #527	75067	972	420-0927			
*Jackson, Michael R.	Michael	1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	Dallas White Rock	DN
Jackson, Karen	Karen	2707 S. Surrey Carrollton	75006	972	417-1016			
*Jacobs, William H.	Bill						Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	117 W. Outer Dr Canyon Lake	00007	830	899-4706			
*James, Andrew B.	Andy	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
James, Christy	Christy	12116 Alexandria Frisco	75034					
James, C. Randal	Randy						Disability Leave	DN
		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214	691-8725			
*James, Christy	Christy	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	FB Christ-A	DD
James, Andrew	Andy	12116 Alexandria Frisco	75034					
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley						Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512	345-2653			
*Janovec, Leslie A.	Leslie	2069 S. Ridgewood Wichita KS	67218				U S Air Force	DD
Janovec, Jon	Jon	2069 S. Ridgewood Wichita KS	67218	316	686-5768			
*Johnson, Ann S.	Ann	9998 Perguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483		Casa View	DN
Johnson, David	David	8344 Cadenza Dallas	00007	214	328-6110			
*Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven-FD	DD
		8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	214	342-8817			
Johnson, Marion F.	Johnny	Rt. 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
Johnson, Hazel L.	Hazel	Rt 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-2979			
Johnson, William T.	William						Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	2010 Goliad Garland	75042	972	272-0985			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	P O Box 993 Archer City	76351	940	574-4983		Archer City	WF
Johnson, Cheryl J.	Cheryl	1004 S. Ash Archer City	76351	940	574-4265			
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Glendell						Retired	DD
Jones, Cathaleene	Cathalene	1111 Golfview Dr. #1608 Richmond	77469	713	587-9759			
*Jones, Jerry L.	Jerry	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem.-A	DD
Jones, Jeribeth	Jeribeth	508 Sweetbriar Lewisville	75067	972	221-7013			
*Jones, Richard W.	Ric	UNT Box 311097 Denton	76203	940	382-3813		Campus Minister UN	DD
Jones, Deanna	Deanna	2808 Carnaby Ln. Flower Mound	75028	972	724-1305			
*Jones, Scott J.	Scott	SMU Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-1042		Perkins	DD
Reece, Mary Lou	Mary Lou	908 Shadow Ridge Lewisville	75067	972	317-9297			
*Jordan, Cheryl A.	Cheryl	718 Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494	903	426-7383		Tinney Chapel Chg.	PS
		718 Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6738			
Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight	702 E. Lake View Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-5781		Oakwood Spr Life C	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	8083 E. North Rd. Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-8868			
Julian, Clifton	Clifton	Rt 2 Box 188A Wolfe City	75496	903	886-7999		Sulphur Bluff Chg.	PS
Julian, Glenna	Glenna	Rt 2 Box 188A Wolfe City	75496	903	886-7999			
*Kauffmann, Ronald E.	Ron	400 West Campbell Richardson	75080	972	238-8103	238-8214	Canyon Cr.Pres.-D	DN
Kauffmann, Sue	Sue	10123 Woodlake Dallas	75243	972	690-4358			
*Kay, John	John	401 N. Elm Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Sherman First-A	SM
		914B W. Washington Sherman	75092	903	893-3254			
*Keith, James D.	Jim	PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	940	872-3384		Retired	WF
Keith, Jane	Jane	1211 Miller Bowie	76230	940	872-2416			
Kifer, Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DS
Kifer, Georgia	Georgia	4831 W. Lawther #307 Dallas	75214	214	824-1058			
Kim, Won Kie	Won Kie						Wes. Jur Kor. Miss	DN
Kim, Suk Hee	Suk Hee							
King, Doug	Doug	201 Kathryn Sanger	76266	817	458-5609		Cooper Creek	DD
Cheryl	Cheryl	201 Kathryn Sanger	76266	817	458-5609			
Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim			214	768-3322		Retired	DN
Kirby, Patty		9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	214	340-6210			
Kirby, Woodrow	Woodrow	Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
Kirby, Doris	Doris	Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3900			
Kittrell Jr., David L.	David						Retired	SM
Kittrell, Katheryn	Katheryn	One Cunningham Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-3853			
Kotey, Janette C.	Janette	1816 N. Routh Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0277	Dallas St. Paul-A	DD
Kotey, Raymond	Raymond	4269 Estes Pk Cr. Halton City	76137	817	577-3721			
*Krohn, Larry C.	Larry	P O Box 70 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
Krohn, Barbara S.	Barbara	P O Box 70 Quinlan	75474	903	356-3110			
*Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	614 Texas Sulphur Springs 10	75482	903	885-3383		Wesley Sulphur Spr	PS
Kruger, Carla	Carla	409 Tate Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4688			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard	3060 Hazelton St. Falls Church VA	22044	703	695-1409		US Army	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	3060 Hazelton St. Falls Church VA	22044	703	532-2921			
*La Barr, William E. (Bil	Bill	300 E. Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6100	497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Christ FB	DD
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-1989	Filipino Am.Centen	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Paterna	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-1989			
*Lancaster, John T.	John			903	465-6463		Retired	SM
		2800 Loy Lake #807 Denison	75020	903	463-5146			
*Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah	P O Box 1204 Delaware OH	43015	614	363-1146	362-3381	Meth. Theo./Ohio	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	7 Ormsbee Ave. Westerville OH	43081					
*Lantz, Edward F.	Ed	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	214	924-3734		Anna	SM
Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	972	924-3734			
*Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame	656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	785-1567		Mt. Zion	PS
	Robbie	656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	784-3808			
*Lavender, Garland T.	Garland						Retired	DS
Lavender, Lougenia	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis Apt. D Dallas	75224	214	375-5325			
Lawson, Henry H.	Henry						Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	Rt 1 Box 204 Coolidge	76635	817	786-4882			
*Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112		Elmwood	DS
Lawson, Pam	Pam	336 Plantation Coppell	75019	972	471-9929			
*Lazaroff, Van	Van	P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2411		Whitewright Chg.	SM
Lazaroff, Patricia	Pat	P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2962			
*Leander, Daniel V.	Dan						Retired	DD
		1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817	387-3146			
Lee, D'Angelo	D'Angelo	2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240		Dallas Warren	DS
Medlock, Toska	Toska	4039 Cole St. #111 Dallas	75204	214	521-1437			
*Lee, Donald	Don	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0111	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Lee, Susan	Susan	1307 Mackie Dr. Richardson	75081	972	699-7109			
Lee, Kwang-Hoon	Kwang	P O Box 753286 Dallas	75275	214	763-5273		Hope	DD
Lee, Young	Young	P O Box 753286 Dallas	75275	214	763-5273			
*Lee, Ouida	Ouida	1200 East Street Sherman	75090	903	813-0298		Sher.St.James Chg.	SM
Lee, John	John	422 E. Evergreen Sherman	75090	903	870-7979			
*Lee, Robert W.	Bob	3501 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-3720		University-A/MSU D	WF
		1804 Pearl Wichita Falls	76301	940	767-9428			
*Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving	75060	972	438-4485		Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	2024 E. Hwy 356 Irving	75060	972	255-4980			
Leffel, Robert E.	Robert						Retired	WF
Leffel, Lucile	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-9940			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Lewis, Clayton M.	Clayton						Retired	DS
Lewis, Jean	Jean	312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214	943-1947			
Lewis Jr., George A.	George						Retired	DS
		32027 S. Wiggins St. Magnolia	77355	713	356-1995			
*Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce			972	563-7392		Terrell Warren Cha	DS
Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	214	372-0926			
*Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	P O Box 673 Paris	75461	903	784-6330	784-3477	Calvary	PS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	3280 E. Houston Paris	75460	903	785-2488			
Long, Mark	Mark	718 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789		Arcadia Park	DS
Long, Anya	Anya	718 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789			
*Love, Ann	Ann			972	418-0847		Love Consul Ser.-D	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	972	418-0847			
*Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	Perkins School/SMU Dallas P O Box 750133	75275	214	768-2534	768-2966	Perkins	DD
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	214	358-5851			
*Lucier, Richard	Richard	3404 Wellington Wichita Falls	76305	940	524-3202		Petrolia	WF
Lucier, Sheryl	Sheryl	3404 Wellington Wichita Falls	76305	940	851-9995			
*Lyle, Katherine	Katherine	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
Bobby B.	Bobby	4206 Larchmont Dallas	75205	214	522-9716			
Mackenzie, Katy L.	Katy						Retired-AM	PS
Mackenzie, Ken	Ken	32 24th St. NW Barberton OH	44203	216	825-9517			
Magruder, Wesley	Wesley	15 Cedric Rd. LD FE9 3SQ New Eltham,London					To Attend School	DN
Magruder, Leah	Leah	15 Cedric Rd. LD FE9 3SQ xx NW Eltham London						
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt						Retired	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	20833 F.M. Rd. 1253 Lindale	75771	903	569-6209			
*Manning, Doris V.	Doris	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
		2309 LDon Dodson#115 Bedford	76021	817	267-9230			
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2227	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2235	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821	350-7172	Ed.Ser/P/Tchers-FD	DD
Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0110	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Mason, Marc	Marc	606 Glen Hollow Garland	75044	972	530-2391			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Masters Sr., Henry L.	Henry	1816 Routh St. Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0227	Dallas St. Paul	DD
Masters, Dianna	Dianna	1409 Buxton DeSoto	75115	972	283-2480			
*Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2229	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Matthew, Amy	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-6782			
Matthews, J. William	Bill						Retired	DS
Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214	214	827-1047			
May, Bill	Bill						Oak Grove	WF
May, Michele	Michele	1506 S. Trinity Decatur	76234	940	627-1423			
McCullough, Victor T.	Victor	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
McCullough, Nancy J.	Nancy	Dallas						
McElvaney, William K.	Bill						Retired	DD
McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	972	233-6146			
McFarland, H. Neill	Neill						Retired	DS
McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214	692-2110			
*McGee, Carl M.	Corky	P O Box 472690 Garland	75047	972	278-2175	278-2176	Axe Memorial	DN
McGee, Barbara	Barbara	1924 Morningside Garland	75042	972	271-7489			
McGee, Fred	Fred						Retired	DN
McGee, Emma	Emma	2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	972	285-1592			
McGee, John W.	John						Retired	DD
McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307	404	687-8993			
McIntire, Jim	Jim			972	563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
		P O Box 17 Leonard	75452	903	587-2440			
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken						The Meth Ch HongKo	DD
McIntosh, Iweeta	Iweeta	3028 Fondren Dr. Dallas	75205	214	361-8199			
McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas						Meth. Church Irela	DS
McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	110 Glenarm Larne No.Ireland BT40 Co.Antrim						
*McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	972	552-2285		Forney	DS
McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	505 Heritage Hill Dr Forney	75126	972	564-1536			
McLarty, John	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
McLarty, Jennifer	Jennifer	3004 Stearns Wichita Falls	76308	940	696-1973			
*McLean-Davis, Kathleen	Kathy	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First-A	SM
Davis, Jess	Jess	726 Finch McKinney	75069	972	542-4576			
*McLemore, Linda P.	Linda	2345 S. Highway 121 Lewisville	75067	972	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge-A	DD
McLemore, Timothy	Tim	2304 Old Hickory Flower Mound	75028	972	539-2102			
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	2345 S. Hwy. 121 Lewisville	75067	972	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
McLemore, Linda	Linda	2304 Old Hickory Flower Md	75028	972	539-2102			
McMahan, Lydia Shook	Lydia						Leave of Absence-D	DD
McMahan, Steve	Steve	3311 Wyndmere Dr Richardson	75082	972	437-0136			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
McNabb, Jack D	Jack						Retired	DN
McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	214	324-5319			
*McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	2338 Glenbrook Meadows Garland	75040	972	530-8228			
*McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	972	347-2372		Prosper	SM
McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	972	346-2095			
McPherson, J. Mac	Mac	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
McPherson, Joan	Joan	10928 Ferndale Dallas	75238	214	341-1187			
*Meador, Maryann McFadden	Maryann	P O Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263		Cooper Chg.	PS
Meador, Bob	Bob	251 SW First Cooper	75432	903	395-2362			
*Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	940	495-3691		Electra	WF
Medley, Cynthia T.	Cynthia	111 Ave. D Electra	76360	940	495-2372			
*Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First	DN
Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	972	867-6005			
Meredith, Lawrence	Larry	3601 Pacific Ave Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593		Univ. of the Pacif	DS
Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8325 Arroyo Way Stockton CA	95209	209	478-8546			
*Meyer, Douglas A.	Doug	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-D	DN
Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	972	289-0848			
*Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422		Cockrell Hill Chg.	DS
Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	4421 Flo Ave. Dallas	75211	214	337-4421			
*Meyers, Ouidga	Ouidga						Skyline	DS
Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	4421 Flo Ave. Dallas	75211	214	337-4421			
Milam, David E.	David						Retired	WF
		210 S. Pleasant Av. Independence Apr # 531	64050	816	252-5267			
Miller, Edward L.	Edward						Retired	WF
Miller, Mary B.	Mary	101 Lone Tree Jacksboro	76458	940	567-3312			
*Miller, J. Michael	Mike	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-1954		WF Wesley	WF
Miller, Donna	Donna	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-1778			
*Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First	PS
Miller, Sally	Sally	645 Wilburn Paris	75460	903	784-6797			
Miller Jr., William A.	Bud	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First-A	DD
Miller, Debbie	Debbie	1700 Brighton Dr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-0250			
Milligan, Jack	Jack	112 SundayHaus Dr. Highland Vlg.	75067	972	317-4343		Chinn's Chapel	DD
Milligan, Joyce	Joyce	112 SundayHaus Dr. Highland Vlg.	75067	972	317-4343			
*Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	P O Box 63 Henrietta	76365	940	538-4254		Henrietta	WF
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	115 West South St. Henrietta	76365	940	538-5988			
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	235-8385		Retired	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	1919 Berkner Dr. Richardson	75081	972	664-1919			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Mollet Jr., John T.	John	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
Mollet, Susan	Susan	707 Shannon Highland Village	75067	972	317-7155			
*Moon, Deborah	Debbie	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2259	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		10075 Royal Ln. #2084 Dallas	75238	214	553-8377			
Moore, Charles		P O Box 856 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-0897		Hopkins Co.Prsh-A	PS
		P O Box 856 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-5328			
*Moore, Mark T.	Mark	1615 W. Airport Hwy Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Moore, Jan	Jan	1329 Carriage Dr. Irving	75062	972	252-6566			
Mooring Sr., J. D.	J. D.						Retired	DS
Mooring, Ruth	Ruth	P O Box 1433 Ennis	75119	972	878-6073			
Morell, Paul L.	Paul	13901 Providence Rd Matthews NC	28105	704	846-1032		Retired	DS
Morell, Ann	Ann	13901 Providence Rd. Matthews NC	28105	704	568-9285			
Morgan, James Wm.	Billy						Retired	DD
Morgan, Josephine	Jo	2232 Houston Pl. Denton	76201	817	382-4065			
*Morphis, John W.	John						Retired	DN
Morphis, Margaret	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way Dallas	75240	972	239-6176			
*Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Tellford Plano	75023	972	517-6926			
Morton, Dee	Dee	13455 Noel Rd. #800 Dallas	75240	214	750-7277		Verona	SM
		18650 FM 981 Leonard	75452	214	752-5884			
*Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First	DD
Mueller, Wink	Wink	31 Timbergreen Denton	76205	940	891-4160			
Murray, Billy Wayne	Billy						Retired	WF
Murray, Sue	Sue	P O Box 100 Coolidge	76635					
*Myrick, Byron D.	Byron	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300		McKenzie Memorial	PS
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3613			
Nascimento, Carlos	Carlos	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
				972	239-9440			
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421		Owenwood	DN
Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	8324 Moorcroft Dallas	75228	214	324-9084			
*Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	940	761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
		2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-6118			
Nelson, M. L.	M.L.						Retired	SM
Nelson, Joyce	Joyce	Route 2 Box 141 Celina	75009	972	328-2434			
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	972	254-4191	254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	1109 Colony Dr. Irving	75061	972	254-2926			
*Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	5312 Windy Hill Greenville	75402	903	450-1737			
*Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	817	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	1500 Victoria Dr. Denton	76201	940	243-0297			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75088	972	524-6452	563-4209	Terrell St. Hospit	DN
Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75088	972	412-2677			
*Noland, Russell	Russell	700 N. Sixth Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315		Honey Grove McKenz	PS
Noland, Stephanie	Stephanie	700 N. Sixth Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315			
Nunley, Roscoe	Roscoe						Retired	PS
Nunley, Opal Mae	Opal Mae	Rt 1 Box 157 Deport	75435	903	632-5555			
*Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	P O Box 17280 Dallas	75217	214	275-5223	275-5224	Pleasant Grove Fel	DS
Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
*Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4350 Bonnie View Rd. Dallas	75216	214	375-4261		Lambuth	DS
Odom, Jr., Elzie	Elzie	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
*Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 410 South Fork CO	81154	719	873-5864			
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
Oliphint, Lori	Lori	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	972	298-3396			
*Orman, Susanne	Susanne	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First-A	DN
Orman, Don E.	Don	1905 Clemson Dr. Richardson	75081	972	234-0355			
Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry						Disability Leave	DD
Ott, Mary	Mary	1801 Annette Irving	75061	972	554-1290			
*Overton, Jerry D.	Jerry	P O Box 727 Ouray Co	81427	970	325-0766		Cntr Pers/Spir. Gr	DS
				970	325-0766			
Owen, Mather P.	Mather						Retired	WF
Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028	817	447-7870			
*Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	972	579-0320			
*Pacheco, Beatriz E.	Beatriz	3107 Winnetka Dallas	75212	214	748-8007		Nueva Esperanza	DS
Pacheco, Armando	Armando	3107 Winnetka Dallas	75212	214	948-2918			
*Palmer Jr., J. Burt	Burt	P O Box 750 Allen	75013	972	390-1695	390-1658	Suncreek	DN
Palmer, Shawn W.	Shawn	1214 Shadetree Ln. Allen	75013	972	390-1592			
*Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim						Retired	DN
Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	2025 Hillcrest Ct. McKinney	75070	972	562-7141			
Palmer, Thomas O.	Tommy	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-6559	641-6596	Trailwood	DS
Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	4702 Goodnight Ct. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-0961			
*Parker, David	David	P O Box 364 Sadler	76264	903	564-5486		Sadler	SM
Parker, Pat	Pat	P O Box 364 Sadler	76264	903	564-5486			
*Patterson, Floyd M.	Floyd	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2245	520-6451	Retired	DS
		6245 E. Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	214	691-6019			
*Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	301 Frank Keasler Duncanville	75116	972	283-2264	283-3480	Jubilee Fellowship	DS
Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	972	296-6569			
*Peak, Clayton	Clayton	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	940	392-2151		Perrin	WF
Peak, Rebecca	Rebecca	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	940	392-2151			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Peak, Rebecca	Rebecca	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	940	392-2151		Bryson	WP
Peak, Clayton	Clayton	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	940	392-2151			
Pearson, Freeman H.	Freeman						Retired	SM
Pearson, Hellen	Hellen	Rt 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	903	568-4583			
*Peel Jr., John J.	John	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588		Whaley	SM
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	1201 Hillside Dr. Gainesville	76240	817	665-2784			
*Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	3450 St. Cloud Dallas	75229	214	902-0690			
*Pellikan, Donald	Don	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791		Kemp Chg.	DS
Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	305 9th St. Kemp	75143	903	498-3155			
Perry, Richard T.	Richard						Retired	PS
Perry, Bessie	Bessie	4201 Morrison Greenville	75401	903	454-1712			
*Peyron, Opal	Opal						Retired-D	DN
Peyron, Albert	Albert	1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	972	669-2938			
*Pflug, John R.	John	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First-A	PS
Pflug, Linda	Linda							
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	Leroy			504	928-7166		Retired	DS
Philbrook, Marjorie	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	926-0348			
*Pierce, Charles	Charley	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	972	427-8447		Crandall	DS
Pierce, Diane Elaine	Diane	720 Adams Crandall	75114	972	427-8664			
Pierce, James Clifton	James	USS Hayler DD997 FPO AE	95731				US Navy	DN
Pierce, Beverly	Beverly	700 Helmsdale Way Chesapeake VA	23320	757	436-7555			
*Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	893-6516	Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 McGee Sherman	75092	903	893-1439			
*Pool, Joe C.	Joe	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926		Gainesville First	SM
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	302 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3243			
Poore, Elwood S.	Woody						Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	817	668-8076			
*Price, Thomas H.	Tom	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074		Retired	SM
Price, Joyce	Joyce	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074			
*Pruitt, Jeffery	Jeffery	Rt. 2 Box 125B Sherman	75092	903	892-9450		Friendship	SM
Pruitt, Cynthia	Cindy	1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75092	903	893-2010			
*Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	4525 Lemmon Ave.#200 Dallas	75219	214	526-4525	520-6468	Pastoral Counsel.	DN
Purkey, Betty	Betty	2704 Tulip Richardson	75082	972	231-0567			
*Purvis, Stuart	Stuart	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	903	498-8655		Aley	DS
Purvis, Tomie	Tomie	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	903	498-5754			
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	P O Box 738 Denton	76202	817	387-6487	382-1447	Denton Asbury	DD
Putnam, Becki	Becki	2702 Glenwood Denton	76202	817	382-3292			
Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert						Retired	DD
Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	5757 S. Staples Corpus Christi #2103	78413	512	991-3335			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio	324 Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	337-8965	Irwindell	DS
		113 S. Cavender Dallas	75211	214	331-5565			
*Rarden, Mary	Mary	P O Box 127 Alvord	76225	940	427-5795		Alvord Charge	WF
		110 W. Washington Alvord	76225	940	427-5795			
*Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75087	972	771-6732		Heath First	DN
Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas	75228	214	328-6723			
*Read, E. Ben	Ben	P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	940	569-3348	569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
Read, Stella L.	Stella	802 Meadow Dr. Burkburnett	76354	940	569-2386			
*Reaves, James E.	Jim						Retired	DS
Reaves, Catherine	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	691-3133			
Redd, C. Michael	Mike	4255 Bryant Irvin Rd Ft. Worth #209	76109	817	731-8544		Family Serv.Inc.FW	DS
Redd, Sandy	Sandy	200 Vista Way Ft Worth	76126	817	249-5887			
Reedy, Judith	Judith	1111 East 18th St. Palno	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Reedy, Richard	Richard	8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco	75034	972	335-2200			
Regan, M. Russell	Russell						Retired-AM	DS
Regan, Mary	Mary	2515 Pinebluff Dallas	75228	214	328-3304			
*Regan, R. Gary	Gary	13959 Peyton Dr. Dallas	75240	972	934-8852		Retired	DN
Regan, Tommie	Tommie	324 Kahala Dr. Dallas	75218	214	340-8891			
Renfro, Arthur F.	Art						Retired	DN
Renfro, Virginia	Virginia	718 Westover Dr. Richardson	75080	972	690-8755			
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75088	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett First-A	DN
Renshaw, Barbara	Barbara	13127 Halwin Cr. Dallas	75243	972	235-0961			
*Rentfro, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	475 Woodland Pt. Belton	76513	817	780-1875			
Richardson, Betty D.	Betty						Retired	DN
		10141 Casa View Ave. Dallas	75228	214	327-8829			
*Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	Perkins School Theol SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-2356		Perkins	DN
Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	320-7801			
Riley, David	David	P O Box 636 Rising Star	76471	817	643-2431		Blanton Chapel	SM
Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	PO Box 636 Rising Star	76471	817	643-4318			
*Riley, Royce W.	Royce	501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691		Mabank	DS
Riley, Linda	Linda	301 Jeter Mabank	75147	903	887-3791			
*Rives, Glyn	Glyn						Retired	SM
Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-6782			
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park	DD
Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	214	368-4568			
*Roberson, Linwood John	John			940	382-8996		Aubrey-R	DD
Roberson, Eula Bell	Eula Bell	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	940	382-8996			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete						Retired	DN
Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-2819			
Robertson, Carl	Carl	Rt. 1 Box 94-E Justin	76247	817	565-9702		Stony	DD
Robertson, Betty Jane	Betty Jane	Rt. 1 Box 94-E Justin	76247	817	479-2497			
*Robertson, Robert L.	Bob	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Area Dir Comm.	DN
Robertson, Carol	Carol	643 Wentworth Richardson	75081	972	231-1644			
*Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	4017 Colgate Dallas	75225					
Robinson, Margaret	Margaret						Retired-D	DS
		1502 Clearbrook Lancaster	75134	972	227-5270			
*Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie						Com. Col. Minis-D	DD
Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip	12717 Marsh Ln Dallas	75234	972	243-7338		Gr. Dal. Com. Chur	DD
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosenburg, John C.	John	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell	DD
Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	200 Howley Ct. Irving	75063	972	506-7874			
*Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen-A	DN
Rosset, Ray	Ray	1008 Sandy Creek Allen	75002	972	390-9954			
*Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Rothe, Laura	Laura	4432 Willow Ln Dallas	75244	972	233-5025			
*Rothe, Laura	Laura	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929		Munger Place-FD	DN
Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	4432 Willow Lane Dallas	75244	972	233-5025			
*Rucker, David R.	David	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
Rucker, Camille	Camille	5404 Coronado Dr. Garland	75043	972	681-8788			
*Sackett, Paul C.	Paul	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville 1st-FD	DD
Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75067	972	317-6117			
Sale, W. Francis	Francis						Retired	PS
Sale, Maggie	Maggie	P O Box 90 Merit	75072	903	776-2137			
*Salinas, Norma	Norma	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
		1922-C Tarrant Place Dallas	75208	214	942-5651			
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-2185	885-2186	Sulphur Sprgs 1st	PS
Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	1530 College Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3672			
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe						Retired	DN
Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	5436 Village Green Mesquite	75150	972	279-5290			
*Scarborough, Patricia L.	Pat	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
Scarborough, Charles	Chuck	10174 Baronne Cr. Dallas	75218	214	349-7620			
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick	3032 Belt Line Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	972	226-1092		New Covenant	DN
		9102 E Lakehighlands Dallas	75218	214	328-6022			
*Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Seat, Kay		2400 Green Oaks Denton	76201	940	320-1272			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317		Salem-Kinser Charg	PS
Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-4913			
*Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memor-A	DD
Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	385-1602			
*Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Ken	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
Shamblin, Pamela	Pam	4039 Killion Dallas	75229	214	357-3582			
Shaw, Don T.	Don	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3415	945-3415	Retired	PS
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-2489			
*Shawver, R. David	David	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	2500 Grandview Richardson	75080	972	437-2500			
*Shed, Sylvesta	Sylvesta	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	940	723-1866		Mt. Calvary	WF
Shed, Vert	Vert	1631 Andrews Wichita Falls	76301					
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Wilson						Retired	DN
Shelley, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	JTC #306 4835 W. Lawther Dallas	75214	214	824-8056			
*Sherman, Patricia L.	Pat	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455		Detroit Chg.	PS
		P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455			
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-2869	450-1025	Kavanaugh	PS
Shinn, Mary	Mary	2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	450-4277			
*Shuler, John M.	John						Retired	DN
Shuler, Skip	Skip	9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214	348-6062			
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-6253		McMurry University	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-1756			
Shultz, Jenna	Jenna	9410 Walnut #102-200 Dallas	75243	972	783-6806		Leave of Abs-D	DN
		506 Goodwin Dr. Richardson	75081	972	783-6806			
*Siekman, Barbara H.	Barbara	4038 Lemmon Ave. Dallas	75219	214	522-6610		Way Back House	DS
Siekman, Lucian	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	361-5149			
*Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian	P O Box 8386 Dallas	75205	214	373-3049	373-3048	Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	214	373-3048			
*Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First	DD
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	2830 Silverspring Carrollton	75007	972	418-1675			
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert						Retired	DS
Simpson, Jane	Jane	44 Tolar Rd Sheridan AR	72150	870	942-7597			
Slack Jr., William B.	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2246	520-6451	Retired	DS
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	214	265-8072			
*Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	Box 193 Petrolia	76377				Bellevue Charge	WF
Sleeth, D. Gaylene	Gaylene	Box 193 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3492			
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	310 Roaring Sprgs. DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
Smith, Ann	Ann	548 Bay Berry Ln. DeSoto	75115	972	223-6890			
*Smith, C. Bourdon	Bourdon			214	344-4664		Retired	DD
Flachmeier, Harriette	Harriette	3153 Royal Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-7203			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Smith, Donald A.	Don	1836 W. Virginia McKinney Suite 107	75069	972	529-5601		Stonebridge	SM
Smith, Amy	Amy	1804 Cross Point McKinney	75070	972	529-6329			
Smith, Lawrence E.	Lawrence						Retired-AM	SM
Smith, Aline	Aline	9286 Sycamore Frisco	75034	972	377-4016			
*Smith, Michael D.	Mike	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541		Como	PS
Smith, Linda	Linda	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541			
Smith, Patricia	Patty	3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	214	689-0609		Visiting Nurses-D	DD
		3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	972	243-2143			
*Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph						Retired	DD
Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	972	255-4537			
Smith, Stacey	Stacey	P O Box 340 Quinlan	75474	903	356-4424		Enloe Charge	PS
Smith, Thomas J.	Jack						Retired	DS
		4829 W. Lawther Apt A-9 Dallas	75214	972	481-2829			
*Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2242	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	214	351-2459			
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	817	482-3482	482-3195	Krum	DD
Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	817	482-3482			
*Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	P O Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	947-2470		Methodist Medical	DD
Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1005 Kessler Pkwy Dallas	75208	214	941-3227			
*Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho	DN
Soper, Marti	Marti	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
*Spencer, James J.	Jim						Rhome	WF
Spencer, Jean	Jean	Box 868121 Plano	75086	214	985-1329			
*Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	972	227-1554		Lancaster First	DS
Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	201 Melrose Ln. Lancaster	75146	972	227-2280			
*Spencer, Robert L.	Bob						Retired	DD
Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Tr. Lewisville	75067	972	459-2439			
*Spore, Roy L.	Roy	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156		Whitesboro	SM
Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	903	564-5470			
*Sprayberry, Spencer	Spencer	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898	546-7404	Tom Bean	SM
Sprayberry, Sheryl	Sheryl	P O Box 678 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6761			
*Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-FD	DS
Squires, Blaine	Blaine	4817 Harvest Hill Dallas	75244	972	980-1836			
*Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	1737 Southwest 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	972	262-1456	262-1456	Inglewood	DS
Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	3221 Wuthering Cr. Grand Prairie	75052	972	263-2625			
*Standifer, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512	327-9529			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Stark, Richard P.	Richard	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	972	727-3639		Lucas	DN
		750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	972	396-9488			
Starnes, Ray L.	Ray			903	785-4521		Retired-D	PS
Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	785-8081			
Stauffer, Paul A.	Paul						Retired	DN
Stauffer, Wanda	Wanda	115 Steep Bank Dr. Cary NC	27511					
*Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2247	520-6451	Retired	DS
Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	18912 Misthaven Pl Dallas	75287	972	248-9848			
Stewart, Montie W.	Montie						Retired	SM
Stewart, Judy	Judy	Rt 4 Box A-168 Stephenville	76401	817	968-3482			
Stokes, Charles W.	Charles	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St.Andrew-FD	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	1002 Hillsdale Dr. Richardson	75081	972	238-1331			
*Stovall, Charles	Charles	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-4556		Camp Wisdom	DS
Stovall-Johnson, Denise	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	972	224-3087			
Strickland, George E.	George						Leave of Absence	DD
Strickland, Angela	Angela	4125 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	368-3953			
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172		Winnsboro First	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	309 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6143			
Supplied DS, To Be Whea							Wheatland	DS
							Retired	DS
Swift, William D.	William							
Swift, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel St. Georgetown	78626	512	863-5151			
Switzer, David K.	David						Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	7325 Dominique Dallas	75214	214	827-9528			
Tatum Sr., John W.	John	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	421-9217			
*Taylor, John Earl	John	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4131 Willow Ridge Dallas	75244	972	484-0531			
Teer, John F.	John	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	210	421-9750		A/Dir Valley Med.C	DS
Teer, Carolyn	Carolyn	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	210	412-9210			
Thomas, Julian D.	Julian						Retired	DN
		4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	824-7379			
*Thomas, N. C.	N. C.						Retired	DD
Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	388-1519			
*Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira						Retired	DN
Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228	214	327-7119			
*Thornburg, John D.	John	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven	DD
Thornburg, Beth	Beth	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	972	980-7240			
*Thornton, John M.	John	109 W. Jefferson Wylie	75098	972	442-5835	442-4688	Wylie	DN
Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	411 Woodhollow Dr Wylie	75098	972	442-5594			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Kenneth						Retired	SM
Thornton, Velma	Velma	45 Deaconess Rd. 1C Concord MA	01742					
*Thresher, Patricia	Pat	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148		Grand Prairie-A	DS
Thresher, Rob	Rob	4412 Crane Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-7388			
*Thurman, Mark	Mark	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	530-1005		Sachse First	DN
Thurman, Patricia	Pat	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	495-9384			
*Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	972	272-6042	272-6042	Buckingham	DN
		1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	972	495-4967			
*Tooley, Florence	Florence						Retired-D	DN
		4831 W. Lawther Dr. #209 Dallas	75214	214	823-1118			
Top, Meng	Meng	1807 Elmwood Lane Carrollton	75006	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Top, Narin	Narin	1807 Elmwood Lane Carrollton	75006	972	245-4127			
*Topper, George G.	George						Retired	DN
Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	972	495-9571			
Trompler, Raymond A.	Raymond						Retired	DS
Trompler, Brenda	Brenda	325 E. Elm Hillsboro	76645	817	582-5497			
*Tull, Justin W.	Justin	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
Tull, Lynn	Lynn	4213 Willow Grove Rd Dallas	75220	214	357-1473			
Tunnell, Lane	Lane						Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	3150 Whirlaway Dallas	75229	214	350-7413			
*Turner, David J.	David	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood	DN
Turner, Joy L.	Joy	6500 Westlake Dallas	75214	214	827-2551			
Turner, J. Leon	Leon						Retired	DD
Turner, Christine	Christine	4835 W. Lawther #406 Dallas	75214	214	369-8831			
*Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151		Floral Heights-A	WF
Turner, C. Virginia	Ginny	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-4047			
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Robert						Retired	DN
Turnipseed, Dorothy	Dot	2621 Grasmere Garland	75040	972	495-2542			
*Twellman, David J.	Joe	1709 Hwy 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-8112	Commerce First	PS
Twellman, Terri	Terri	2719 Rix Commerce	75428	903	886-3512			
Tyson, G. Eugene	Gene						Retired	DN
Tyson, Judy	Judy	106 S. Howe Lampasas	76550	512	556-6702			
*Underwood, Donald W.	Don	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	3329 Runabout Plano	75023	972	596-1450			
Unkenholz, Mark W.	Mark						Lv of Abs-D	DN
Unkenholz, Karla	Karla	13675 Peyton Dr. Dallas	75240	972	404-0828			
*Upchurch, William F.	Bill			972	272-3471	272-3473	Retired	DN
Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	810 Arrowhead Garland	75043	972	270-0622			
*Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	940	692-1646		WF St Marks	WF
Utz, Paula	Paula	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-0560			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit						Retired	DN
Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	1222 Phoebe Garland	75042	972	276-6090			
*Varrassi, Michael	Mike	205 Dove Creek McKinney	75069	972	837-2940		Chambersville Chg.	SM
Varrassi, Vonne	Vonn	205 Dove Creek McKinney	75069	972	838-2205			
Vaughan, R. Alton	Alton						Retired	DS
Vaughan, Effie	Effie	2705 Avon Dallas	75211	214	337-2045			
*Vaughter, Vanessa	Vanessa	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	940	586-0111		Holliday Chg.	WF
		4835 Barnett #262 Wichita Falls	76310	940	691-0198			
Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn						Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	903	739-8030			
*Virtue, Janice A.	Janice	P O Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-3161	768-2177	Perkins	DN
Deuring, Dwight	Dwight	5150 Ridgedale Dallas	75206	214	823-9906			
Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn						Retired	SM
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda Jo	100 E. Lone Oak Rd. Valley View	76272	817	726-3227			
*Vowell, Mark	Mark	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	455-2650		Westview	PS
Vowell, Deborah	Debbie	6520 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	450-0712			
Waddell, Donald W.	Don						Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	18 Gwaltney Cr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-1438			
Wade, Randall B.	Randall	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207		Shooks Chapel Chg.	PS
Wade, Deborah	Debbie	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207			
*Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	PO Box 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354		Valley View	SM
		259 Old Spanish Tr. Valley View	76272	817	726-3423			
*Walker, Douglas	Douglas	5109 Frontier Rd. Garland	75043	972	240-7648		Garvin Chg.	WF
Walker, Regeana	Regeana	5109 Frontier Rd. Garland	75043	972	240-7648			
*Walker, Michael W.	Mike	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First	DD
Walker, Marty	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	943-5675			
*Walker, Robert M.	Bob	P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2666		Mt. Vernon First	PS
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2627			
*Wallace, John	Jack	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350		Waples Memorial-A	SM
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	3612 Oakwood Denison	75020	903	465-5260			
*Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney						Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	8602 Amber Oak Dr. Orlando FL	32817	407	677-4452			
*Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
Walt, Pam	Pam	923 Lakeshore Mesquite	75149	972	285-5138			
Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine						Retired-D	DD
		505 W. Seventh St. Austin	78701					
Ward, James M.	James	SMU Perkins School Dallas	75275	214	768-3801		Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	75061	817	424-1407			
Warden, Chief A.	Chief						Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B.	Betty	Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston	75421	903	737-8981			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Washington, William J.	Joe						Retired	DS
Washington, Audrey V.	Audrey	6834 Topsfield Dallas	75231	214	341-1568			
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce	P O Box 595097 Dallas	75359	214	826-3797	826-8473	Retired	DS
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	214	826-4717			
*Weber, David	David	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	972	272-4455	272-4455	Cornerstone	DN
Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	972	272-3187			
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	940	567-6341		Jacksboro	WF
		818 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	940	567-2483			
*Weis, Thyra	Thyra	P O Box 536 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2641		Windom Chg.	SM
		P O Box 536 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2641			
*Welborn, Gene C.	Gene	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
		119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	283-2914			
Welch, Louise B.	Louise						Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	903	454-6902			
Whaley, Russell	Russell	303 W. Bonham Ladonia	75449	903	367-7113		Ladonia Chg.	PS
Whaley, Pamela	Pam	303 W. Bonham Ladonia	75449	903	367-7113			
Wheeler, George Howard	George						Retired	DN
Wheeler, Dorothy	Dorothy	2645 E Southern C104 Tempe AZ	85282					
White, John W.	John	P O Box 21 Pecan Gap	75469				Retired	PS
White, Dona S.	Dona			903	359-6651			
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	972	424-2405			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478				Martin Meth. Colle	DS
		433 Madison St. Pulaski TN	38478					
*Wiksten, De Forrest	De						Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
*Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan						Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
*Wilder, Billy W.	Billy	Rt 4 Box 37 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975		Price	SM
Wilder, Patricia	Patricia	Rt 4 Box 37 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975			
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby						Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	972	617-7581			
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151		Floral Heights	WF
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-7161			
*Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463		Leonard	SM
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3398			
*Wilson, Buist B.	Buist			972	475-3667	475-1965	Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	972	530-2605			
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-FD	DD
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	972	270-1160			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Wisdom, Gene	Gene	6445 E. Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-9250	Ridgewood Park	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	6324 Highgate Ln Dallas	75214	214	739-1153			
*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	2908 Howard Ct. Denton	76201	940	320-6240			
*Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne			972	562-1232		Com.Min.Rch.Peop.-	SM
		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069	972	562-3027			
*Womack, J. Clay	Clay	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Womack, Gail	Gail	4022 Greensboro Cr. Garland	75041	972	271-8337			
*Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon						Retired	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	972	669-8959			
*Woods, Carol	Carol	14841 Coit Rd. Suite 310 Dallas	75248	972	788-4114	788-4805	DN District	DN
Morrow, Clint	Clint	6823 Winterwood Dallas	75248	972	387-8426			
Woods, Roger L.	Roger			214	340-5777		Leave of Absence	DS
		P O Box 671181 Dallas	75367	214	340-5777			
*Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	972	225-1096	225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1432 Aldridge Ct. Lancaster	75134	972	227-0959			
Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	PedInst Allenwood Md White Deer P	17887	717	547-7950		Chaplain Fed.Corr.	DS
		P O Box 2500						
		110 S. Second St. #2 Lewisburg PA	17837	717	522-9627			
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Jimmie	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446				North Lamar Parish	PS
Yarbrough, Mary P.	Mary	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2915			
Yeager, Clay A.	Clay						Retired	DN
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	5411 Vickery Blvd. Dallas	75206	214	827-7559			
*Yeager, Don H.	Don	P O BOx 710 Frisco	75034	972	335-4380		Frisco	DN
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	8672 Scott Cr. Frisco	75034	972	335-2551			
*Yoes, Rita M.	Rita	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-6130	DeSoto First-FD	DS
Yoes, David	David	3130 Marilee Dr Garland	75043	972	840-9584			
Zimmerman, Esther M.	Esther						Retired-D	DN
		4829 W. Lawther A19 Dallas	75214	214	841-2839			
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter	P O Box 1326 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	439-1117	439-1027	PS District	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Sprgs	75482	903	439-4866			

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE = Minister of Christian Education, DCE = Director of Christian Education, ACE = Associate in Christian Education, MY = Minister of Youth, DYM = Director of Youth Ministry, ACM = Associate in Youth Ministry, MM = Minister of Music, DM = Director of Music, ACM = Associate in Church Music, CBA = Church Business Administrator, HM = Home Missionary, LSW = Licensed Social Worker, LCDC = Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Marilyn Atkinson (White) (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), P.O. Box 1729 Coppell 75019
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), 4065 N. Roemer Rd. Columbia Mo 65202
Karan Marshall (ACE), 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas 75201
Pa ul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Sarah Squires (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201

B. Diaconal Ministers

Mariana Acton (ACE), 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Exa Grub (MCE), 1111 E. 18th St. Plano 75074
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 10170 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas 75220
Lydia Shook McMahan (DCE), 3311 Wyndmere, Richardson 75082
Jenna (Shultz) McMillen (ACE), 9410 Walnut #102-200, Dallas 75380
Douglas Meyer (ACE), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Margaret Robinson (ACE), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Espie del Rosario (DCE), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
Jayne Wolfe (ACE), 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Ruth Caroline Alexander (ACE), 11619 Broadmoor Dr, Dallas 75218
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Caroline Kidd (ACE), 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75220
Iris Shiver (ACE), 3335 Highbrook Dr., Dallas 75234
Mary Ann Smith (ACE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Linda Wheeler (ACE), 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman (ACE), 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers

Bonnie Bridger (MM), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Karen L. Craft (MM), 4901 Paige Dr., The Colony 75056
Dale Daniels (DM), P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355

Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Timothy Morrison (MM), 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe (ACM), 4432 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244
Paul Sackett (ACM), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Phyllis Wilson (MM), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Rita M. Yoes (ACM), 310 Roaring Springs Rd., DeSoto 75115

B. Diaconal Ministers
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
Judith Coke (DM), 3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas 75229
Alvin D. Cope (DM), 211 W. 3rd St., Irving 75060
Patricia Evans (ACM), 3919 Alta Vista Ln, Dallas 75229
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Ron Kauffmann (DM), 10123 Woodlake, Dallas 75248
Mark Unkenholz (MM), 13675 Peyton Dr., Dallas 75240

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Debbie Chapman (ACM), 1111 E. 18th St., Plano 75074

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Bonnie Bridger (DYM), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Walt Marcum (MY), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205

B. Diaconal Ministers
Sharon Adair (AYM), 205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76313

C. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Natalie Woods (AYM), 2302 Sam Houston Dr., Garland 75044

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Charles Stokes (CBA), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Ira Thompson, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214

B. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Gregory Forster, Sr., (CBA),11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 551389 Dallas 75355

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Diaconal Ministers
Lillian Seymour Sills, PO Box 8386, Dallas 75205

B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

VI. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith (LSW), 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

VII. LICENSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELOR
A. Diaconal Ministers
Donald C. Benton (LCDC), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220

VIII. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

A. Active
Linda Hair (HM), 313 Huffhines St. Richardson 75081
Presentacion Torres (D), 3501 Sherry Dr., Plano 75074
B. Retired
Doris Fair (D), 6155 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75214
Margaret Robinson (HM),1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr. #2306, Dallas 75243

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	2420 N. Blackwelder Oklahoma City, OK	73106	Oklahoma
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Oden, Bishop William B.	Marilyn	PO Box 8127 Dallas, TX	75205	North TX
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	808 Oakwood Bend Suite #110 Houston, TX	77040	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX	76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Ackenbom, Roberta (Art O.)	Rt. 1 Box 462	Lone Oak	75453
Arnold, Lorene (Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3414 McFarlin	Dallas	75205
Bevan, Jewel (Roy W.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr. E26	Dallas	75214
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	6871 Highspire	Dallas	75217
Bohmfalk, Grace (Erwin)	2612 Sandy Lane	Corsicana	75110
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Bryant, Beatrice (S. Baxton)	251 Old Fellowship Rd.	Swannanoa, NC	28778
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Caldwell, Edna (Homer H.)	1213 Cheryl Dr.	Burkburnett	76354
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Cardwell, Grace (Paul)	2800 Loy Lake Rd. #801	Denison	75020
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	5210 Tower #171	Wichita Falls	76310
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy.#108	Dallas	75225
Click, Jean (Albert)	Box 31	Greenville	75403

Connally, Helen (Joseph M.)	7035 Endora	Dallas	75230
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Crutchfield, Harriett (B. L.)	Route 1 Box 51 W	Covington	76636
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd.E-9	Hunt Valley,MD	21030
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	6354 Lakeshore Dr.	Dallas	75214
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
DeVore, Jo (B. I.)	4829 Lawther Dr. A15	Dallas	75214
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	4831 W. Lawther Dr. #202	Dallas	75214
Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon M.)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Echols, Frances (Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Frechette, Peggy McLean (JohnMcLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gard, Dorothy (Raymond)			
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aaubrey	76227
Hayes, Geneva (Edwin T.)	4829 W Lawther Dr #206	Dallas	75214
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	4716 Duval Rd. #J52	Austin	78727
Judy, Murlene (Marvin)	5734 Vanderbilt	Dallas	75206
Land, Ruby (J. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Logan, Juanita (A. H.)	713 Eleventh St. E.	Polson, MT	59860
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Mangrum, Dora (Grady Wyatt)	P O Box 34	Como	75431
Martin, Mildred M.(Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
May, Mary (Bob)	308 Shiloh Rd. #28	Brandon, MS	39042
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4831 W. Lawther #215	Dallas	75214
Minga, Gladys (T. Herbert)	7608 Meadow Oaks	Dallas	75230
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1225 Colonel Dr. # 1118	Garland	75043
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd..	Gainesville	76240
Neelley, Marjorie (R. Lloyd)	#2 Fawnwood Ct.	Wichita Falls	76310
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	PO Box 681	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	6611-D Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Outler, Carla (Albert C.)	Asbury T. 1533 4th Ave W.	Bradenton,FL	34205
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach,CA	90185
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	PO Box 366	Paducah	79248
Redus, Amo (Morgan Ward)	3311 Milton	Dallas	75205
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	911 Kingston Dr.	Mansfield	76063
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	1801 Maplewood Ave.	Corsicana	75110
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	1502 Clearbrook	Lancaster	75134
Root, Margaret (P. A.)	925 New Garden Rd.#1112	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Rt 1 Box 482	Big Sandy	75755
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	2900 Oxford Terrace	Dallas	75250
Smith, Jane (Delton, Sr.)	106 W. Fair Lane Dr.	Longview	75604
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	921 La Villeta	Mexia	76667
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wetcott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	76750
Sparkman, Pauline (Edwin)	Rt 1 Box 471	Kingsland	78639
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stuckey, Louise (Lewis)	P O Box 184	Ponder	76259
Sullens, Elinor (W. B.)			
Swafford, Shirley (James)	2167 Kessler Ct.	Dallas	75208
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P O Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	2020 Morris Ct S	Estes Park, CO	80517
Trice, Leora (W. E.)	3445 Goldendale	Dallas	75234

Vernon, Ruth (Walter)	4835 W. Lawther #201	Dallas	75214
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Weaver, Bessie (Thomas P.)	4829 W. Lawther Rm. D4	Dallas	75214
Westbrook, Lola (James H.)	4829 W. Lawther/Dearing	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	%Jerry Wilcoxson Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Williams, Helen (B. E.)	Route 2 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wright, Addie (Theo)	534 Temple	Lewisville	75057
Yates, Dorothy (Frank)	4829 W. Lawther #A5	Dallas	75214
Yoder, Jane (Lyman)	3012 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Young, Elaine (Leland H.)	4501 Southwest Pkwy.	Wichita Falls	76308
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	P O Box 1203	Archer City	76351

V. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, S - Retired Associate,
OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, UN - Union,
C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, John Poe	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Adams, Fred F	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A	T	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M. L	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Turner, J. Leon	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred	OT	R
Denman, Charles V	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence.	OT	E
Smith, Thomas J.	OT	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	R
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill.	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	R
Cook, Charles W.	T	R
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr.	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon.	T	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	E
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	C	R
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	E
Spencer, Robert L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John M.	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	E
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	E
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	E
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David.	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	E
Palmer, James B.	T	R
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.	T	R
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R
Walker, Michael W.	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	E
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	R
Ravert, Larry D.	T	E
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	R
Siekman, Barbara H.	OT	E
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	E
Neal, Charles A.	T	E
Riley, Royce W.	T	E
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	R
Wiksten, DeForrest.	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	R
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Johnson, Marion F.	OT	R
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Morgan, J. William	T	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Nunley, Roscoe	T	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	R
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell	A	S
Smith, Lawrence E.	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	R
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	R
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	R
Dancer, T. Dudley.	Re-ad	E
Day, Gaither L.	T	E
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	E
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Gutierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R
Matthews, J. William	T	R
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	E
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	A
Canafax, C. Wilson	T	R
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
Washington, William J.	T	R
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.	Re-ad	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.	T	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	E
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Florence, Joseph S.	P	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr.	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	E
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A..	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Kim, Won Kie	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Campbell, Jerry D.	T	E
Cary, Lee D.	T	R
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	R
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.	T	R
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Redd, C. Michael	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	R
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	R
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	E
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Dunson, George D.	P	E
Hicks, Johnny H.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	R
Jones, Richard W.	P	E
Krohn, Larry C.	P	E
Murray, Bill Wayne	Re-ad	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Baik, Chul	T	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	E
Heaton, Joe W.	T	E
Heenan, Craig Victor	P	E
Hudson, Roger Duncan	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Woods, Carol	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Andrews, Sharon	P	E
Flick, Thomas	P	E
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Albright, Paulette Dalke	P	E
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Boone, Keith Leo	P	E
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
Richardson, Betty Duncan	P	R
Twellman, David Joseph	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Boyd, Dan	P	E
Carter, James C.	T	E
Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	P	E
Jackson W. Fielder	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston,Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	P
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox	P	E
Palmer, J. Burt	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Hirsch, Philip Dean	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Holcombe, George R.	T	E
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	E
Howard, Virgil	T	E
Jordan, Cheryl A.	P	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	P
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Virtue, Janice A.	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	E
Hwang, In Sang	T	E
Johnson, Elizabeth Skinner	P	E
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	E
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	R
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	E
Dalton, Daniel	P	P
Davis, Jeanne	P	P
Green, Michael	P	E
Holcombe, Pam	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	E
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Frank, Rebecca	P	E
Halstead, Julie	P	E
Hamric, Ken	P	P
Hardaway, Sara	P	E
LaBarr, William	P	E
Lyle, Katherine	P	E
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	E
Odom, Janet	P	E
Orman, Susanne	P	P
Rieger, Joerg	P	E
Spencer, Rob	P	E
Wallace, Jack	P	P
CLASS OF 1996		
Allen, Robert L.	T	E
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	P
Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones	P	P
James, Andrew B.	P	P
Jackson, Jill Ann	P	P
Kay, John Frederick	P	P
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	P
Magruder, Wesley	P	P
Pruitt, Jeffery J.	P	P
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	P
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	P
CLASS OF 1997		
Chang, Dongil	T	E
Davis, Robert	T	E
Echols-Richter, Billy	T	E
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	P
Fiedler, John	T	E
Hale, Terri Leigh	P	P
James, Christy	T	P
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	P
Kotey, Janette	T	E
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	P
Meador, Maryann McFadden	P	P
Moon, Deborah A.	P	P
Noland, Russell E.	P	P
Vaughter, Vanessa	P	P

Name	How	Rel
DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION		
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	D	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	D	FD
Biggerstaff, Josephine	D	FD
Bridger, Bonnie	D	FD
Craft, Karen L.	D	FD
Daniels, Dale	D	FD
Johnson, Kathryn	D	FD
Marshall, Karan	D	FD
Morrison, Timothy	D	FD
Rothe, Laura	D	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	D	FD
Squires, Sarah	D	FD
Stokes, Charles	D	FD
Wilson, Phyllis	D	FD
Yoes, Rita	D	FD

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE= Director of Christian Education; MCE=Minister of Christian Education; HM=Home Missionary; ACE=Associate in Christian Education; AYM=Associate in Youth Ministry; DYM=Director of Youth Ministry; DM=Director of Music; MM=Minister of Music; ACM=Associate in Church Music; CBA=Church Business Administrator; LSW=Licensed Social Worker; LCDC=Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor; (R)=Retired; (Lv/Ab)=Leave of Absence; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas.

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CERTIFIED	CONSE-CRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	ACE	NT	1985	1992	10
Adair, Sharon	AYM(LvAb)	NT	1992	1992	20
Ashley, Grace	DCE	NT	1986	1986	24
Bach, Jane E.	DM(R)	NT	1977	1977	11
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM(R)	NT	1960	1977	34
Benton, Don	LCDC(LvAb)	NT	1992	1995	3
Britt, Thomas	DM	NT	1977	1977	25
Coffey, Lila	ACE(R)	NT	1981	1981	25
Coke, Judith	DM	NT	1992	1992	8
Cope, Alvin D.	DM	NT	1986	1987	20
Crowell, Betty		NT	1994		2
Davidson, Ray	DM(R)	NT	1957	1977	39
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	23
Ellis, Pauline Lackey	ACE(R)	NT	1969	1970	29
Evans, Patricia M.	ACM	SC	1980	1980	32
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA(R)	NT	1964	1976	40
Grub, Exa	MCE	NT	1996	1996	2
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE(LvAb)	NT	1978	1978	18
Hardaway, Royce	DCE(R)	NT	1971	1971	27
Howell, Richard	MM/MCE(R)	NT	1957/1952	1958/1979	38
Kauffmann, Ronald	DM	CI	1980	1980	24
Love, Ann		NT	1992		6
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	34
McMahan, Lydia Shook	DCE(LvAb)	SWT	1986	1986	10
McMillen, Jenna (Schultz)	ACE	NT	1976	1978	25
Meyer, Douglas	ACE	NT	1994	1995	16
Peyron, Opal	ACE(R)	NT	1975	1977	22
Robinson, Margaret	HM/ACE(R)	NM	1965	1977	30
Rosario, Esperanza del	DCE	NT	1978	1978	17
Scarborough, Patricia		NT		1996	2
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE(R)	NT	1963	1963/1969	34
Smith, Patricia(Wheaton)	LSW	NT	1993	1984	19
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE(R)	NT	1971	1978	38
Tooley, Florence	ACE(R)	NT	1970	1971	27
Tunnell, Lane	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1978	24

Unkenholz, Mark	MM (LvAb)	NT	1989	1989	18	
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1979	19	
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1979	24	
Wolfe, Jayne	ACE	NT	1988	1991	8	
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE(R)	NT	1972	1973	22	

Ordained Deacons in Full Connection

					Ordained	
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971	26	1
Atkinson, Marilyn(White)	DCE	NT	1978	1978	23	1
Biggerstaff, Josephine	DCE	NT	1979	1979	25	1
Bridger, Bonnie	MM	NI	1995	1988	22	1
Craft, Karen	MM	NT	1994	1994	3	1
Daniels, Dale	DM	AL/WFLA	1980	1980	16	1
Johnson, Kathryn	DM	NT	1987	1989	14	1
Marshall, Karan Ann		NT	1987		14	1
Morrison, Timothy	MM	NT	1990	1990	11	1
Rothe, Laura	ACE	NT	1992	1993	4	1
Sackett, Paul	ACE/ACM	NT	1978/1989	1978	36	1
Squires, Sarah	DCE	NT	1991	1991	7	1
Stokes, Charles	DM/CBA	NT	1965/1990	1979	35	1
Wilson, Phyllis	DM	NT	1983	1990	10	1
Yoes, Rita	ACM	NT	1984	1991	16	1

Years of Service are currently being audited. These totals reflect 1996 journal Service Years.

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
Aubrey	*Deborah Goin, PO Box 309, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Marinee Ricks, 2905 Meadow Glen, Flower Mound 75028
First	*Doug Giffen, 2203 Glascow, Carrollton 75007
	*Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Pl., Carrollton 75006
	*Stephen Nierman, 4223 Arbor Ck. Dr., Carrollton 75010
	*Charlotte Rhea, 5935 Encore Dr., Dallas 75240
Holy Covenant	+Bonnie Lewis, 3714 Penny Ln., Carrollton 75007
	Delryn Fleming, 5003 N. Jackson, Carrollton 75006
	Mary Mitchell-Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Coppell	*Paul Wright, 1808 Water Oak, Lewisville 75067
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden Dr., Dallas 75229
Highland Park	*Deanna Brown, 3648 Maplewood, Dallas 75205
	+Kay Croft, 39 Stonecourt, Dallas 75225
	*David Griggs, 14605 Dartmouth Ct., Dallas 75244
	*Alice Hager, 14926 Vistaridge Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Martha Judkins, 9729 Maplehill, Dallas 75238
	*David Marshall, 10846 Colbert Way, Dallas 75218
	*Claudine Morgan, 6055 Azalea, Dallas 75230
	*Carlton Odom, 4002 Prescott, #4, Dallas 75219
	*John Patison, 10021 Lanshire Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Billy Ruth Rubottom, 3429 University, Dallas 75205
	*Henrietta Slagle, 5811 Still Forest Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Margie Zahniser, 2821 University Blvd., Dallas 75205
Hope	Jay J. Zo, 2709 S. Colfax, Plano 75075
Lovers Lane	*Ben Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Dr., Dallas 75230
	Robert Shytles, 5319 Wateka, Dallas 75209-5511
	*Anne Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Thomas Walker, 4847 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244
Oak Lawn	*Glenn Beadles, 4037 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	*June Worsham, 9681 Larga Dr., Dallas 75220
St. Luke Love Field	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez, Dallas 75220
Dallas St. Paul	*Bernice Neeley, 1522 Cove Dr., Dallas 75216
Schreiber	*Gretchen Clegg, 4927 Forest Bend, Dallas 75244
University Park	*Lindsay Fleck, 4215 Larchmont Ave., Dallas 75205
	Betty Ann Slaughter, 4028 Colgate Ave., Dallas 75225
	Natalie Van Kirk, 2840 Fondren Dr., Dallas 75205
Walnut Hill	+Griffin Collie, 2514 Boll, Dallas 75205
	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229
	Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas 75234

DENTON:	
Asbury	*Taylor F. Stem, Jr., 2104 Foxcroft, Denton 76201
Cooper Creek	Connie Vaughn, Silver Dome MHP #7, Denton 76208
First	*Tim Crouch, 2312 Parkside, Denton 76201
	*Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton 76205
	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76205
Trinity	*Randy Norris, 1908 Georgetown, Denton 76201
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	John Dodd, 12920 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234
Christ	*Martha Jacobson, 140 Sandpoint Rd., Coppell 75019
	*Doris Williams, 13424 Tom Field, Farmers Branch 75234
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND:	
Chinns Chapel	*Tom Faile, 930 Shady Meadow, Copper Canyon 75067
Flower Mound	*Allen Hoggatt, 285 Oak Trail, Double Oak 75067
Trietsch Memorial	*Zack Almand, 334 Doubletree Dr., Lewisville 75067
	Paul Beck, 2113 Hardy Ln., Flower Mound 75028
	Joe Zinser, 2555 Dixon Ln., Flower Mound 75028
IRVING:	
First	*Ray Dubberly, 1919 Meadowlark, Irving 75060
	*Jack McGee, 503 Ranch Trail #101, Irving 75063
Kirkwood	*Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr., Irving 75061
Korean Central	*Moo Sa Yi, 6509 High Timber, Dallas 75236
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson St., Irving 75062
Oak Haven	*Mary Owen, 1206 Brookhollow, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park	*Janice Hoyt, 617 Bellah, Irving 75062
	Jerry Hyde, 1902 Green Oaks, Irving 75061
Justin	*Julie Cocanougher, 216 S. Jackson, Justin 76247
Krum	*Jack Knight, PO Box 154, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak, Lake Dallas 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
First	*Frank Jennings, 2046 Eagles Nest Pl., Lewisville 75067
	*Loraine Nelle, 910 Timbercreek, Lewisville 75067
Vista Ridge	*Gene Bixler, PO Box 293414, Lewisville 75029-3414
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Marcia Harpold, PO Box 63, Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Vernice Funk, 915 Denton St., Denton 76201
Oak Grove	*C. D. McCabe, 7200 Mosley, Aubrey 76227
Pilot Point	*Jim Prock, 516 S. College St., Pilot Point 76258
Ponder	*Jackie Ellison, 305 Southview Ct., Krum 76249
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Roy Hoke, Box 742 Henrietta Creek, Roanoke 76262
Sanger Charge	*Russell Madden, 112 Kathryn, Sanger 76266
Stony	Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Box 1515, Krum 76249
The Colony	Melinda Newton, 6709 Joy, The Colony 75056

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader: Gus Taylor, 3439 Salisbury, Dallas 75229

Young Adults Under 25:	Patrick Dickinson, 1212 Jeffery Tr., Irving 75062 Brian Wellborn, 810 Indian Tr., Argyle 76226
Diaconal Ministers:	Sharon Adair, 630 Wildwood, Lake Dallas 75065 *Marilyn Atkinson, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 Philip E. Baker, 3310 Drexel, Dallas 75205 *Donald C. Benton, Rt. 1, Clarksville 75426 *Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot Dr., Dallas 75229 *Judith Coke, 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234 Alvin Cope, 211 West Third, Irving 75060 *Karen Craft, 4901 Paige Dr., The Colony 75056 *Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229 *Patricia Evans, 8729 Aldwick, Dallas 75238 Elvin Geiser, 6210 St. Albans, Dallas 75214 Daniel W. Griffin, 4104 N. Hall #103, Dallas 75219 Gayle Hardaway, 10170 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238 Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231 *Kathy Johnson, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230 *Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006 *Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220 *Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview, Dallas 75209 Lydia Shook McMahan, 3311 Wyndmere Dr., Dallas 75082 Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 *Paul C. Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067 *Patricia Scarbrough, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220 Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234 Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas 75229 Elaine Ward, 555 W. James, Lancaster, Pa. 17603 Janet Wiksten, 925 W. Tanglewood Dr., Irving 75061 *Phyllis C. Wilson, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Agency Chairs:	Jerry Chapman, 13208 Woodhaven, Farmers Branch 75234 Bruce Moseley, 913 Lakeview, Richardson 75080 *Beth Thornburg, 6748 Orangewood, Dallas 75248 *Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr, Denton 76201

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Aubrey	Alice Richter, Rt. 2, Box 181L, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Mary Brooke Casad, 2717 Coventry Ln., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant	*Della Swain, 3106 Rolling Knoll, Dallas 75234
COPPELL:	
First	*Linda Peoples, 226 Flagstone, Coppell 75019 *Connie Rosenberg, 200 Howley Ct., Irving 75063
DALLAS:	
Highland Park	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238 Dana Harkey, 2815 Amherst, Dallas 75225
Northaven	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury, Dallas 75230-3132
Walnut Hill	*Sheila McLaughlin, 3205 St. Croix, Dallas 75229 *Jim Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229

DENTON:
Asbury — Dave Arno, 2004 George Town, Denton 76201
*Chuck Reed, Rt. 5, Box 184, Denton 76208
FARMERS BRANCH:
Chapel Hill — *Susan Burrows, 2308 Westwind, Carrollton 75006
Christ — *Shirley Duderstadt, 3316 Omar Ln..,Plano 75023
Webb Chapel — *Sammie Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
IRVING:
Kirkwood — *Jane Covington, 1525 West 7th, Irving 75060
Justin — *Jerry Miller, 11176 Oliver Creek, Justin 76247
Krum — *Sue Knight, PO Box 154, Krum 76249
LEWISVILLE:
First — *Geneva Bratton, Rt. 2, Box 26, Justin 76247
*Leland Cisney, 220 Windy Ct., Highland Vlge 75067
*Tom Cole, 357 E. Corporate #1412, Lewisville 75067
*Linda Whitman,104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067
Vista Ridge — *Don Hastings, 627 Allen Rd., Coppell 75019-3150
*Lucy Tucker, 120 Dickens, Coppell 75019
Sanger Charge — *Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton 76201
The Colony — *David Christiansen, 5628 Pearce, The Colony 75056
*Joyce Cravens, 5212 Reed, The Colony, 75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:
First — *Vivian Bates, 601 S. Greenville, Allen, 75002
*Lane Rees, 406 Del Rio Ct., Allen 75013
Suncreek — *Christina Stenger, 814 Charter Oak, Allen 75002
Copeville — Myra Mae Elliott, 5435 County Rd. 922, Nevada 75173
DALLAS:
Casa Linda — Karen Brown, 10622 Mapleridge, Dallas 75238
Casa View — *Cynthia Astle, 4140 O. B. Crowe Dr., Dallas 75227
+Glenn LaBauve, 1127 Coombs Creek, Dallas 75211
Grace — *Carolyn Dennis, 5417 Richard, Dallas 75206
Greenland Hills — *David Terry, 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206
+Byron Wilson, 5715 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206
Hamilton Park — *Murey Daniels, 12024 Willowdell, Dallas 75243
*Jackye Waiters-Lee, 1212 Richland Oaks, Richardson 75081
Lake Highlands — +Alan Hitt, 3106 Flagstone, Garland 75044
*John Marshall, 9526 Mosshaven, Dallas 75231
*Bernice Press, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #122, Dallas 75214
Lakewood — *Ross Oliver, 10030 Woodgrove, Dallas 75218
Munger Place — *Wacil McKnight, 3553 Northwest Pkwy, Dallas 75225
Owenwood — *Dorothy Johnson, 2202 Forest Oaks, Dallas 75228
Preston Hollow — *Charles Garrett, 5719 Northmoor, Dallas 75230
Ridgewood Park — *Al Krutilek, 3010 LBJ Freeway, #1270, Dallas 75240
St. John — Jessie Glazener, 7183 Dalewood, Dallas 75214
Spring Valley — *Pat Chadsey, 1417 Stagecoach Dr., Richardson 75080
*Kay Hutchins, 3229 Cross Bend, Plano 75023
White Rock — *Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove Cr., Dallas 75228
*Inez Rucker, 3816 Barnes Bridge, Dallas 75228

Frisco	*Warren Parten, 6005 Charleston, Frisco 75035
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
Buckingham	*Eloise Swanson, 1606 Trowbridge, Garland 75044
Cornerstone	*Arthur Hundley, 2514 Suncrest Dr., Garland 75044
First	+Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland 75041
	Greg Kifer, 1413 Chestnut Dr., Rowlett 75088
	*Nancy Peterson, 610 Glenview Circle, Garland 75040
New World	*Prince Burroughs, 1431 Uvalde, Mesquite 75150
	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland 75043
St. Philip's	*Jerry Stephens, 5510 Hidalgo Ct., Garland 75043
Wesley Korean	Peter Koo, 11829 Oak Highland Dr., Dallas 75243
Heath	
Josephine	Terri Lloyd, P.O. Box 306, Josephine 75164
Lucas	+Virginia Hamlin, 2 Hob Hill Ln., Lucas 75002
	Mildred Wolk, 10 Chisholm Trail, Lucas 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	*Ruby Gillian, 2302 Club Creek Ct., Garland 75043
	*Pat Hudson, 217 Riggs Cr., Mesquite 75149
	+Frances Rasco, 2935 Dorrington, Dallas 75228
St. Marks	*Marie Morrison, 3900 Emerald, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen	*Valerie Orr, 4416 Ashwood, Mesquite 75150
PLANO:	
Christ	*Pat Heckel, 1509 Westridge, Plano 75075
	*Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Tr., Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Grace Frank, 5 Shady Brook Cr., Melissa 75454
	Jim Malone, 3313 Garner Ln., Plano 75023
	+Becky Moore, 2510 Heather Hill Ct., Plano 75075
	*Rodd King, 2613 Skipwith, Plano 75023
Faith	*Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina Dr., Plano 75074
First	*Rex Coppedge, P.O. Box 260464, Plano 75026
	*Billy Parks, 1804 Northcrest Dr., Plano 75075
	+Larry Rogers, 2112 Leon Dr., Plano 75074
	*Jan Samuels, 4904 Windmill Creek Dr., Parker 75002
St. Andrew	*Anne Bell, 4685 Courtyard Trail, Plano 75024
	Bruce Parker, 2401 W. Spr. Creek Pkwy #605, Plano 75023
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Carolyn Langlotz, 1617 Amber Ln., Plano 75075
First	Margie Lynch, PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
	*Carey Pharr, 902 Redwood Dr., Richardson 75080
	*Bill Sanderson, 12502 Pleasant Valley, Dallas 75243
	+Richard Shaw, 6941 Hunting Ridge Dr., Dallas 75248
First Korean	Jung Nam Min, 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080
Rockwall	Mack Huffaker, 809 Village Green, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	*Debra Parker, 3014 David, Rowlett 75088
	*Sue Troutte, 3017 Scott, Rowlett 75088
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153
SACHSE:	
First	*Barbara Reed, 2929 Landershire, Garland 75044
Pleasant Valley	Jerry Lawson, 2018 Country Oaks, Garland 75040
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*Marjorie Bickle, 235 East Fork Rd., Sunnyvale 75182

Wylie *Carolyn Jones, P.O. Box 118, Lavon 75166

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

Conference Lay Leader: *Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75244

District Lay Leader: *Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite 75149

Young Adults Under 25: *Mindy Buchanan, 606 Sorita Cr., Rockwall 75087
*Melvin Glasco, 12034 Willowdell, Dallas 75243

Diaconal Ministers: *Mariana Acton, 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002-3011
*Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson 75083-0877
Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040-6216
*Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Dallas 75214
*Bonnie Bridger, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
*Thomas Britt, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214
*Betty Crowell, 5599 San Felipe, Ste. 1000, Houston 77056
*Dale Daniels, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75243
*Exa Grubb, 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Ronald Kauffmann, 10123 Woodlake, Dallas 75243
*Doug Meyer, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
*Timothy Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023-3204
*Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
*Laura Rothe, 5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206
Jenna Shultz, 506 Goodwin, Richardson 75081
Charles Stokes, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093-2406
*Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214
Mark Weston Unkenholz, 1111 E. 18th St., Plano 75074
Ann S. Wilson, 401 Columbia, Rockwall 75087-5708
Esther Zimmerman, 4829 W. Lawther, #A19, Dallas 75214

Agency Chairs: *Mary Alice Garza, 2821 Aspen Ct., Plano 75075
Barbara Mason, 806 Singing Hills, Garland 75041

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:

Casa View	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Velma Jackson, 11945 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75243
	*Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	*Bob Bruce, 14 Glenmeadow Ct., Dallas 75225-2042
	*Norma Ruth Myrick, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
Munger Place	*Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
	*Jim Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
Ridgewood Park	*Jerri Hilliard, 7212 Walling Ln., Dallas 75231-7334
	*Jim Yeager, 7025 Arboreal, Dallas 75231
San Juan F'ship	Carlos Gutierrez, 5510 Junius, Apt. 112, Dallas 75214

GARLAND:

First	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042-8314

DN District	*Cathey Lannerd, 14841 Coit Rd., Suite 310, Dallas 75248
MESQUITE:	
First	*Lee Roy Redman, 1025 Norton, Mesquite 75149
PLANO:	
Christ	*Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk Dr., Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Danny Burnette, 3708 Sandia, Plano 75023
Faith	*Danny Roasa, 952 Windy Meadow Dr., Plano 75023
	*Presentacion Torres, 3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano 75074
First	Ruben Garza, 2821 W. Aspen Ct., Plano 75075
	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Earnest Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Cathy Murphree, 303 Thompson, Richardson 75080
Rockwall	*Kirk Ragsdale, 202 N. Clark, Rockwall 70587
Rowlett	*Jim Walker, 6506 Stamps, Rowlett 75088
Royse City	*Richard Davis, Box 495, Royse City 75189
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Plano 75094

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Lucille Quick, Rt. 7, Box 1016, Kemp 75143
Cedar Hill	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	*Darrell Boltin, P.O. Box 953, Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Martha Hill, P.O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Virginia Van Wye, 119 Mt. Ararat, Dallas 75211
Brooklyn Ave.	*C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
	+Alice Hawkins, 6844 Woodwick Dr., Dallas 75232
Cockrell Hill Chg	*Price Smith, 2125 Dancliff Dr., Dallas 75224
Crest Moore King	Peru Greer, 2512 Bridal Wreath, Dallas 75216
	+Cubie Randolph, 5751 Trio Ln., Dallas 75241
Elmwood	*Ed Travis, 2206 Tosca Ln., Dallas 75224
Filipino Amer. Cent.	*Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
First	*Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Cr., Dallas 75233
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
Glen Oaks	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
Highland Hills	*Dorothy Jordan, 3726 Utah, Dallas 75216
	+Zelma Kinlaw, 3827 Pacesetter, Dallas 75241
Irwindell	*Allen B. Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	*Glenn Griffin, 2113 Kessler Ct., Dallas 75208
Lambuth	*Alice Farmer, 5814 Rocky Ridge, Dallas 75241
Nueva Esperanza	Irma Flores, 2526 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest, Dallas 75214
Pleasant Mound	*Nancy Woolbright, 7116 Clearpoint, Dallas 75217
St. Luke Community	*Denise Lee, 125 E. Apollo, Garland 75040
	Elliott Stephenson, 8485 Birchcroft Dr., Dallas 75243
Southwood	Orval Kirkwood, 2646 Gladiolus, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street	*Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto 75115
	*Tom Young, 822 Glen Oaks, Dallas 75232

Urban Park	+Illa Mae Miller, 2109 Bergstrom, Dallas 75227
	*Charlotte Weinstock, 2315 Cody Dr., Dallas 75228
Warren	*Shirley Shead, 717 Intrepid Dr., Garland 75043
Wheatland	*Eugene Hudson, 207 Tucson, Duncanville 75116
DESOTO:	
Ch. Of Disciple	*Diane Balay, 841 Raintree Ln., DeSoto 75115
	*Gwynne Gilliam,1354 S. Hulgan Cir., DeSoto 75115
First	*Bettye Dismore, 1132 Whispering Oaks, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Otis Ellis, 1417 Thistlewood, DeSoto 75115
	*Jim Matthews, 1118 Meadow Ridge, Duncanville 75137
	*Elaine Schneider, 903 Wellington, Duncanville 75137
Trinity	*Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek, Duncanville 75137
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Glen Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Jean Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Jerry Jones, 2118 Wellington, Grand Prairie 75051
Trailwood	*David Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prairie 75052
Hutchins	Henry Reed, 1212 Oak Creek Cove, Hutchins 75141
Kaufman	Peter Marsh, 320 Pheasant Walk, Kaufman 75142
Kemp	*Emma Ward, 15868 Hilltop, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*Ralph Shaddix, 1219 Wildwood Tr., Lancaster 75146
God's Kingdom	O. L. Ship, 411 Wood, Ferris 75125
Skyline	Karen King, 448 Matterhorn, Cedar Hill 75104
Mabank	*Brenda Hargrove, 170 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147
Oak Grove Charge	Tom Culver, 9504 FM 2860, Kaufman 75142
Poetry	Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	*Betty King, 2948 Jordan Valley, Dallas 75253
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell, 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

UMW President:	*Sylvia Graham, 4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas 75216
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	*Kate Ferguson, 138 Blue Sky Dr., DeSoto 75115
	*Jennifer Horn, 1127 Willowcreek, Lancaster 75146
Diaconal Ministers:	Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227
	*Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797
	*Margaret Robinson, 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
	*Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205
	*Sarah J. Squires, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
	*Rita Yoes, 3130 Marilee Dr., Garland 75043
Agency Chairs:	*Gary Foster, 138 Lassetter Rd., Red Oak 75154
	*Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Tr., Dallas 75232

*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
*Shirley Shead, 717 Intrepid, Garland 75043
*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas 75241

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Brandon Avenue	*Dorothy Smith, 2125 Dancliff Dr., Dallas 75224
Camp Wisdom	Myra Smith, 907 Highfall, Dallas 75232
Glen Oaks	*Maurice Lengyon, 4643 Country Crk., #1093, Dallas 75236
Pleasant Grove F'ship	*Valerie Jackson, 9827 Paramount, Dallas 75217
Pleasant Mound	*Sarah Reed, 4014 Jade, Mesquite 75150
St. Luke Community	*Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205-4311
DESOTO:	
First	Ruben Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
	*Sheila Scott, 1308 Royal Oak, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee F'ship	*Sally Vonner, 2001 S. Arbor Rose, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity	*Jerry Coats, 7302 Blue Stem Rd., Dallas 75249
Mabank	*Guy Hargrove, 170 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147
Terrell	*Dorcas Wynne, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
Trailwood	*Maxie Moore, 2114 Wilderness Tr., Grand Prairie 75052

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Gene Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Annona, 75550
Avery	*Linda Halley, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Bobby Cole, Rt. 7, Box 260, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	Harry Allbright, Rt. 1, Box 317, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Eleanor McCluer, P.O. Box 727, Bogata 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	*Dick Cooper, P.O. Box 417, Caddo Mills 75135
Campbell Charge	*Marcy Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 300, Commerce 75428
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	Dick Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 378A, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	*Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*Carole Walker, Rt. 2, Box 525,Commerce 75428
	Wyman Williams, 2806 Tanglewood, Commerce 75428
Como	Ruby Cates, Rt. 2, Box 215, Sulphur Springs 75482
Cooper Charge	*Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman Rd., Cooper 75432
Deport Charge	+Carlos Ladd, P.O. Box 317, Deport 75435
	Melba Ladd, Box 317, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	*Ruby Ross, Rt. 2, Box 158, Detroit 75436
Dike Charge	*Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside, Rockwall 75087
Enloe Charge	Hobart Young, Rt. 1, Box 104, Cooper 75432
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 101 Royal Oaks, Greenville 75402-3401
Salem-Kinser	*Nan Shultz, 1405 Alpine, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Weldon Mays, Rt. 2, Box 15A, Greenville 75402

Westview	John Cobb, 6504 Finch, Greenville 75402
Honey Grove Charge	
Hopkins Cnty Parish Charge	Vera Harrington, Rt. 2, Box 567, Sulphur Springs 75482
Ladonia Charge	Eunice Hill, 608 W. Main, Ladonia 75449
Lone Oak Charge	*Clyde Lomax, Box 708, Cumby 75433
Miller Grove	Nolan Stubbs, Rt. 2, Box 134, Cumby 75433
Mt. Vernon	*Charles Winfield, P.O. Box 5, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Charge	*Judy Moffitt, Rt. 1, Box 678, Powderly 75473
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carol Rooks, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460
First	*Art Snow, Rt. 1, Box 150D, Arthur City 75411
Mt. Zion Charge	*Lucille Brooks, 335 E. Booth, Paris 75460
Oak Park Charge	*Victorene Young, 320 S.W. 18th, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Lou Sawyer, 512 Briggs, Rd., Lone Oak 75453-9558
Ridgeway	Irene Belcher, Rt. 4, Box 114, Sulphur Springs 75482
Roxton	*Jack Mason, P.O. Box 104, Roxton 75477
Shooks Chapel Chg	Paul Bailey, 840 Meredith Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Jane Vicars, Rt. 7, Box 208, Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483 *Coy Johnson, 609 Gilmer, Sulpur Springs 75482
Wesley	*Jerry Brewer, Rt. 5, Box 322, Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Doris Miller, Rt. 4, Box 42075, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel Chg	*David Wylie, 818 W. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Charles Engle, P.O. Box 138, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

Conference Youth Pres:	*Beth Christensen, 232 Azalea Ln., Sulphur Springs 75482
District Lay Leader:	*Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman Rd., Cooper 75432
Young Adults Under 25:	*Monica Cone, 1806 Villanova, Richardson 75081 *Emily Whitney, 501 10th SE, Paris 75460
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Starnes, 625 32nd S.E., Paris 75460
Agency Chair:	*Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

GREENVILLE:	
Wesley	*Richard Knagg, 2013 Meadowview, Garland 75043

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Doris White, P.O. Box 91, Anna 75409
Bells	*Troyce Walt, P.O. Box 210, Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latimer, Rt. 1, Box 278, Trenton 75490

BONHAM:	
First	*Max Moore, 2114 N. Main, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	*Loretta Gottsman, 401 Bicentennial #16, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	*Carolyn Hassel, Rt. 8, Box 254, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, Rt. 1, Box 715, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Joyce Fisher, P.O. Box 1207, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	*John Shaw, P.O. Box 330, Celina 75009
Collinsville Charge	Wanda Blankenship, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	*Joeann Mayberry, P.O. Box 1834, Denison 75020
Price	DeAnn Jenkins, 1011 W. Bond, Denison 75020
Trinity	Phil James, 1628 W. Washington, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	Jerry Culpepper, P.O. Box 653, Sherman 75091
Ector Charge	*Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Ravenna 75476
Era Charge	*Laura Stephens, Rt. 4, Box 470, Gainesville 76240
Farmersville	*Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Jane McLeroy, 415 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240
	+Patsy Morris, 403 Aspen, Gainesville 76240
Mission	*Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Margaret Phillips, 108 Sequoya Cove E., Lake Kiowa 76240
Grove Hill	Jocelyn Schmid, 13471 County Rd., #633, Blue Ridge 75424
Howe	*Ned Culp, PO Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Tom Wilkinson, P.O. Box 419, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Mary Nelle Cummins, 2022 Hillcrest Ct., McKinney 75070
	*Jim Norman, Rt. 4, Box 601, McKinney 75070
Stonebridge	*B. J. Rone, 3000 St. Germain, McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Mary Jane Smith, P.O. Box 216, Blue Ridge 75424
Lakeway	*Pam Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 624-G, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton Charge	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
Prosper	*Anne Cubbage, 7B Wild Rose Ct., McKinney 75070
Sadler	*Cheryl Burge, Rt. 1, Box 52M, Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Bob Burton, 2509 N. Lockhart, Sherman 75092
	*Mae Burton, 2509 N. Lockhart, Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Mary Anna Alexander, P.O. Box 1606, Denison 75020
Grace	*Jim Williams, 2919 S. Rolling Hills, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	*Pauline Neblett, 2001 Alma Ave., Sherman 75090
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, Rt. 4, Box 105, Sherman 75090
	+Joann Holman, P.O. Box 443, Tom Bean 75487
Trenton Charge	*Bonnie Donaghey, P.O. Box 12, Trenton 75490
Valley View	*Jeanne Cullington, 704 Duquesne Pl., Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Mina Hill, Rt. 2, Box 107A, Van Alstyne 75495
Verona	Beverly Bates, 6963 FM 1277, Blue Ridge 75424
Virginia Point	Marie Youree, Rt. 1, Box 152, Bells 75414
Whitesboro	*Carole Dole, Rt. 4, Box 118, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	*Bob DeBerry, 607 Wallace, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	*Oletta Williams, P.O. Box 1057, Windom 75492

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader:	*Joan Douglass, 2301 San Miguel, Sherman 75092
Young Adults Under 25:	*John Dorff, 105 Westwood, McKinney 75070 *Kevin Nelson, 220 Sunset C-7, Ste. 159, Sherman 75092
Diaconal Ministers:	Jayne Wolfe, 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069
Agency Chair:	*Julie Gould, 2502 Peachtree Ln., McKinney 75070

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by the Charge Conference

Alvord	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Marie Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 116, Henrietta 76365
Archer City	*Jerry Lewis, Box 1291, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	Charles Gray, Box 186, Bellevue 76228 +Nina Peysen, Rt. 2, Box 59, Bellevue 76228
Bowie	*Virginia O'Neal, Rt. 5, Box 924, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Wyvonne Hollingworth, Rt. 2, Box 163, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Charles Johnson, P. O. Box 244, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson	*Karen Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 21-A, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	+Ted James, 905 Mimosa, Burkburnett 76354 Kathy Mahler, 710 Meadow, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	Virginia Clayton, P.O. Box 41, Byers 76357 +Dorothy Fenoglio, Box 45, Byers 76357
Chico Morris Memorial	*Mary Rexin, P.O. Box 311, Chico 76431
Decatur	Harry Williams, P.O. Box 538, Decatur 76234
Electra	LaJune Lewis, 102 N. Crescent, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	+Patty Bell, 4113 Pecos, Wichita Falls 76305 Bertha Mae Jarvis, 889 Cashion Rd., Wichita Falls 76306
Garvin Charge	Edward Black, Rt. 2, Box 743, Paradise 76073
Henrietta	Judy Davidson, HC 51, Box 182, Henrietta 76365 +Bill Glassford, P.O. Box 434, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	*Wayne House, 517 W. Magnolia, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Don Riggs, 111 N. 12th, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	Howard Holley, Rt. 2, Box 134, Bellevue 76228
Megargel	Donnie Grube, PO Box 429, Holliday 76366
Montague	Becky Dickson, P.O. Box 57, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Oak Grove Charge	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur 76234
Perrin	Leta Psencik, P.O. Box 125, Perrin 76486
Petrolia	*Jim McKenzie, PO Box 9, Petrolia 76377
Rhome	Patricia Kunkel, 1753 Prescott Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Saint Jo Charge	*Gerald Boyd, HC 51, Box 9A, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Jerry McCrary, 632 Pecan Ave., Burkburnett 76354

First	*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
	*Joe Prothro, 2109 Ellingham, Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Al Dunn, 1605 Bert, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Liz Talbert, 6217 Kovarick, Wichita Falls 76310
Grant Street	*Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76304
St. Marks	*Roger Morris, 2903 Radney, Wichita Falls 76309
Scotland	August Moeller, 4602 Wendover, Wichita Falls 76309
Trinity	*Leroy Grantom, 203 Glasgow, Wichita Falls 76302
University	*Earl Francis, 1806 Hayes St., Wichita Falls 76309
	*Mickey George, 2305 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
Wesley	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarick, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	Jessica Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
	Michael Rowe, 11 Shoreside Terrace, Bridgeport 76426
Diaconal Ministers:	*Donald Ball, PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
	Ray Davidson, 5315 S. Broadway, #135, Tyler 75730

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Boyd	*Matt Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 301, Decatur 76234

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

CLERGY SESSION
June 1, 1997

John Thornburg led the singing of "And Are We Yet Alive" to open the Clergy Session of the North Texas Annual Conference at 4 p.m., Sunday, June 1, 1997, in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, with Bishop William B. Oden presiding. Lois Cooper offered the opening prayer.

Bishop Oden noted the historical significance of this Clergy Session since it would be the first to vote on persons for the new orders of ministry approved by the 1996 General Conference, particularly Deacons in Full Connection. Bishop Oden also reminded members of the spiritual formation retreat for all clergy (elders, deacons, and local pastors) which will be held October 16 - 18 in Wichita Falls, explaining the significance of the retreat to be "a time when we begin shaping our orders, the nurturing bodies through which we can grow together in grace."

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, offered the reminder that the Residency Program has been changed from two years to three and that important dates and qualifications for candidates for ordained ministry are spelled out in the Board's report.

Beghtel-Mahle began consideration of Part II of the Business of the Annual Conference: "Pertaining to Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors" (Disciplinary Questions) by affirming that all the clergy members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration, Question 17. Regarding membership of the Committee on Investigation and the Administrative Review Committee, Question 18, Beghtel-Mahle deferred consideration until the report of the Committee on Nominations was before the entire conference session.

Dennis Wilkinson, Candidacy Registrar, called attention to the listing of persons who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry, Question 19, and asked for corrections to the printed report. Jeff Wallace was added to Dallas Northeast; Sylvesta Shed was removed from Dallas South, and Martin McLee was added to Dallas South.

Keith Payne Boone, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors, announced that there are 88 persons serving as local pastors in the North Texas Annual Conference. Boone stressed the importance of these pastors to the work of the whole annual conference. Boone introduced Questions 20-23, noting that Maryann Meador should be removed from Question 21a.

Stan Seat, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations, presented Questions 24-27, as well as Questions 47-61. Bishop Oden offered words of appreciation for the years of faithful ministry of those who had applied to this Clergy Session requesting the retired status. They were invited to stand as the vote was taken; all were approved.

Doug Miller, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for Elders, directed attention to Questions 28 and 29, inviting those seeking to be elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline to stand before the Clergy Session as their names were called: Terri Leigh Hale, Jerry Lee Jones, Van L. Lazaroff, Maryann McFadden Meador, Deborah A. Moon, Russell E. Noland, Vanessa Vaughter. Bishop Oden reminded those seeking election that membership is the basis of our covenant life together and that it is out of the covenant that our orders come. All were elected as Probationary Members. Vote was then taken on election to Deacon's Orders (Question 41); all were elected. Miller continued with Questions 30-32, noting the addition of Bettye Elledge to Question 31c (transferred from the North Alabama Conference, Question 39).

Justin Tull, who chaired the interview committee of the Division on Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons, invited persons seeking election and ordination as Deacons in Full Connection to stand before the Clergy Session as he read Question 33a (transitional provisions for diaconal ministers): Joy Anderson, Marilyn Atkinson, Josephine Biggerstaff, Bonnie Bridger, Karen L. Craft, Dale Daniels, Kathryn Johnson, Karan Marshall, Timothy Morrison, Laura Rothe, Paul C. Sackett, Sarah Squires, Charles Stokes, Phyllis Wilson, and Rita Yoes. Bishop Oden examined the candidates, using for the first time the questions of Paragraph 321.4d of the 1996 Discipline. Vote was taken on each individually; all were elected.

After presenting Question 34, Doug Miller invited persons seeking election to Full Connection to stand before the Clergy Session (Question 35): Daniel Dalton; Kenneth R. Dickson; Rebecca D. Frank; Julia A. Halstead; Sara Jane Hardaway; Diana Brown Holbert; William E. La Barr; Katherine G. Lyle; Debra Hobbs Mason; Janet Bell Odom; Joerg M. Rieger; Robert L. Spencer, Jr. Following Bishop Oden's examination of the candidates using the historic questions, vote was taken individually; all were elected. Vote was then taken on election to Elder's Orders, Question 42, excepting Daniel Dalton whose Elder's Orders had previously been recognized; all were elected. Willie Johnson, previously an Associate Member, was also elected to Probationary Membership (Question 42b).

Miller continued the Business of the Annual Conference with Questions 36-38 and 43-46. Joan LaBarr, Cabinet Representative to the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented Questions 39 and 40, inviting those who were being received by transfer from other annual conferences to stand. All were approved. Robert Davis clarified the listing of his former annual conference to read "West Ohio."

Willie Johnson enjoys his election to probationary membership.

Board of Laity is introduced by Conference Lay Leader.

Sarah Squires, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and Diaconal Ministers, presented Part III of the Business of the Annual Conference. Questions 65-71 were submitted as printed, deferring consideration of Question 65 until the report of the Committee on Nominations was before the entire conference session and noting that Alan Hitt was seeking consecration as diaconal minister (Question 67). Question 72b was corrected with the addition of Laadan Hart Smith, and Questions 73-76 were submitted as printed, except Question 75a which was corrected with the addition of Betty Crowell (effective 6/15/97).

Stan Seat moved to accept the full report of the Board of Ordained Ministry, excepting Questions 18 and 65 (pending the report of the Nominating Committee which would be voted upon by the full session of the annual conference). The motion was seconded and approved.

Bishop Oden offered the closing prayer, remembering those of our covenant connection who have entered the church triumphant and offering thanksgiving to God for their lives, faith, and families.

LAITY SESSION

The Laity Session of the North Texas Annual Conference began at 4 p.m., Sunday, June 1, 1997, at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, with a great number of laity in attendance. Gary McCain led in joyous and exciting singing. Alys Richards, Conference Lay Leader, welcomed everyone and shared the reading, Philippians 1:2-6. Gus Taylor gave the opening prayer. The Board of Laity was introduced:

District Lay Leaders: Gus Taylor, Dallas-Denton; Rusty Talbot, Dallas Northeast; Richard Stanford, Dallas South; Gary McCain, Paris-Sulphur Springs; Joan Douglass, Sherman-McKinney; Tom Talbert, Wichita Falls;

Ex Officio: Sylvia Graham, United Methodist Women; Jack McGee, United Methodist Men; Beth Christensen, Youth; Horace Trietsch, Lay Speakers; Wayne Fisher, Scouting; Mel Caraway, Religion and Race.

The lay members of the Annual Conference were recognized as to the number of years each had attended the conference session. There was a large group of first-time members. Tom Talbert led the discussion of the Laity Reporting Guide and Evaluation. The review and discussion of legislative issues was led by Richard Stanford, followed by questions and answers. Rusty Talbot provided information concerning the Laity Celebration Dinner. The excitement continued when Mary Brooke Casad was introduced as the Director of Mission and Church Planting who will be working directly with the Council on Ministries and Board of Laity. Sylvia Graham introduced Janette Kotey who closed the session by leading the laity in an inspirational singing of the song, "Sanctuary." The Laity Celebration Dinner immediately followed. Duke Sparks presented an enthusiastic address about the "Perfect Heart." More than 300 laity were in attendance.

SUNDAY EVENING WORSHIP
A SERVICE OF WORD AND TABLE

At 7 p.m. First United Methodist Church, Dallas, hosted a Service of Word and Table. John Thornburg led the gathering with hymns and choruses. The evening's scripture, Genesis 7:1-5, 17-24, was read in the Ilocano language. The combined sacred dancers of San Juan Fellowship, Kesheth, and Koinonia led in worship. Special music was offered by SEEK campers, the Adult Choir of First Korean United Methodist Church, and the Variations Youth Choir of First United Methodist Church, Dallas. Tom Boyd, conference preacher, spoke on images of the church as "sanctuary." The evening's hymns included "Go Ye," "Sanctuary," "It Is Well with My Soul," and "Eat This Bread."

MONDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 2, 1997

Organization of the Conference

The business session of the 1997 North Texas Annual Conference opened in the Plano Centre, Plano, Texas, at 8:30 a.m. with the singing of "All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord," "Jesus, the Name High Over All," "Blow Ye the Trumpet Blow," "And Can It Be That I Should Gain," and "Rejoice, the Lord is King." Mike Walker led the singing, accompanied by Tim McLemore, piano. Bishop John Wesley Hardt gave words of greeting and the opening prayer.

Bishop William B. Oden called the session to order. The following names were submitted to the Conference by Larry George, Conference Secretary, for election for the coming year:

Assistant Secretaries: Ben Shinn, Carroll Caddell, Ouidga Meyers
Head Teller: Burt Palmer, Jr.
Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: Judy Gilreath, Claire Cunningham, John Rosenburg, Raymond Williams

Nominations were accepted and elected. Attention was given to the up-dated 1997 Lay/Clergy Equalization Table which had been distributed to the conference. Larry George moved that the equalization be adopted; it was approved [LA1]. Directions were given to appointed persons to register at the district superintendents' tables by verifying information on the green-bar roster. Lay members were asked to stand in order to receive registration cards.

Order of the Day: Episcopal Address

Bishop Oden began his 1997 Episcopal Address by reflecting upon the meaning of episcopal leadership in the North Texas Conference and noting that "if a conference is to have clarity of purpose and faithfulness in mission, it must be because of shared leadership and common vision," resulting in a healthy United Methodist conference that is bishop-led but not bishop-centered.

Bishop Oden noted several questions which will be instrumental in helping the conference in discovering a common vision and a mutually owned mission:

* How do we live out our faith in United Methodist congregations?
* How do we translate our mission into common action?
* The Discipline says the annual conference is the basic body of the church. Is this really true today? If so, how?
* What is the relationship between the annual conference and the local church?
* How do we structure ourselves for faithful witness to Jesus Christ the next five and ten years?

Bishop Oden lifted up several realities he has discovered as he has listened and learned about the Conference. First, the North Texas Conference covers one of the fastest growing areas in our nation. "United Methodism has always had a strong stake in the growth of this area and will continue to do so. The resources of the church in the North Texas area are limited only by our vision, our commitment, our connectedness, and understanding of stewardship."

Second, the General Conference has clarified our mission -- to make disciples for Jesus Christ. Bishop Oden lifted up several priorities arising from our mission:

* How can our local churches become more effective in inviting, making, and nurturing disciples of Jesus Christ?
* What must we do to take seriously the reality that most new disciples are likely to come from new congregations?
* How do we reclaim our children and youth as new disciples?

As we move ahead "with boldness and in prayerful approach," Bishop Oden announced his call for three major consultations, open forums to raise consciousness and begin forming plans of action in three areas. The first will be a consultation on church planting; the second, on ministry in an urbanizing society; and the third, on our camping ministry.

"What we need," Bishop Oden said, "is a plan of action, marching orders, and a bold vision to match the times in which we live. We have the resources. Do we have the will and resolve?"

Board of Ordained Ministry

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Chair, introduced Ben Shinn, Registrar, who presented the following candidates for ordained ministry:

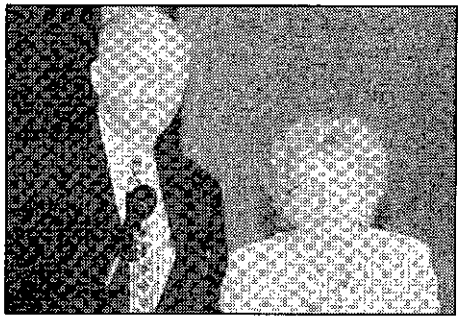
> *Deacons in Full Connection:* Joy Anderson, Marilyn Atkinson, Josephine Biggerstaff, Bonnie Bridger, Karen Craft, Dale Daniels, Kathryn Johnson, Karan Marshall, Timothy Morrison, Laura Rothe, Paul Sackett, Sarah Squires, Charles Stokes, Phyllis Wilson, Rita Yoes.

Underscoring the uniqueness of this new ordering of ministry in United Methodism, clergy in full connection affirmed their vote electing these persons to full connection.

> *Deacons and Probationary Members:* Terri Hale, Jerry Jones, Van Lazaroff, Maryann McFadden Meador, Deborah Moon, Russell Noland, Vanessa Vaughter, Willie Johnson (probationary membership only);
>
> Elders and Members in Full Connection: Kenneth Dickson; Rebecca Frank; Julia Halstead; Sara Hardaway; Diana Holbert; William La Barr; Katherine Lyle; Debra Mason; Janet Odom; Joerg Rieger; Robert Spencer, Jr.; Daniel Dalton (full connection only).

Stan Seat, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations, and Doug Miller, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for Elders, introduced retirees and newly elected elders:

> *Retiree* Bob Spencer was a missionary to Brazil and a pastor for 39 years. He is married to Jane; they have two sons and one grandson.
>
> *Newly elected elder* Rob Spencer is married to Celeste; they are the parents of a son. Rob currently serves Westview United Methodist Church in Greenville.
>
> *Retiree* Charles Cook has 45 years of service. Ordained a deacon in 1955, his last appointment was Elmwood United Methodist Church in Dallas.
>
> *Newly elected elder* Debra Mason is married to Mark. Her home church is St. Stephen United Methodist Church in Mesquite; she now serves the First United Methodist Church in Richardson.
>
> *Retiree* Ed Cherryholmes served for 31 years, his last appointment being in the Southwest Texas Conference. His wife is Eleanor.
>
> *Newly elected elder* Katherine Lyle is married to Bobby; they have two children. Her home church is Lovers Lane; she is currently serving Oak Lawn United Methodist Church.



Retirees Jim and Ellen Palmer address the conference

New elder Katherine Lyle is greeted by Bishops Oden and Hardt.

Council on Finance and Administration

Donna Whitehead, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, referred members to the report in the Conference Workbook. Whitehead reported that the North Texas Conference paid the highest percent of apportionments to World Service among the conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction in 1996. Gary Regan, who served for three years as the Conference Treasurer, was recognized for his service. Other members of the Council were also recognized.

Whitehead reported that a fidelity bond for local churches is being continued in the amount of $25,000. United Methodist buildings are being kept up by the earnings from investments and conference apportionments. Also, steps are being made to stay current with new information systems. The Commission on Communications has HOMEPAGE on the Internet. The address is WWW.NTCUMC.ORG.

Whitehead moved the recommendations for Legislative Action: The Council nominated L. Marvin Guier as Treasurer and Director of Administration; the nomination was approved [LA2]. Whitehead further moved the selection of McGee, Haza & Company as independent auditors for 1997; the recommendation was approved [LA2].

Thirdly, Whitehead moved approval of the 1998 Conference Budget to Be Apportioned. The Council recommended a 2.2% increase over the 1997 budget. Included in the budget was a pension plan to fund fully the pre-1982 service years for ministers of the conference by the year 2011. The Council reported its hope that capping the 1998 budget at $7,467,330 would make more funds available in local churches for mission and ministry. The Division of Campus Ministries moved an amendment to the budget to increase the cap by $35,665; the amendment was defeated. A motion to table consideration of the budget until Wednesday morning was likewise defeated. The vote was taken on the recommended 1998 Conference Budget to Be Apportioned; the budget cap was approved [LA2].

Board of Ordained Ministry (continued)

Doug Miller, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for Elders, and Stan Seat, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations, continued the introductions of newly elected elders and retirees:

> *Newly elected elder* Rebecca Frank is married to Brian; they have two sons. Her home church is Wesley United Methodist Church in McKinney; she is presently serving First United Methodist Church in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Retiree Joe Washington has served for 46 years; he is married to Audrey. He served as a staff person on the Board of Discipleship in Nashville; his last appointment has been to Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Newly elected elder Sara Hardaway's home church is New World United Methodist Church in Garland. She is the mother of a 12-year-old son, and she is serving Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Retiree Bill Matthews has had 38 years of service. He served as a missionary to the Phillippines and Fiji. He was on the staff of the Perkins School of Theology and a professor of journalism. His last place of ministry was Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Judy Gilreath, Chair of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, introduced Marilyn Oden, "the newest yellow rose of Texas." Mrs. Oden extended her love and appreciation to the Conference. Gilreath also moved that by common consent greetings, love, and prayers be sent to Leora Trice.

Tom Locke, President of the Texas Methodist Foundation, brought greetings to the Conference. Joe Hale, Secretary of the World Methodist Council, offered the dismissal prayer for the morning and thanksgiving for the noon meal.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with a hymn led by John Thornburg; Raymond Williams offered the opening prayer.

Board of Ordained Ministry (continued)

Stan Seat, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations, and Doug Miller, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for Elders, continued the introductions of retirees and newly elected elders:

Retiree Dale Hunt has served for 35 years. He transferred from the Central Texas Conference and completed his ministry in North Texas as Superintendent of the Dallas-Denton District.

Newly elected elder Bill La Barr is married to Joan. He has a son, Aaron. His home church is the Aubrey United Methodist Church, and he currently serves the Holliday/Dundee Charge in the Wichita Falls District.

A resolution was submitted jointly by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. The resolution dealt with both policy and procedures for sexual misconduct as it relates to both clergy and staff. The policy statement referred to in the legislation was to be distributed for review, discussion, and action during Tuesday's Board of Ordained Ministry Report. A Conference Task Force will develop recommendations for the 1998 Annual Conference. Vote was taken, and the legislation was approved [LA3].

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Chair, introduced Sarah Squires, Chairperson of the Division on Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons. Squires presented a video that introduced the individuals to be ordained as permanent deacons and offered an overview of the directions in ministry.

Squires introduced Linda Wheeler and Lynda Whitman who had met the requirements for certification as Associates in Christian Education. Squires also announced that Alan Hitt had met the requirements and was being recommended for consecration as Diaconal Minister in the North Texas Conference; the recommendation was approved.

Squires introduced the new and retiring diaconal ministers:

New diaconal Alan Hitt and his wife, Kelly, have four children. His home church is First United Methodist Church of Waco. He is currently serving as Director of Ministries to Youth and Their Families at Lake Highlands United Methodist Church.

Retiring diaconal Richard Howell has served for 38 years. He is both an ordained minister and a diaconal minister certified in music and Christian education. He served 26 years at Oak Cliff United Methodist Church.

Retiring diaconal Margaret Robinson was commissioned a Home Missionary. Consecrated a diaconal minister, Robinson served at McCurdy School in Espanola, New Mexico, and will retire from First United Methodist Church in Lancaster with 32 years of service to the church.

Nominating Committee

Judy Gilreath, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, corrected the report as printed in the Conference Workbook and the addendum which had been distributed to members of the conference. Additional corrections to the printed reports were received from the floor. The motion was made and seconded to accept the amended and corrected report; the motion was approved.

Conference preacher Tom Boyd and Bishop Oden prepare for worship.

Sacred dancers lead the congregation in worship.

Council on Ministries

Don Renshaw, Chair, introduced the report on the continuation and expansion of the Council's work of ministry and mission. Renshaw introduced Jack McGee, Gene Wisdom, and Thalia Matherson.

Jack McGee, President of United Methodist Men, presented the report with special emphasis on the Wesley Inn. United Methodist Men sponsor the Upper Room Prayer Chapel. The Scouting Ministry involves Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, and Campfire Boys and Girls. The Methodist Radio Hour is presented weekly. McGee urged attendance at the Seventh International Congress of UMMen, July 11-13, at Purdue University in West Lafayette, Indiana.

Gene Wisdom, Chair of the Board of Global Ministries, gave a summary of the various ministries that provide ways for United Methodist members to be involved in programs and mission work, combining global missions and neighborhood involvement. Wisdom also moved approval of the 1997-98 Conference Special Days with Offering, the 1997-98 Special Emphases without Offering, and the 1997-98 North Texas Conference Advance Special Program. Jack Soper moved to add Proyecto Adelante (Project Forward) to the list of Conference Advance Specials. The motion was seconded and accepted as a friendly amendment by Wisdom. Vote was taken; the legislation was approved [LA4].

Thalia Matherson, Chair of the Board of Church and Society, reported that, in an effort to increase its effectiveness and helpfulness to local churches and the annual conference, the Board would focus on one specific area rather than trying to address a wide spectrum of issues. The Board's 1997-98 focus will be Children and Poverty.

Sylvia Graham, President of United Methodist Women, invited members of the Conference to attend the School of Christian Mission and the Cooperative Mission Event. The 1997 studies are Joshua (spiritual growth), Brazil (geographic), and Living in a Violent Society (contemporary issues).

Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, Chair of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, reported on the Commission's gathering of data on "who we are and how we express ourselves," with the goal of building and strengthening the decisionmaking of the annual conference session. Cards were distributed in order to compile statics on membership of the Conference.

Scott Jones, Chair of the Board of Discipleship, reported scholarships in support of two programs designed to assist local churches in improving ministries with small groups. Scholarships are available for training in Disciple Bible Study and Basic Christianity.

Marsha Engle, Chair of the Division of Evangelism, reported on the continuation of "Bring a Friend Sunday" and the distribution of Faith Sharing New Testaments.

George Fisk, Coordinator for Higher Education of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, presented the 1997 scholarship recipients: Kyle Waggoner, United Methodist Foundation Scholars Program of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry; Holly Gaskill and Melissa Prycer, North Texas Annual Conference Merit Awards.

Tim McLemore, Chair of Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, reported the signing of a covenant pledging greater cooperation, fellowship, prayer, and dialogue. This initiative is the Ecumenical Jubilee Project.

Don Renshaw concluded the Council on Ministries report with the screening of a video highlighting the work of the Council of Ministries by showing people making a difference in their communities. The members of the Council of Ministries and conference staff were introduced to the Conference.

Bishop Oden introduced Mary Brooke Casad, Director of the Council on Ministries. Casad stated that the task of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries is to provide effective resources for local churches and to assist in joining churches together in mission.

Clergy Housing Committee

Gifford Long, Chair of the Clergy Housing Committee, reported recommended changes in the Conference Moving Allowance due to deregulation of intrastate moves by the State of Texas. Long moved adoption of the recommendations; they were approved [LA5].

Courtesy and Resolutions

Judy Gilreath recognized Bill Crouch who expressed appreciation to the district secretaries. Bishop Oden invited each district superintendent to introduce his/her secretary. Walter Zimmerman brought greetings and reported on the growth of The Methodist Church in Russia. Ben Shinn, Chair of the Journal Committee, expressed thanks from the North Texas Conference to Bill Stephenson, outgoing Chair of the Memoirs Committee, for his diligent work.

Order of the Day: Memorial Service

A Service of Death and Resurrection was held at the Plano Centre at 4:15 p.m. Music was provided by a flute ensemble, the Wesleyan Pipers. Henry L. Masters, Sr., offered the meditation for the service. Larry George, Conference Secretary, read the names of "the saints who have gone before," inviting family and friends who had particularly shared the ministry of these beloved persons to stand as newly elected elders placed a memorial rose in the chancel vase:

Clergy:	R. Clark Calvert, Robert E. Elliott, Marvin T. Judy, Myong Gul Son
Local Pasor:	Cecil Greenhaw
Diaconal Ministers:	Estelle Blanton Barber, Laadan H. Smith, Frances Smyth Whaley
Spouses:	Doris Glasco, Winnie R. Hardy, Rachel Ortmayer, Netta Patterson.

Members of the conference joined in singing opening and closing hymns, "For All the Saints" and "Hymn of Promise."

MONDAY EVENING WORSHIP

A Celebration of Worship was held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, at 7 p.m. Special music was provided by massed choirs under the direction of Monya Davis Logan, St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church. Following an energetic responsive reading of the scripture, Jonah 1:1-17, led by Thomas Waitschies, Tom Boyd gave the evening sermon, "The Perils of False Sanctuary." Liturgical dance was presented during the offertory by the Adult Sacred Dancers of St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church. The congregation was sent forth with the singing of "Go Ye."

Tom Boyd delivers the evening sermon.

Bishop Oden presides over business sessions.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

June 3, 1997

Tuesday morning prayers were led by John Thornburg who introduced a Zimbabwean song which would be used during the Service of Ordination and Consecration. After a time of singing, Russell Noland closed the devotional time with prayer.

Board of Ordained Ministry (continued)

Stan Seat, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations, and Doug Miller, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for Elders, introduced retirees and newly elected elders:

Retiree Jim Palmer, missionary and pastor, spoke of his participation in 23 congregations, mission work, friendships, and offered thanks to his wife, Ellen, for her partnership.

Newly elected elder Kenneth R. Dickson is married to Michelle. His home church is Highland Park United Methodist Church; he currently serves at Holy Covenant.

Retiree Joe Allen, Professor of Christian Ethics at Perkins School of Theology, has 40 years of service. Allen expressed gratitude for his wife, Mary David, and for all who helped shape his ministry.

Newly elected elder Joerg Rieger, originally from Germany, is married to Rosemary; they have two children. His home church is Grace United Methodist Church in Dallas; he is appointed to Perkins School of Theology where he teaches systematic theology.

Retiree Ralph Smith is married to Alice and has 36 years of service. Smith spoke of their three children as he reflected on his career and decisions his family had faced.

Newly elected elder Judy Halstead's home church is Kavanaugh United Methodist Church in Greenville. She is married to Dennis, and they have three children. Halstead currently serves Lakeway United Methodist Church in Pottsboro.

Episcopacy Committee

Jim Dorff, Chair, reported a busy year for the Episcopacy Committee: (1) hosting a celebration of the ministry of former Bishop Bruce Blake and his wife, Karen, as they were reassigned to Oklahoma; (2) celebrating the assignment of Bishop William B. and Mrs. Marilyn Oden from Louisiana to North Texas, and (3) meeting with Bishop Oden four times since his arrival in September. Dorff expressed appreciation for Bishop Oden's leadership of the North Texas Conference and across the general church. Bishop Oden was officially welcomed to the Conference.

United Methodist Publishing House

Thalia Matherson gave the report from United Methodist Publishing House, citing examples of the agency's ministry through its publications. Matherson introduced acting assistant manager of Cokesbury store in Plano, Ed Parker. Matherson also presented the Conference with a check in the amount $4,632.85, representing the Conference's share of the Publishing House proceeds dedicated to ministerial pensions.

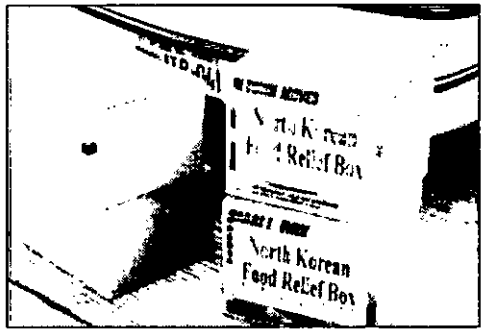
Annual Conference Task Force on Ministry, Mission, and Structure

David Shawver, Chair, reported for the Structure Study Task Force; other members of the Task Force were Hal Brady, Tommy Brummett, Bill Crouch, Mary Brooke Casad, Pat Deal, Fred Durham, Tom Gulick, Ron Henderson, Thalia Matherson, Gary McCain, Sheron Patterson, Don Renshaw, Alys Richards, Donna Whitehead, and Carol Woods. Shawver outlined the meetings, debates, hearings, and issues that were part of the process of the Task Force, resulting in an unfinished product that is "only the beginning of an on-going process in organizing ourselves to fulfill the mission that faces the church."

Referring to the report printed in the Conference Workbook, Shawver listed senior staff positions of the annual conference as Director of Professional Ministries, Direction of Mission and Church Planting, Treasurer and Director of Conference Administration, Area Director of Communications, and Director of Shalom Zones and Outreach.

Shawver presented for vote the items in the report which required conference action: establishing the Conference Coordinating Committee, establishing the Annual Conference Session Planning Committee, and continuing the Conference Council on Ministries Restructuring. All were approved.

Alys Richards offers Lay Leader's Address.



North Korean food boxes arrive at Plano Centre.

Order of the Day: Lay Leader's Address

Bishop Oden introduced Alys Richards, Conference Lay Leader. Richards greeted the conference and introduced her theme, *Where Do We Go from Here?* Answering her own question with the recognition that there is an inherent human instinct to return home and that, for the Christian, "home" is Jesus Christ, Richards reflected: "As we continue working together as partners in ministry to bring people home to Christ there are four important areas we need to address:

* Commitment
* Creativity
* Communication
* Celebration."

Nominating Committee Ballot

Bishop Oden directed the Conference on the procedure for voting for members of the Conference Nominating Committee: no nominations; laity vote for laity; clergy, for clergy. Due to Jo Biggerstaff's election to Deacon's Orders and Full Connection, her 1998 term as laity on the Committee was declared vacant. Ballots were distributed; laity were instructed to vote for two persons; clergy, for one.

Council on Ministries (continued)

Don Renshaw, Chair, introduced Joe Twellman, Chair of the Budget Committee. Twellman explained the budgeting process and the Committee's efforts both to consider carefully each agency's request for funding and to honor the Council on Finance and Administration's request to reduce the 1998 budget overall by 5 percent. Twellman moved approval of the 1998 Conference Council on Ministries Apportionment Allocation as printed in the Conference Workbook. Following considerable discussion from the floor regarding whether the proposed budget truly reflected the mission of the church, the question was called, and the motion carried. Vote was taken on the proposed budget; the budget was adopted [LA6].

Renshaw moved to receive the entire report of the Conference Council on Ministries; it was approved.

Connectional Representatives

Robert Allen, Coordinator of Health and Welfare, introduced representatives of United Methodist institutions.

Ken Durand, Executive Director, brought the report of C. C. Young Memorial Home and its mission to provide its almost 600 residents with a full continuum of care and support, including independent living, personal care, and skilled nursing.

Larry Watson, Executive Director of the Methodist Mission Home, offered an overview of the Mission Home's services: emergency counseling/consultation for teen pregnancy, adoption services, maternity/adoption counseling, residential maternity services, and job training/independent living for persons who are deaf or hard of hearing.

Tom Strother presented a brief report on the Methodist Children's Home in Waco. It is the mission of the Children's Home to express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support, and enhance the lives of children, youth, and their families.

Tom Gulick shared the good news of Wesley Village, Denison. Gifts and contributions have made possible a Benevolent Fund of more than $20,000. Wesley Village is operating on the positive side of cash flow, and there is a 96 percent occupancy rate. The note at Texas Methodist Foundation in the amount of $175,000 was paid off in February, 1997.

Sarah Wilke, Executive Director, shared comments about Wesley-Rankin Community Center as it prepares for its centennial celebration in five years. Wesley-Rankin touches the lives of 300 children, youth, adults, and senior citizens each day as it fulfills its mission to provide support, education, and hope to the people of West Dallas.

Bishop Oden welcomed Bishop Ben Oliphint, President of the Texas United Methodist College Association, who brought greetings to the Conference and explained the Association's work in providing scholarship funds for college students.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Nominating Committee Ballot #2

Following Joe Twellman's leading of a hymn, Bishop Oden reported that there had been no elections on the first ballot for the Conference Nominating Committee. A motion was made, seconded, and

carried to read the names of persons, laity and clergy, who received ten or more votes. The names were read; and a second ballot, taken.

Institutional Representatives (continued)

Bishop Oden introduced Robin Lovin, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, who brought greetings to the Conference from the 13 United Methodist colleges and universities and highlighted Perkins School of Theology's commitment to innovative programs of pastoral and theological education.

Bishop Oden welcomed Ron Patterson, publisher of the United Methodist Reporter. Patterson stressed the paper's partnership with the Conference and local churches to spread the gospel. Bishop Oden recognized Gary Regan, staff of The Texas Methodist Foundation, who stated that the Foundation has $22 million in assets and continues to maintain its relationship with local churches.

Board of Ordained Ministry (continued)

Doug Miller, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for Elders, continued the introductions of newly elected elders:

> Daniel Dalton (full connection only; orders previously recognized) serves the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church of Paris. He and his wife, Lucille, are the parents of six children.
>
> Diana Holbert's home church is First United Methodist Church in Dallas; she currently serves Trinity, Duncanville. She and her husband, John, have two children.
>
> Janet Bell Odom's home church is St. Luke's "Community" United Methodist Church; she is currently serving Lambuth United Methodist Church. She and her husband, Elzie, have three children.

Stan Seat, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations, continued the introduction of clergy who had been voted the retired status during the 1997 clergy session:

> Jimmie Mobley has 46 years of service. He and his wife, Mary Frances, are the parents of three children. His last appointment has been the Lakewood United Methodist Church, Dallas.
>
> Bob Bush has served 40 years. He concluded his ministry at the Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie Charge. He is married to Tallie.
>
> Ramon Womack has served for 31 years. His last appointment was to First United Methodist Church, Dallas. He is married to Milly.

Stan Seat moved approval of the "The Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct" which had been approved in principal Monday afternoon as part of a joint resolution from the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. A motion was made to strike the first sentence of the next-to-last paragraph so that that paragraph would begin, "Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person ..." Seat accepted the deletion as a friendly amendment, and the policy statement was approved [LA3].

Nominating Committee Ballot (continued)

With tabulation of clergy ballots completed, Jo Biggerstaff, who had served three years as a lay member

of the committee, was elected to a one-year term as clergy, completing a four-year term on the committee according to Standing Rule2. A third ballot was taken among the laity.

Tellers tally voting on constitutional amendments.

Youth members participate in business sessions.

Board of Church Extension

Billy Ratcliff, Chair of the Board of Church Extension, highlighted the report which was printed in the Conference Workbook. Three new churches started in 1995 continue to grow and flourish -- Flower Mount, Stonebridge, and Suncreek. Other new congregations and fellowships are, likewise, growing -- Pleasant Grove Fellowship, Jubilee Fellowship, Church of the Disciple, and Vista Ridge. Hispanic ministries are also being supported.

Ratcliff recognized Dean May of the Stonebridge congregation, who shared good news of the growth in northern Collin County, and Rufus McKnight, who has given more than twenty years of legal counsel on behalf of the Board of Church Extension. Ratcliff also agreed to convey to the Board a recommendation from the floor that the Board no longer assess a fee to local churches for use of portable buildings.

Board of Trustees

Jim K. Brown, Chair of the Board of Trustees, moved the recommendations of the Board:

(1) Discontinuance of Richland United Methodist Church and their merger with St. Paul United Methodist Church, Garland, to be called Cornerstone United Methodist Church;
(2) Abandonment of Messenger Chapel United Methodist Church; and
(3) Merger of Porter's Chapel United Methodist Church with God's Kingdom United Methodist Church.

Vote was taken individually on the legislation; each recommendation was approved [LA7].

Nominee Committee Ballot (continued)

The results of the lay balloting were announced. Barbara Wiggans was elected to a four-year term; Richard Stanford to a one-year term.

Equitable Compensation

Jimmie Mobley, Chair of the Commission on Equitable Compensation, offered corrections to the report as printed in the Conference Workbook, lowering the apportionment request from $50,000 to $47,500 and

raising the IRS-allowed mileage rate from 31 ½ cents per mile to 32 cents. Mobley then moved adoption of the report; it was approved [LA8].

Board of Pensions

Merwin Turner, Chair of the Board of Pensions, presented the Board's recommendations:

(1) that 100 percent of the pension or disability benefit payments received by a minister be designated as a rental/housing-related expense; and
(2) that the pre-1982 service year rate for 1998 be established at $384; and
(3) that the 1998 Conference Board of Pensions Budget be set at $2,097,649.

Noting that the legislation would be updated to reflect the relevant paragraphs in the 1996 (rather than 1992) Discipline, Turner moved approval of the recommendations. Each was individually adopted [LA9].

Commission on Insurance

Julie Gould, Chair of the Commission on Insurance, gave the Commission's report. Gould stated that a subcommittee had been formed to work with representatives of the retirees on a plan for insurance options for that group. Dental and pharmaceutical expenses have increased in the past year. Changes in these programs may be needed in January.

Clergy Housing Committee (continued)

Gifford Long, Chair of the Clergy Housing Committee, presented an amendment to add a clause to No. 6, Part III, Moving Expenses, on Page 151 of the 1996 Journal:

", except in the case of those going on disability leave who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable."

The amendment was approved [LA5].

Constitutional Amendments

Bill Crouch briefly highlighted the rationale and potential effect of each of the seven constitutional amendments which were printed in the Conference Workbook. Bishop Oden explained that passage of the amendments was dependent upon a two-thirds affirmative vote of the aggregate number of members of the several annual conferences present and voting. The vote will be canvassed by the Council of Bishops and announced to the church. A standing vote was taken on each proposed amendment; each was approved [LA10]:

Amendment	For	Against	Abstentions
I	453	5	0
II	462	0	2
III	476	7	0
IV	452	2	0
V	436	2	2
VI	362	104	10
VII	437	22	4

Courtesy and Resolutions

Gary McCain moved that Alys Richards' speech (Laity Address) be printed and made available to the Conference. The motion was seconded and approved.

Bubs Loftis coordinates loading of 555 boxes of North Korean food relief.

Sammy Hargrove monitors video projection of business sessions.

TUESDAY EVENING
SERVICE OF CONSECRATION AND ORDINATION

The Service of Consecration and Ordination was hosted by the Custer Road United Methodist Church. The standing-room-only crowd was reminded of the historic nature of the gathering. It was the first ordination of deacons in full connection, in keeping with the 1996 General Conference changes in the ordering of ministry. Ecumenical representatives participating in the service were Larry Spencer, Executive Director, Greater Dallas Community of Churches; and O. Thomas Austin, African Methodist Episcopal Church. Music was offered by the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Richardson, with Richard Fleming, directing. Tom Boyd preached on the theme, "The Power Beyond the Faltering Sanctuary." The examinations for consecration and ordination were conducted by Bishop William B. Oden. Family and friends were invited to stand in place for silent prayer during each consecration and ordination. A reception in honor of those who had been consecrated and ordained was held in the Fellowship Hall after the service.

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 4, 1997

The Wednesday morning session opened with hymns and prayer. Bishop Oden introduced Paul Escamilla, Chair of the Worship Committee for the 1997 Annual Conference. Escamilla expressed appreciation for the work of the members of the Committee.

Jake Schrum, President of Texas Wesleyan University, was introduced to the Conference to bring greetings. Bishop Oden also recognized Charles Harrison and youth members of the 1997 Conference.

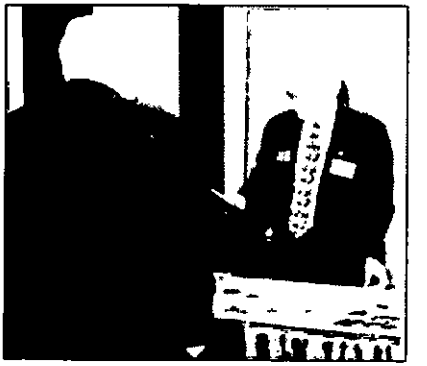
Bishops' Initiative: Children and Poverty

Don Barnes, Chair of the Bishops' Initiative Task Force for the North Texas Conference, began by commending the North Texas Conference for the 400-plus food boxes they had provided for hunger relief

in North Korea and challenging the conference to do more through additional cash donations.

Barnes explained that the task force was selected not to do the work of the Annual Conference with regard to the issues of children and poverty, but to resource the Annual Conference in carrying out its mission to this particular population. Barnes announced that the first meeting of the task force would be on June 21, as he read the names of the persons who had been invited to serve: Cathy Bingman, Ann Boehmer, Sheryl Burleson, Tracy Curts, Janet Dumas, Frank Estrada, Larry George, Anthony Harris, Sandra Hitz, Patsy Johnson, Levy Laguardia, Dale McEowen, David McLaurin, Jimmie Mobley, Allison Neal, Marilyn Oden, Jim Sanders, Martha Stowe, Linda Whitman, together with ex officio members Georjean Blanton, Mary Brooke Casad, Pavlon Everett, and Thalia Matherson.

Youth enjoy the Conference Youth Rally in the Dallas Arts District.



United Methodist Men and Lay Speakers spread word of their programs.

Resolution on the School of the Americas

The "Resolution to Close the School of the Americas," which had been on the table for 24 hours, was introduced by Jack Soper who moved its adoption. After receiving a second, Soper spoke to the motion. Several persons rose to speak both in support of and in opposition to the resolution. A motion was made in the form of an amendment to delete Actions 1-4 and keep Action 5 as stated. The amendment was seconded and debated. A motion to close debate carried. The standing vote on the amendment also carried. The amended resolution was then placed before the Conference; it was approved as amended by deletion [LA(R)11].

Council on Finance and Administration (continued)

Donna Whitehead, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, moved the adoption of the complete Council on Finance and Administration Report as presented in the Conference Workbook, including the entire 1998 Conference Budget. Charles Cox made a motion to suspend the Conference Rules in order to allow reconsideration of the budget cap; the motion did not prevail. Bishop Oden acknowledged several individuals for words of personal privilege regarding the impact of the 1998 budget before the floor returned to the motion at hand. A vote was taken, and the entire Council on Finance and Administration report was accepted [LA2]

Next Annual Conference Session

Judy Gilreath moved that the site for the 1998 Annual Conference be referred to the Agenda Committee. The motion was seconded and approved.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Tony Palaganas requested that all agency meetings of the North Texas Conference be published, using all of the communications vehicles of the conference. Jim Bowden asked that Bishop Oden's Episcopal Address be printed for distribution to the conference. Judy Gilreath, Chair of the Committee on Courtesy an Resolutions, expressed appreciation to several members of the conference for their work during the sessions and offered a closing resolution:

Whereas: The North Texas Annual Conference held its annual session June 1-4, 1997, at the Plano Centre, Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, and First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, with the theme "Sanctuary;" and

Whereas: The Conference opened with dual meetings of clergy and laity at First United Methodist Church where clergy voted into membership the largest ordinand class in recent memory and Duke Sparks lighted a fire under the laity with his address about the "Perfect Heart;" and

Whereas: The celebration on Sunday evening of "Sanctuary" was a dynamic and inclusive event as the newest, the oldest, and the in-between United Methodists of the North Texas Conference gathered in celebration of the gifts and graces in the Conference; the congregation was inspired by the witness of the SEEK campers and thrilled by the music of the Faith United Methodist Church Choir and the Variations Youth Choir of First United Methodist Church, Dallas; the many participants in this wonderful service showed that all kinds are on the ark with differences to celebrate; the San Juan Fellowship, the Kesheth, Koinonia, and Amazing Grace Dancers all came on the ark, a tabernacle in the midst of chaos; and

Whereas: The realization of a multitude of ministries and missions within the North Texas Conference showed the way of enfolding persons; the remembrance of the saints who have joined the church triumphant, the recognition of the ministry given by retiring elders and diaconal ministers and the anticipation of commitment from newly ordained and consecrated persons affirm the unbroken chain of professional ministry; and

Whereas: Our conference preacher, Dr. Tom W. Boyd, fully explored "Sanctuary," and Bishop William B. Oden in the Episcopal Address stressed that the North Texas Conference is bishop-led, not bishop-centered, as he challenged the members to a common pilgrimage of wrestling toward a common vision and common mission;

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That expressions of appreciation be extended to Bishop Oden for his leadership during Conference sessions and for securing an outstanding Conference preacher, the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader Alys Richards for her challenge to all to go home -- home to Jesus – Scott Smith and the Agenda Committee, the Restructure Committee, Conference staff, all conference agencies and their elected leadership (especially those whose terms of service are ending) for submitting reports and/or legislation; and

Be It Further Resolved: That gratitude be extended to all participants in worship services; the staff at Plano Centre; and the Custer Road and First United Methodist Churches, who allowed us to celebrate and rejoice in evening worship services; childcare facilities at the First United Methodist Churches of Dallas and Plano; and Bill Matthews and his staff in the printing of the North Texas Conference DAILY REPORTER; and

Be It Further Resolved: That all of us will depart committed to creating Sanctuary wherever we may be.

SENDING FORTH:
A BAPTISMAL RENEWAL AND COVENANT-MAKING SERVICE

Following an 11:15 a.m. adjournment, a Service of Baptismal Renewal and Sending Forth of pastors was held. As appointments were read by each district superintendent, pastors and laity joined in renewing vows made at their baptism. The Spirit of Jazz ensemble from Vista Ridge United Methodist Church provided music between district readings. Tom Boyd, conference preacher, offered the sermon, based on Acts 27:13-38 as text, read by Marilyn Oden.

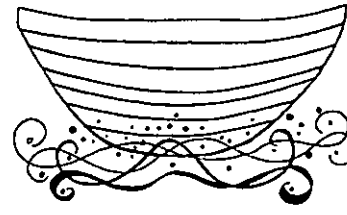
About the
CONFERENCE THEME AND LOGO

"Sanctuary" was selected as the theme of the 1997 North Texas Annual Conference by the conference preacher, the Reverend Dr. Tom W. Boyd. The image of sanctuary holds together both the outward-reaching and inward-turning of the church's life in Christ. In the words of Dr. Boyd, there are "tensions betwen the security of the sanctuary and the demands beyond it. Thus, the 'Body of Christ' is perpetually suspended between its inner nurturing life and its compassionate encounter with the world."

Texts for preaching and worship during the conference were suggestive of this dynamic of sanctuary:

Genesis 7:1-5, 17-24
The Promise of the First Sanctuary
Jonah 1:1-17
The Peril of the False Sanctuary
Matthew 14:22-33
The Power Beyond the Faltering Sanctuary
Acts 27:13-38
The Church in the Fractured Sanctuary

From these scriptures, the symbol of the ark/rainbow logo was developed by Dottie Smith of Northaven United Methodist Church, Dallas. Ms. Smith also created a banner which, in color and texture, portrayed the theme and was displayed during the conference business sessions and worship.



IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1. Lay/Clergy Equalization Table 116

LA 2. Council on Finance and Administration 117

LA 3. Commission on the Status and Role of Women/Board of Ordained Ministry . 124

LA 4. Board of Global Ministries 125
- 4.1 1997-98 Conference Special Days with offering
- 4.2 1997-98 Conference Special Emphasis without offering
- 4.3 1997-98 Conference Advance Special

LA 5. Clergy Housing Committee 127

LA 6. Council on Ministries 1998 Apportionment Allocation 129

LA 7. Board of Trustees 135
- 7.1 Discontinuance of Richland UMC/Merger with St. Paul UMC
- 7.2 Abandoment of Messenger Chapel UMC
- 7.3 Merger of God's Kingdom UMC with Porter's Chapel UMC

LA 8. Equitable Compensation: Annual Determination 136

LA 9. Board of Pensions 139
- 9.1 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expenses
- 9.2 Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1998
- 9.3 1998 Budget

LA 10. Constitutional Amendments 140

LA(R)11. Resolution to Close the School of the Americas 144

LA1

1997 LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule 5 analysis of the 1997 Annual Conference Membership

LEGISLATION: 1997 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 5	TOTAL RULE 5	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS-DENTON	135	77	36	113	22
DALLAS NORTHEAST	128	63	26	89	39
DALLAS SOUTH	90	53	16	69	21
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	46	43	6	49	-3.
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	53	46	5	51	2
WICHITA FALLS	41	41	5	46	- 5
TOTALS	493	323	94	417	76

STANDING RULE 5

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader		1					1
UMM President	1						1
UMW President			1				1
Youth Organization President				1			1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	2	2	2	2	2	2	12
Diaconal Ministers	28	20	7	1	1	2	59
Agency Chairs	4	2	5	1	1	0	13
TOTALS	36	26	16	6	5	5	94

	Membership 1996	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	44,192	34.8%	27
Dallas Northeast	47,149	37.2	28
Dallas South	22,384	17.6	13
Sherman-McKinney	13,237	10.4	8
TOTALS	126,962	100.0%	76

LA 2

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION LEGISLATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

1996 RECEIPTS

BACKGROUND: The 1996 receipts from local churches for connectional causes were the highest ever in dollars. Team work across the conference was the key to our success. All but 31 of the 324 constituted churches were able to pay their apportionments in full through their own budgets.

The Council is especially grateful for the helpful support of our connectional missions and ministries by all congregations and appreciative of every contribution to connectional causes. The leadership of the District Superintendents and Bishop was especially commendable.

Total dollars ($7,179,391) received for apportionments increased $251,218 in 1996 over 1995, a 3.6% increase. The final percentage of apportionments paid in 1996 was 95.7%, a decrease of 1.3% from 1995.

Our giving to all connectional causes was $8,207,861, an increase of $188,337 (2.3%) from 1995. Receipts for non-apportioned causes totaled $1,028,470, a decrease of $62,881 (5.8%) over 1995.

For many years the Finance and Administration Council has paid close attention to the most recent statistics for local church operating expenses in determining the percent of increase or decrease in the recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. In 1996 these local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionment decimal increased 5.5%.

The Council recommends that again in 1997 every church takes seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Monthly payment beginning in February of at least 10% of each church's annual apportionments has been a recommended goal for many years. As more and more churches attain this goal, the budgets of Conference agencies can be managed more efficiently with less loss of investment income.

A longstanding concern must be lifted up for emphasis. The Discipline mandates that Conference Claimants, District Superintendents, Episcopal, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in calling attention to the necessity that every church adhere to this mandate monthly.

Another continuing opportunity exists. The assistance of all churches is needed in making contributions to the District Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special, thereby assuring 100% payment of the District's total apportionments. Our excellent record of apportionment payments in 1996 was achieved in part because of these funds. Check with your District Superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

LEGISLATION: The Council on Finance and Administration recommends the following for adoption by the North Texas Annual Conference.

SECTION I. INFORMATION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

A. Information

1. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Again in 1997 (annually since 1985) the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a responsible person makes off with the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

2. United Methodist Building

Now in its tenth year of housing the offices of conference agencies, the United Methodist Building continues to provide multiple benefits for the whole Annual Conference. The budget for the operation of this facility for 1996 was covered by both earnings from the investments and our conference apportionments. The Conference Trustees have responsibility for its upkeep.

3. Investment Earnings

In 1996 our interest earnings of the Conference Treasury totaled $162,454 which represents a $26,328 decrease over 1995. From these investment earnings there are designated Trust Funds that earned $49,821. These funds are Church Extension monies (conference loan fund), Trustee monies, Health Benefit Disability Trust Fund, and smaller amounts (disability and emergency funds). The Finance and Administration office received $112,634 for operating expenses of the United Methodist Building, two small holding funds and the agenda committee for the cost of Annual Conference. The breakdowns of these funds are reported below:

UM Building	$96,518
Annual Conference Expense	15,908
Transfer to Reserves	208

The Council has voted to incorporate investment earnings as a deduction from all funds to be apportioned in 1998. The UM Building and all Annual Conference Expenses are presented in the Conference Administration Budget.

4. Information Systems

The Computer sub-committee of CF&A continues to work toward effective computerization of the work of the church while keeping in mind that not every local church has made the decision to computerize. The annual conference and district offices continue to upgrade the computer systems that were first put in place in the early 1980's. The six district offices are operating with software and hardware compatible with the United Methodist Offices.

The current system allows the Conference Journal to be produced in camera ready form for the publisher. Desktop publishing is an everyday practice and accessing the World Wide Web is a matter of pressing a few keys. The statistical tables (as seen in the back of the Conference Journal) are collected onto spreadsheets at the district offices and then merged into master files

at the Conference Office. Local church leaders' files are also computerized at the district offices and merged at the Conference Office. A program is currently under construction that will allow pastors to enter their charge conference information electronically onto a disk that will then be taken to the district on check-out day. The goal is to have the program ready for use by September 1, 1997.

The Commission on Communications has established a North Texas Conference HOMEPAGE on the Internet. The address is WWW.NTCUMC.ORG. Many services are available on the HOMEPAGE including, Bishop Oden's weekly article that appears in the UMR, Summer Events registrations, conference staff and office information, links to other web sites, important meeting and event information and the Connection for local church newsletters.

The main server in the UM Office has been upgraded to a Pentium 586 with 4 gig mirrored drives. The system operates on a NOVELL local area network (lan) managing 25 individual work stations. Next steps include connecting the Bishop's Office and the District Offices to the United Methodist Building computer which will complete a total networking system for conference operations.

5. Policy Concerning Accountability

All budgets presented to annual conference for approval shall be supported by the following documentation:

1. Identification of the specific organization or individual who will receive the apportioned monies (answering the question -Who will receive the funds?)
2. Description of the nature and purpose of the expenditure (Answering the question - For what purpose will funds be spent?)
3. Explanation of how each expenditure connects with the mission of the annual conference and the particular conference agency requesting the funding. (Answering the question - Why is this an appropriate expenditure of apportioned monies?)

This information shall be made available to the members of Annual Conference as part of the budget-approval process.

B. Recommendations for Legislative Action

1. Beginning with this Annual Conference, the Council nominates L. Marvin Guier to serve as the Conference Treasurer for the remainder of the 1997-2000 quadrennium.

In light of the agreement that the Conference Treasurer will also serve as the person responsible for many of the administrative tasks of the Annual Conference, the additional title of Treasurer/Director of Administration is recommended.

2. Auditor for the Conference Treasury

The Council recommends the selection of McGee, Haza & Company as independent auditors of Conference funds for 1997.

3. Resolution Concerning 1998 Budget

The Council's recommendation is a 2.2% increase over 1997 Conference budget.

This budget does not include approximately $400,000 which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Section meetings in May, 1997. 1996 expenditures and 1998 District budgets will be included in the 1997 Conference Journal.

This Annual Conference budget makes it possible for us to follow through with a two-year commitment on the part of the conference to address the issue of pension payments for current and future retired pastors (and spouses) with years of service prior to 1982. With the amount budgeted this year, we reached for the first time the amount needed to fund our current pension payments and begin paying on our unfunded pre-'82 service years. This is a significant accomplishment on the part of the conference, for it has involved reallocating of budgets by the North Texas Conference Council on Ministries, the Cabinet, the Conference Administrative offices, the Conference Board of Pensions, and several other Conference Agencies, along with General Conference apportionments.. The Council appreciates every effort that has been made to accomplish this goal.

Another challenge awaits us, and that involves how best to address apportioned money used for Health Insurance Supplements. This was the other item that required major increases in this year's budget. In December 1989, the Annual Conference voted to supplement the Health Insurance premiums according to appropriate guidelines. Our intent was to use Conference apportionment money to help those churches that could not pay their appointees health premium and to assist those clergy who could not pay their dependent premiums. Also the Conference pays 50% of our retirees and their spouses premiums. It is not clear when this is supposed to phase out. There has been approximately a 40% increase in these payments over last year. The Insurance Commission is considering ways to deal with these subsidies in the future.

Whereas, the Council, in responding to the desire of the Conference to prioritize its missional giving and to make available resources to be spent in the local church,

Be It Therefore, Resolved That:

The North Texas Conference, meeting in Plano Centre, June 2, 1997, set the total 1998 expense budget not to exceed $7,467,330 (a 2.2% increase from 1997 budget, in the amount to be apportioned, excluding District Budgets).

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

E. That all charges either reimburse their local church appointees by voucher for travel as professional expenses based on mileage logs at the IRS approved mileage rate, or if travel allowances are paid, that appointees maintain a mileage log as information for the pastor-parish relations committees.

SECTION III. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends that there be no changes in the superintendents and directors'(Treasurer/Director of Administration and Director of Ministry) salary ($63,102) for 1998 in keeping with the conference's desire to address the pre-1982 pension payments.

Parsonages are provided in six (6) districts. Utilities, travel, and expenses are to be reimbursed by vouchers. The housing allowance for Treasurer/Director of Administration and Director of Ministry is recommended to remain the same for 1998 as 1997 ($16,406).

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED CONFERENCE BUDGET TO BE APPORTIONED

(Excluding Apportioned District Administration Expenses)

	ADOPTED 1997	RECOMMENDED 1998
A. General Conference		
1. World Service	$1,106,735	$1,100,920
2. Ministerial Education Fund	480,499	475,864
3. Black Colleges Fund	190,624	189,496
4. Africa University Fund	44,208	43,946
5. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	27,816	28,038
6. General Administration Fund	78,955	79,367
7. Episcopal Fund	187,026	184,359
8. Mission Initiatives /Focus 2000 Fund	21,043	20,918
Totals-General Conference Fund	$2,136,906	$2,122,908
B. Jurisdictional Conference		
1. Lydia Patterson Institute	$46,217	$46,217
2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	5,042	5,042
3. Jurisdiction Administration Fund	33,613	33,613
4. SMU Campus Ministry	6,975	6,975
Totals-Jurisdictional Conference Funds	$91,847	$91,847
C. Annual Conference		
1. Conference Benevolences	$903,665	$902,815
$472,651 - 467,119 -Agencies Budgets		
396,164 - 400,446 -Staff		
34,850 - 35,250 -Office Expenses		

2. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund			142,500	100,000
3. Campus Ministries Fund			328,223	292,558
Total Council on Ministries			1,374,388	1,295,373
4. Church Extension			205,000	137,267
$165,735 -	98,767	-New Church Starts		
34,265 -	35,000	-Office		
5,000 -	3,500	-Visionary Office		
5. Insurance Subsidies			305,000	472,000
50,000 -	70,000	-Appointees		
25,000 -	55,000	-Dependents		
230,000 -	347,000	-Retirees		
6. Camping and Retreat Fund			70,000	66,500
7. Area and Conference Administration				
Area Administration			66,000	63,600
$56,000 -	53,600	-Area Office		
10,000 -	10,000	-Episcopal Residence*		
Professional Ministries			12,500	35,000
1,000 -	1,000	-Counseling		
500 -	500	-Exit		
2,000 -		-Diaconal		
9,000 -	33,500	-Ordained		
Conference Administration			153,000	127,450
2,000 -	1,900	-Administrative Agencies		
7,200 -	7,200	-Chancellor		
500 -	1,350	-C F & A		
20,000 -	20,000	-Annual Conference		
31,300 -	22,000	-Central Treasury Expense		
92,000 -	75,000	-UM Building		
Staffing			434,526	434,526
8. Conference Claimants Fund			1,925,448	2,097,649
$1,567,528 -	1,717,649	- Current Pension Pyts		
352,920 -	375,000	- Comprehensive Protection Plan		
5,000 -	5,000	- Board Expenses		
9. District Superintendents' Fund			472,602	472,460
$378,612 -	378,612	- Base Compensation		
36,490 -	38,848	- MPP/CPP		
50,000 -	47,500	- Travel Expenses		
7,500 -	7,500	- Emergency Fund		
10. Equitable Compensation Fund			65,000	61,750
$50,000 -	47,500	- Pastors' Subsidies		
15,000 -	14,250	- Missional Grants		
11. Moving Fund			100,000	95,000
Totals-Annual Conference Funds			$5,183,464	$5,358,575
Grand Total of Annual, Jurisdictional and General Conference Funds			$7,412,217	$7,573,330
Less Interest Earnings from Reserves and Apportioned Fund Balances (Estimated)			106,000	106,000

Net Funds To Be Apportioned on Duodecimal Calculation	$7,306,217	$7,467,330

*GCFA contributes $20,000

SECTION V. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1998 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1996 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 149,337) into the 1996 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 64b, 65b, 66a, 66c, and 67-72 of the 1996 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $38,481,962). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment which is at the present time computed uniquely in each district office.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

SECTION VI. RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING CHURCHES WHICH DO NOT PAY FULL APPORTIONMENTS.

The Council makes the following recommendations:

1. That CF & A, the Cabinet and Bishop find ways to encourage and affirm congregations and pastors for their efforts and achievements, even when they fall short of the full payment of apportionments. We believe reprimand, embarrassment and/or a stigma attached to a pastor or a congregation is not productive, and in fact, may be counterproductive and should not be used.

2. That the Annual Conference find ways to value congregations which are in transition or in crisis by some other criteria than finances and full payment of apportionments.

3. That each District Superintendent create a team of five persons which will offer assistance to the local congregations and pastors in developing a strategy to move quickly toward paying apportionments in full. This team will work in concert with the District Superintendent.

4. That the Annual Conference continue its present practice of reviewing the financial viability of charge arrangements and pastoral appointments, taking into account specifically the impact of neighborhood transitions on the financial strengths and potential of a congregation. We encourage the cabinet to continue to seek to align charges and make appointments in ways that will minimize overhead and maximize the potential for growth and financial strength.

LA 3

POLICIES AND PROCEDURES ON SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

FROM: COSROW AND THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

BACKGROUND: The following resolutions are submitted to the 1997 North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church jointly by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women:

WHEREAS, the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church believes that it must state clearly and forcefully its opposition to all forms of sexual misconduct and develop policies and procedures designed to prevent and respond effectively to such misconduct;

LEGISLATION: NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Texas Annual Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, in the form submitted to this 1997 Annual Conference, is hereby approved and adopted in all respects as the Conference's general statement in opposition to sexual misconduct within the Conference.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that a Conferenee Task Force consisting of not more than ten persons (including the Conference Director of Professional Ministry, up to three persons designated by Bishop William Oden, up to three persons designated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and up to three persons designated by the Commission on the Status and Role of Women) be established to develop recommendations for the 1998 Annual Conference with respect to:

1) guidelines and procedures for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct, and for the voluntary mediation or other alternative resolution of complaints, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the decisions of the Judicial Council;

2) guidelines and procedures for reporting and resolving incidents of sexual misconduct within the Conference by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers or others;

3) the continuation and enhancement of ongoing education within the Conference relating to sexual misconduct, with particular emphasis on the prevention of misconduct and the broad

dissemination of information regarding the Conference's policies and procedures and the resources available to persons who may be victims of sexual misconduct;

4) the continuation and enhancement of training for persons involved in the complaint resolution process, including those in positions of authority in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and advocates or support teams provided to assist victims in understanding, accessing and utilizing the Conference's policies and procedures, and the clear delineation of the roles of such persons in the process; and

5) procedures for the screening of applicants for staff or volunteer positions at the Conference and local church levels, particularly for persons who will work with children and youth.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the North Texas Annual Conference reaffirms the legislative proposal adopted by the 1995 Annual Conference relating to the creation and annual distribution, through 1998, of a comprehensive brochure relating to sexual misconduct, and requests the Division of Conference Relations to prepare and print an updated version of the brochure, entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," and cause it to be distributed throughout the Conference in accordance with the 1995 legislative proposal.

LA 4.1

1997-98 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Days with offering during the 1997-1998 conference year:

Christian Education Sunday	September 21
Golden Cross Sunday	October 26
Retired Ministers Sunday	November 2
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December Set by church
Methodist Mission Home	Sunday in December Set by Church
Visionaries Sunday	February 25

General Church Special Days With Offering

Peace With Justice Sunday	June 8
World Communion Sunday	October 5
United Methodist Student Day	November 23
Human Relations Day	January 18
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 8
Native American Awareness Sunday	April 12
Peace With Justice Sunday	June 7

LA 4.2

1997-98 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 1997-1998 conference year:

"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 24
Laity Sunday	October 19
Drug and Alcohol Awareness Month	November
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 23
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February Set By Church
World Marriage Day	February 8
Heritage Sunday	April 26
Rural Life Sunday	To be Announced

LA 4.3

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 1997-98

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: Recognizing the long history of loyalty and support of the North Texas Conference to:

- the global nature and mission of the church, along with
- the call to follow John Wesley's mandate to "Consider the world as my parish", and
- respond to Jesus' call to mission, "Go make disciples of all nations...."

LEGISLATION: The Conference Board of Global Ministries recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Special Projects, and Jurisdiction Fair Share Goals beapproved for the year 1997-98.

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

Fifty New Local Church Missionary Covenant Relationships	000779-6HZ
Liberia Current Emergency Relief	150300-7
Siera Leone Lay Pastors Salary Supplement	006357-5RA
Philippines Displaced Persons (Civil Conflict and Disasters)	240560-7
Bosnia Emergency Relief and Rehabilitation	333350-1
Guatemala Relief for Methodist Churches Under Persecution	516540-0
Rehabilitation and Training for Palestinian Refugees	601727-5
Russia United Methodist Theological Seminary	011510-1RA
Encounter With Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean	PF025100
Communities of Shalom (Regional)	742566-0
Parish Partners with Alaska Missionary Conference	Code No. 931027-4
Parish Partners with United Methodist Church of Puerto Rico	Code No. 352696-6

CONFERENCE SPECIAL PROJECTS

Bethlehem Center
Bridgeport Conference Center
C.C. Young Memorial Home
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Hong Kong Church Development
(Ken/Iweeta McIntosh)
Housing Crisis Center
Interfaith Ministries, Inc. of Wichita Falls
Joseph Project (Africa)
(Roger/Carla Hudson)
Methodism's Breadbasket
Methodist Hospital Golden Cross
North Texas Communities of Shalom
Out But Not Free, Inc.
Proyecto Adelante/Project Forward
SEEK Camps
Summer Events Scholarship
Texoma Conference Center
Wesley-Rankin CommunityCenter
Wesley Village (Sherman District)

JURISDICTION FAIR SHARE GOALS (Designate by South Central Jurisdictional Conference)

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	($2,500)
Rio Grande Annual Conference	($2,500)

LA 5

CONFERENCE MOVING ALLOWANCE

FROM: CONFERENCE CLERGY HOUSING COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: Texas has deregulated intrastate moves and the moving companies were exempted from forming an in-house tariff known as Tariff Max 3. This is a 66% increase over the old rates, but unlike the old rates, these new rates can be discounted. Therefore, we are working on contracts with any mover who is willing to submit a contract for a specific discount and is also willing to bill the Annual Conference directly for the moves. Another change is that we now have two kinds of intrastate moves: 1) Contiguous County moves are moves within a county or to an adjoining county, and 2) Mileage moves are moves that pass through one county to reach another. All Contiguous County moves are done at an hourly rate whereas the Mileage Moves are billed by the mile. We have no idea how to change our rate schedule until the results of the 1997 year moves are tabulated. Initial studies indicate the rates will be close to the 1996 rates, but mileage moves are now computed differently and it is difficult to determine exactly how the rates compare.

SHORT MOVES - Another problem is that a two-mile move can cost as much at the hourly rate as a 40-mile move. We believe this will cause all moves less than 40 miles to be paid at the 40-mile rate. Our hope is that the expense for all moves, whether Contiguous or Mileage, will be kept as low as possible while using professional movers.

INSURANCE - We have found Replacement Cost Insurance at the rate of $265 for $50,000 of coverage and $325 for $100,000 of coverage. We want to change the insurance stipend to $300 and have a blanket insurance coverage for all full-time appointment moves figured at the mileage rate. Insurance would not be an option, but would be provided to all full-time appointments. Replacement Cost Insurance is only valid for moves using licensed and bonded movers.

CONTRACTS - Each company with whom we have a contract can make all or nearly all of the moves we anticipate. We have no exclusive contracts, but because we are bidding a large number of moves, we have

been able to secure better rates. Any one of these companies can make any of our moves. You can call locally, but take these rates for comparison. If a local mover wants to be added to the list have them call Gifford Long at 903-784-6330.

We hope the Annual Conference will be patient in giving us another year to work with this new system. Therefore, we recommend that the following take effect at this Annual Conference for the current year and until otherwise changed by the Annual Conference.

LEGISLATION: Moving Expenses Part B. Eligibility for Funding #2 and Moving Expenses Part C. Method of Payment #1. #2, and #3 will now read:

B. Eligibility for Funding

2. Retiring ordained clergy or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for their initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church upon retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

C. Method of Payment

1. All moves will be paid as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" and Replacement Cost Insurance will be provided for all full time moves with a $300 stipend to be used for any other documented moving expenses the clergy family chooses.

2. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

3. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expense in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance will be made prior to the move. (See Allowance Addendum Chart in Conference Policies, 4. Clergy Housing Standards, III B. 5.)

RECOMENDED MOVING PROCEDURES

1. Both receiving and sending District Superintendent will give Moving Procedures, a list of moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the amount of their allowance to clergy.

2. Clergy gets estimate from moving company of their choice. They can work out payment with the Annual Conference if it is not on the list by having the mover call the conference Treasurer or Gifford Long at 903-784-6330.

3. Clergy submits the estimate to the receiving District Superintendent for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

4. District Superintendent approves the move and calls the moving company with that approval by May 15 or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate for a mid-year move.

5. District Superintendent mails copies of the estimate and check sheet to Conference Treasurer.

6. District Superintendent mails Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

7. Conference Treasurer reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

8. Conference Treasurer mails copies of all payments made for moves to receiving District Superintendent.

LA 6

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 1998 APPORTIONMENT ALLOCATION

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: On February 28, 1997, the CCOM Budget Committee represented by Joe Twellman, Chair, presented the following budget to the Conference Council on Ministries. Members of the budget committee included: Don Renshaw, Bob Robertson, Richard Stanford, Alys Richards, Tom Graves, Jerry Chapman, Thalia Matherson, Ernie Martin. This budget was approved by the Conference Council on Ministries(CCOM).

LEGISLATION: The 1997 Conference Council on Ministries Apportionment Allocation will be as follows:

BOARDS	**1997**	**1998**
CHURCH AND SOCIETY TOTAL	**6,200**	**4,600**
Texas Impact	3,500	2,500
Delegate Meeting Expenses	1,200	1,200
Program Initiatives	1,500	500
Printing and Postage	0	400

	1997	1998
DISCIPLESHIP TOTAL	**155,110**	**168,152**
Board Expenditures	74,870	74,870
Leadership Training and Development	350	0
Making Disciples/Bring A Friend Sunday	74,520	74,870
Heritage Forum	0	0
Evangelism	4,250	3,750
Evangelism in the Local Church	0	2,500
Leadership Development - Clergy	1,850	0
Leadership Development - Laity	1,850	0
Laity Newsletter	550	500
Training Event	0	750
Children's Ministries/Quality Sunday School	11,995	11,350
VBS Directors Training	200	300
VBS Teachers Training	1,500	1,500
Bishop's Confirmation Event	600	650
Fall 'Teachers of All Children' Training	550	550
Spring Curriculum Review	500	500
Family Moral/Ethical Workshop	0	400
"Focus '97" Scholarships	595	0
QSS Adult Teacher Training	3,500	2,900
QSS District Teams for Communication Improvement	600	600
QSS Family Event	2,000	2,000
QSS Teacher Appreciation/Recognition/Involvement	850	850
QSS Quarterly Newsletter	600	600
QSS Planning/Study Days	500	500
Youth Ministries	2,325	0
Citizenship Seminar - Adult Scholarships	1,395	0
Youth Workers' Retreat - Local Church Workshops	930	0
Adult Ministries	1,100	1,100
Faith Development Conference	550	550
Adult Teacher Training	550	550
Older Adult Ministries	1,205	1,260
R.V. Rallies	45	100
Leadership Development	370	370
Printing	280	280
Annual Conference Luncheon	230	230
Mt. Sequoyah Group Trip	280	280

	1997	1998
Single Adult Ministries	830	252
"My Church" Materials	550	0
Leadership Development	280	0
Singles Communication	0	252
Family Ministries	1,025	525
Available Resources Brochure	425	0
Parenting Opportunities Education/Training	300	525
Marriage Opportunities Support	300	0
Spiritual Formation	765	765
Days Apart	70	70
Conference Spiritual Formation Retreat	370	370
Printing	325	325
Stewardship	1,580	1,500
Leadership Training - NASL Event	560	580
Conference Stewardship Seminar	280	280
NASL Dues	100	0
"My Church" Materials	500	640
Local Church Training Materials	140	0
Worship	480	480
District Summits Materials Printing	250	250
"My Church" Materials	230	230
Summer Events Committee	55,685	73,000
Promotional Materials and Publicity		5,000
Postage		1,200
Background Checks		1,200
Printing		900
Supplies		300
Telephone		250
Meetings		150
Counselors		42,000
Curriculum		22,000
GLOBAL MINISTRIES TOTAL	**107,650**	**69,900**
Board Expenditures - Publications	0	900
UMCOR - Disaster Relief	2,200	2,200
Disaster Response Education and Travel	1,200	1,200
Hunger Coordinator Education and Travel	500	500

	1997	1998
Refugee Coordinator Education and Travel	500	500
Health and Welfare	4,250	2,000
AIDS/HIV Ministry	1,500	500
Adult Health and Welfare Grants	1,500	500
UM Association of Health and Welfare	1,250	1,000
National and World Outreach	3,500	3,000
Refugee Resettlement		500
Cooperative Mission Event		1,000
Education and Promotion		500
Covenant Partnerships		500
Mission Cultivation		500
Town and Country	900	800
Town and Country Lunch		250
Marvin Judy Awards		300
Brochures		250
Urban Ministries	300	0
Community Ministries	50,000	0
Shalom Zone	40,000	15,000
Volunteers in Mission	6,500	46,000
HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY TOTAL	**473,223**	**392,558**
Board Expenditures	500	0
Division of Higher Education - TUMCA	142,500	100,000
Division of Campus Ministry-Staff Salaries/Program	328,223	292,558
Midwestern State	64,000	64,000
Texas A & M at Commerce	54,353	53,553
University of North Texas/Texas Woman's University	132,944	131,764
Dallas County Community College/GDCC	61,729	29,241
Paris Junior College	15,197	14,000
Contingency Fund	3,000	0
LAITY TOTAL	**850**	**850**
Annual Conference Laity Celebration	125	125
Conference Lay Leader Expenses	100	100
NAACLL Dues	75	75
NAACLL Annual Meeting	550	550

	1997	1998
AGENCIES TOTAL	**132,591**	**143,667**
Commission on Asian Ministries	4,250	4,250
REACH Grants	1,500	0
Youth Leadership Seminar Scholarships	500	500
Asian Youth Retreat	1,000	1,200
Lay Leadership Training	1,000	600
Lay Women's Retreat	250	250
Asian Forum	0	200
Neighborhood Bible Study/Disciple	0	1,500
Copy and Postage	0	0
Commission on Archives and History	4,500	4,050
Heritage Forum	450	0
General Expenses	0	300
TUMHS Dues	100	100
UMHS Dues	50	50
Record Preservation	3,900	3,000
Conference Archives and History	0	600
Commission on the Black Church	4,000	4,000
Scholarships	1,000	1,000
BMCR National Conference	500	500
Lay Leadership Development Workshop	1,000	1,000
Black College Tour and BMCR	1,500	1,500
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	9,060	8,607
Texas Conference of Churches Dues	7,460	6,714
Texas Conference of Churches Delegate Expenses	1,600	1,893
Commission on Communications and Resources	10,000	10,000
"Faith Focus" Grant	2,000	2,000
Communication Workshop/Spot Placement/Newsletter	500	500
CRC New Resources	7,500	4,000
CRC Postage	0	1,500
CRC Printing	0	500
CRC Materials	0	500
Local Church Projects	0	500
Conference Projects	0	500
Commission on Status and Role of Women	1,381	1,110
Training for Advocacy/Monitoring	850	0
Advocacy/Training	0	500
Monitoring	0	100

	1997	1998
Flyer	531	0
Local Church Connection and Empowerment	0	510
Commission on Religion and Race	6,300	5,550
"Partners in Service"/"Celebrating Our Diversity" Project	3,500	1,000
Bridgebuilding - Pulpit, Choir, etc. Exchange	500	500
Video Promotional of "Partners" and "Bridgebuilding"	500	0
District Spanish Classes	0	1,200
Annual Conference Luncheon	800	300
Children/Youth Conference Events Scholarships	1,000	1,000
Citizenship Seminar Scholarships	0	1,000
Racism Workshops	0	300
"My Church" Materials	0	250
Youth Council	13,400	9,000
Conference Youth Events Expenses	2,200	2,000
Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization	5,500	3,750
CCYM Meeting Expenses	140	0
CCYM Retreat	360	250
Citizenship Seminar	3,800	3,000
National Youth Ministry Organization	1,400	0
Committee on Lay Speakers	1,000	350
Ministries Mart Booth	0	100
Printing	150	100
New Programs	750	0
New Materials	100	150
Commission on Hispanic Ministeries	29,200	50,000
Oak Cliff	10,000	10,925
San Juan	12,000	12,000
Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish	7,200	14,400
Lay Missioners Training	0	2,000
Church Visitation and Recruitment	0	1,000
Workshops and Seminars	0	2,000
Commission Meetings and Supplies	0	2,000
Convocation	0	5,675
Commission on Native American Ministries	4,500	1,750
Outreach Ministry	3,500	1,000
Operational Expenses	1,000	750
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	45,000	45,000
Local Church Grants	35,000	0
Dallas South Impact Grants	0	26,000

	1997	1998
Wichita Falls Impact Grants	0	13,000
Leadership Development	5,000	0
Ethnic Youth Mission Trip	1,500	1,275
Emergency Grants	2,500	0
Children/Youth/Family Continuing Education	1,000	0
Emmaus/Chrysalis Scholarships	1,000	0
Evangelism/Church Development Scholarships	0	3,150
CCOM Program Pool Total	**3,600**	**12,100**
"Leadership 21"	2,000	0
Team Leadership Manuals	1,600	0
Program Pool Emerging Expenditures	0	12,100
CCOM Publications Total	**42,650**	**42,650**
UMR-NTX Editions	35,900	35,900
NTX "Connection"	1,750	1,750
"My Church" Mailing	5,000	5,000
Missional Assistance Total	**65,000**	**64,250**
Missional Church Grants	15,000	14,250
Health Insurance Supplements	50,000	50,000
CCOM Administration Total	**55,350**	**59,750**
Office Expenses	34,850	35,250
Agency Expenses	16,000	20,000
District CCOM Programs	4,500	4,500
CCOM Staff Total	**396,164**	**400,446**
GRAND TOTAL	**1,439,388**	**1,359,623**

LA 7.1

DISCONTINUANCE OF RICHLAND UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND THEIR MERGER WITH ST. PAUL UMC GARLAND

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: The congregation of Richland United Methodist Church in the Dallas Northeast District, voted to discontinue as a church and to merge with the St. Paul UMC, Garland.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of Richland UMC, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, agreed to discontinue as a church, to sell their church facility and merge the assets as

well as the membership with St. Paul UMC, Garland. The new church will be called Cornerstone United Methodist Church. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action with all assets and membership of the Richland Church being transferred to the Cornerstone UMC.

LA 7.2

ABANDONMENT OF MESSENGER CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: The congregation of Messenger Chapel United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District has declined over the years and is no longer viable as a church.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of Messenger Chapel, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, agreed to abandon as an active congregation. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action and will determine disposition of the property at a later date.

LA 7.3

MERGER OF GOD'S KINGDOM UMC WITH PORTER'S CHAPEL UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: The Porter's Chapel Church building was in an inoperable state of disrepair. Deterioration was so extensive that insurance could not be purchased.

LEGISLATION: The members of Porter's Chapel and God's Kingdom met in a duly constituted charge conference according to The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, and agreed to merge the assets as well as the membership of Porter's Chapel with God's Kingdom. The property and building of the Porter's Chapel Church would be sold and the proceeds would go to the God's Kingdom Church. All outstanding bills from Porter's Chapel would be paid from the proceeds of the sale. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action.

LA 8

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION (EQUITABLE SALARY)

BACKGROUND: Annual determination of equitable compensation fund

LEGISLATION: The budget for Commission on Compensation for Conference Members and Full-time Local Pastors: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that minimum equitable compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $47,500 for 1998.

1. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-time Local Pastors

   A. Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $26,000 be set for the minimum equitable compensation for 1998.

      1. Minimum equitable salary (including base, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made on behalf of the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments made at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other subsidies received) for active members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is $26,000.

      2. Adjustments for service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0-5	$26,000
6	26,500
7	26,600
8	26,700
9	26,800
10	26,900

      3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:

         Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200.00 additional for the second church and $100.00 each for third through fifth additional churches.

      4. Recommendation for housing, utilities, travel and pension expenses.

         a. Housing shall be provided in a church owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
         b. Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
         c. Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate of 32¢ per mile (with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church). The local church may opt to provide a monthly travel expense allowance.

      5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less	$20,000
Six years or more	21,700

         Recommendations for housing, utilities, travel and pension expenses are the same as above.

   B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 1998:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a minimum work load of 250 members, the number believed by the Commission is necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept linking with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or sex. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee on the Commission.

6. The Charge conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified.

7. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall notify annually the Pastor-Parish Committee Chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the Conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors' compensation to the minimum level. The amount of the subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

8. Equitable compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such person receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum salary standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

9. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

10. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable compensation support are ineligible for equitable compensation supplement given for years of service.

11. Equitable compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

12. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

13. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for equitable compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY CABINET

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of 25% maximum) shall be submitted in writing. The request shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Chair of Cabinet.

LA 9.1

RETIREES' RENTAL/HOUSING RELATED EXPENSES

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1, 49, as it related to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired clergy.

LEGISLATION: That during the year of 1998 an amount equal to 100% of the pension, including gifts and grants from the Perkins' Fund, receive by a retired or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, **be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing related expense.**

LA 9.2

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 1998

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

BACKGROUND: Pursuant to Paragraph 1506.21a of the 1996 Discipline, one percent of the Conference Average Compensation of the Ministerial Pension Plan Contribution Rate under Section 4.1 of the Plan Document which is 12%. The 1998 Conference Average Compensation computed by the General Board of Pensions is $42,702 which calculates to $384 per service year.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1998 be established at $384 for both Full Members and Local Pastors of the conference.

LA 9.3

1998 BUDGET

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

LEGISLATION:

Current Pension Payments (Unfunded Liability)	$1,717,649
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	375,000
Operating Expenses	5,000
Total	$2,097,649

LA 10

1996 GENERAL CONFERENCE SEVEN PROPOSED

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

FROM: CAROLYN M. MARSHALL, SECRETARY

BACKGROUND: During the 1996 General Conference, action was taken on seven Proposed Constitutional Amendments. They are now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote. This is in accord with ¶57, Article I, which reads:

> Amendments to the Constitution shall be made upon a two-thirds majority of the General Conference present and voting and a two-thirds affirmative vote of the aggregate number of members of the several annual conferences present and voting, except in the case of the first and second Restrictive Rules, which shall require a three-fourths majority of all the members of the annual conferences present and voting. The vote, after being completed, shall be canvassed by the Council of Bishops, and the amendment voted upon shall become effective upon their announcement of its having received the required majority.

LEGISLATION: The seven Proposed Constitutional Amendments from the 1996 General Conference are as follows:

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - I

On April 21, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 792 Yes, 60 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 5, Article V, insert the words "and covenantal relationships" after "and through plans of union."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶5 would read:

Ecumenical Relations--As part of the church universal, The United Methodist Church believes that the Lord of the church is calling Christians everywhere to strive toward unity; and therefore it will seek, and work for, unity at all levels of church life: through world relationships with other Methodist churches and united churches related to The Methodist Church or The Evangelical United Brethren Church, through councils of churches, and through plans of union and covenantal relationships with churches of Methodist or other denominational traditions.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - II

On April 22, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 907 Yes, 9 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conference for vote.

In Division Two, Section II, Paragraph 12.3, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete "the reciprocal election and seating of four delegates, two clergy and two lay."

Add "The United Methodist Church to send two delegates annually to the British Methodist Conference, and The Methodist Church in Great Britain to send four delegates quadrennially to The United Methodist General Conference, the delegates of both conferences having vote and being evenly divided between clergy and laity."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶12.3 would read:

In the case of The Methodist Church in Great Britain, mother church of Methodism, provision shall be made for The United Methodist Church to send two delegates annually to the British Methodist Conference, and The Methodist Church in Great Britain to send four delegates quadrennially to The United Methodist General Conference, the delegates of both conferences having vote and being evenly divided between clergy and laity.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - III

On April 22, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 895 Yes, 52 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section II, Paragraph 15, amend by addition as follows:

Add "To allow the Annual Conferences to utilize structures unique to their mission, other mandated structures notwithstanding" as new sub-paragraph after ¶15.14.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶15.14, ¶15.15 and ¶15.16 would read:

15.14 To secure the rights and privileges of membership in all agencies, programs and institutions in The United Methodist Church regardless of race or status.

15.15 To allow the Annual Conferences to utilize structures unique to their mission, other mandated structures notwithstanding.

15.16 To enact such other legislation as may be necessary, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the Constitution of the Church.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - IV

On April 22, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 804 Yes, 129 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by addition as follows:

Add "the chair of the annual conference college student organization" after "the president of the conference youth organization."

AND

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - V

On April 26, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 805 Yes, 70 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by addition as follows:

Add "the active deaconesses under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the Annual Conference" after "the diaconal ministers."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶30, Article I would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the Annual Conference, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. In the annual conferences of the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the annual conference for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership on the annual conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - VI

On April 26, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church held in Denver,

Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 824 Yes, 51 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 31, Article II, amend by addition as follows:

Add "except that the lay members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry may vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy, with the further exception that lay members of the District Committee on the Ordained Ministry be full participating members of the District Committee on the Ordained Ministry with vote" after "and conference relations of clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶31, Article II would read:

The annual conference is the basic body in the Church and as such, shall have reserved to it the right to vote on all constitutional amendments, on the election of clergy and lay delegates to the General and the jurisdictional or central conferences, on all matters relating to the character and conference relations of its clergy members, and on the ordination of clergy and such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution, with the exception that the lay members may not vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy except that the lay members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry may vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy, with the further exception that lay members of the District Committee on the Ordained Ministry be full participating members of the District Committee on the Ordained Ministry with vote. It shall discharge such duties and exercise such powers as the General Conference under the Constitution may determine.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - VII

On April 26, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 764 Yes, 46 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 33, Article IV, amend by addition and deletion as follows:

Add "ordained" before "ministerial delegates" and "and from" after "shall be elected by."

Delete "provided that such delegates shall have been traveling preachers in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election and are in full connection with the annual conference or provisional annual conference electing them when elected and at the time of holding the General and jurisdictional or central conferences."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶33, Article IV would read:

The ordained ministerial delegates to the General Conference and to the jurisdictional or central conference shall be elected by and from the ordained ministerial members in full connection with the annual conference or provisional annual conference.

LA (R) 11

RESOLUTION TO CLOSE THE SCHOOL OF THE AMERICAS

Rationale:

The Discipline of The United Methodist Church says, "Scriptural holiness entails more than personal piety; love of God is always linked with love of neighbor, a passion for justice and renewal in the life of the world." (Par. 60, 1996 Discipline)

Out of this aspect of our identity, we are compelled to respond to the alarming truth now known about the School of the Americas. The U.S. Army School of the Americas (S.O.A.) was established in Panama in 1946 under the guise of promoting stability in Latin America and the Caribbean. The school moved to Ft. Benning, Georgia, after being forced out of Panama under the terms of the 1977 Panama Canal Treaty. U.S. taxpayers now fund the school with a present annual budget of $18.4 million dollars.

Most disturbing are the atrocities, assassinations, and torture either committed or orchestrated by the graduates of the S.O.A. On March 15, 1993, the United Nations Truth Commission released its report on crimes committed in El Salvador. The report included the following:

- Two of the three officers cited in the assassination of Archbishop Oscar Romero are S.O.A. graduates, including death squad founder and leader Roberto D'Aubuisson.
- Three of five officers cited in the rape and murder of the four U.S. churchwomen are S.O.A. graduates.
- Ten of twelve officers cited as responsible for the massacre of nine hundred civilians at El Mozoto are S.O.A. graduates.
- Nineteen of twenty-six officers cited in the November, 1989, murder of six Jesuit priests, their housekeeper, and her daughter are S.O.A. graduates.

In other Central and South American countries similar atrocities have been conducted:

- The three top Peruvian officers convicted in February, 1994, of murdering nine university students and a professor are all S.O.A. graduates.
- Former dictator General Manuel Noriega, currently serving forty years in a U.S. prison for drug trafficking, is a S.O.A. graduate.
- S.O.A. graduate Leopoldo Galtieri headed Argentina's military junta during a period in which thirty thousand people were killed or disappeared.
- More than 100 of the 246 Colombian officers cited for war crimes by the international human rights tribunal in 1993 are S.O.A. graduates.

Tragically, this list names only a fragment of the appalling human rights abuses committed by those who studied at the School of the Americas. At that school students are taught how to maintain low-intensity conflict by using tactics that violate Article Five of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights which says: "No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment." Information released on September 21, 1996, by the U.S. Defense Department showed that from 1982 - 1991 U.S. Army Intelligence manuals used to train Latin American military officers at the S.O.A. advocated executions, torture, blackmail, and other forms of coercion against their own people. Tens of thousands of people, mostly poor peasants and Christians, have been the victims of this disgrace.

Action: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church assembled on June 2 - 4, 1997, in Plano, Texas, asks the Conference Board of Church and Society to address this matter through study and action and bring a progress report to the next session of the Annual Conference.

Submitted by: Rev. Jack Soper
Dr. Joerg Rieger
Rev. Kathleen Baskin
Rev. John Thornburg
Rev. Charles Stovall
Rev. Janice Virtue
Dr. Georjean Blanton
Ms. Mary Mitchell Trimble
Rev. Paul Escamilla
Dr. William McElvaney
Rev. Beatriz Pacheco
Mrs. Irma Flores
Mr. Murey Daniels
Rev. Lisa Greenwood Wolcott
Dr. William Finnin
Rev. Bob Cooper
Ms. Jean Wood
Mr. J. Byron Wilson
Rev. Norma Salinas

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 1, 1997, through June 4, 1997. Bishop William B. Oden, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 131 since organization; 28 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 603.7, 616.):
Secretary? Larry W. George
Mailing Address: 3405 Taft Boulevard, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308
Telephone: 940-767-8511
Statistician? Roy L. Spore
Mailing Address: PO Box 370, Whitesboro, Texas 76273
Telephone: 903-564-3156
Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier
Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
Telephone: 972-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶ 615, 2511)?
   Treasurer/Director of Connectional Services - $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 615, 2511)? Yes (See report, page 197 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed :
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶ 633)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶ 637)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶ 2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶ 635)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶ 2626)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶ 634)? Yes

   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶ 607.1):

      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration ? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Council on Ministries? Council on Ministries
      (3) General Board of Church and Society? Board of Church and Society
      (4) General Board of Discipleship? Board of Discipleship
      (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Board of Global Ministries
      (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

(7) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
(8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
(9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Commission on Religion and Race
(10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Commission on Status and Role of Women
(11) United Methodist Communications? Commission On Communications and Resources

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶ 651)? Church & Society
(2) Disability Concerns (¶ 649)? Church & Society
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶ 622)? Commisssion on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶630)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶ 650)? Native American Ministry
(6) Small Membership Church (¶ 642)? Division of Town & Country

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶ 644)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶ 645)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶ 646)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶ 647)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶ 2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶ 662)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶659)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

(1) Board of Church Extension
(2) Commission on Asian Ministries
(3) Commission on the Black Church
(4) Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
(5) Commission on Insurance
(6) Committee on Lay Speakers
(7) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(8) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(9) Committee on the Journal
(10) Committee on Memoirs
(11) Committee on Standing Rules
(12) Committee on Clergy Housing
(13) Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section XVII of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section XIII of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶ 333,622.3)?
1997 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $26,000. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 611.1a)? $472,460.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶ 611.1d,1507)? $2,159,399.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
    a. For the World Service Fund? $1,100,920
    b. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $475,864
    c. For the Black College Fund? $189,496
    d. For the Africa University Fund? $43,946
    e. For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund? $20,918
    f. For the Episcopal Fund? $184,359
    g. For the General Administration Fund? $79,367
    h. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $28,038

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year (¶ 611.3d)?
World Service? 54.94 % Conference Benevolences? 45.06 %

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶ 603.9, 654):
    a. Conference lay leader: Name: Alys Richards
    Mailing Address: #4 Forest Park, Richardson, TX 75080
    b. Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c. District and associate district lay leaders:
    DD - Gus Taylor, 3439 Salisbury, Dallas, TX 75229
    DN - Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite, TX 75149
    DS - Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell, TX 75060
    PS - Gary McCain, Rt. 2, Box 272, Cooper, TX 75432
    SM - Joan Douglass, 2800 Canyon Creek, TX 75090
    WF - Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls, TX 76310

15. What local churches have been:
    a. Organized (¶ 263)?
    (1) Stonebridge (5/96)
    (2) Suncreek (9/96)
    (3) Fellowship of Flower Mound (9/96)
    b. Merged (¶¶ 2545, 2546)?
    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist:

Name of 1st church Name of 2nd church Name of merged church
God's Kingdom Porter's Chapel God's Kingdom-Porter's Chapel
(2) Other mergers? None

c. Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶ 230, 332.2, 2548)?
(1) Messenger Chapel
(2) Richland

d. Relocated and to what address?
Plano Christ 3101 Coit Rd. , Plano 75075

e. Changed name of church?
St. Paul Garland to Cornerstone
Fellowship of Flower Mound to Flower Mound

f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶ 39, 264)? None

g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas Denton:		
Highland Park	to	Dallas South
Paris-Sulphur Springs:		Paris-Sulphur Springs:
Lone Oak/Cumby	becomes	Lone Oak
		Cumby

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶ 604.4, 605.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a. The Committee on Investigation (¶ 2626.3)? (v)
Thomas Q. Robbins, Ronald D. Henderson, William Bryan III, Kenneth Dickson, John Rosenburg, Robert Hasley, Valerie Mireb
Alternate: Lois Cooper, Henry Suche, John Mollet, Paul Gould, Derrick Wright

b. The Administrative Review Committee (¶ 634)? (v)
Don Underwood, Philip del Rosario, Camille Gaston,
Alternate: Don Yeager, Mike Nichols

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (¶¶ 306,307)?

DD:	Larry Bassett	Doug King	Alec Park
	Joyce Cravens	Linda Marcum	Dorothy Smith
	Mary B. Crouch	James Minor	Hugh Cueni-Smith
	Dave Dineen	Buster Noah	Meng Top
	Matthew Eddy	Monty McKnight	Natalie Van Kirk

	Steve Edscorn	Linda McLemore	Joe Zinser
	Rocky Ellison		
DN:	Jeannie Allen	H. Kim Hartberg	Diane Presley
	Robert Boyd	Jean Ann Karm	Judith Reedy
	Veronica Brown	Joseph Kim	Steve Richardson
	Danny Burnett	Charlotte Kinsey	Marti Soper
	Pamela Clark	Andy Lewis	Jeff Wallace
	Javier Escalera	Connie Millsap	Melissa Wall
	Holly Gaskill	Calvin Page	David Weber
	Jennifer Goodrich		
DS:	Richard Brannan	Joan Humphries	Elzie Odom, Jr.
	Jacques Evans	D'Angelo Lee	Armando Pacheco
	Larry Davis	Joyce Lloyd	Beatriz Pacheco
	Esther Greigo-Call	Mark Long	Charles Pierce
	George Harris	Martin McLee	Michael Rowe
	Sheri Hollingsworth	Ouidga Meyers	
PS:	Joel Arnold	Jacqueline Harmon	Charles Moore
	J. Bradley Bennett	William R. Harmon	John Pflug
	Don Brummett	Nathaniel Hearne	Patricia Sherman
	Thomas Buck	Clifton Julian	Michael Smith
	Sam E. Campbell	Clayton Karrar	Stacey Smith
	John Edwards	Woodrow Kirby	Walter Williams
	Jenni Griffith		
SM:	Bill Brown	Danny Gurley	Debbie Pugh
	Gene Bixler	Christopher Hollis	Spencer L.Sprayberry
	John Fleming	Ed Lantz	Michael Varrassi
	Patricia Fleming	Dee Morton	Thyra Salley Weis
	Kathy Fretwell		Billy Wilder
WF:	James Bell	Raymond Grube	Mary Rarden
	John McLarty	Richard Lucier	Kathryn Self
	Drew Cottle	Lewis Sleeth	Sylvesta Shed
	Charles A. Cox	Bill May	Jim Spencer
	Richard Gibson	Kathy B. McIntosh	Douglas Walker

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (¶ 341)? Year license was approved is indicated.

Esther Griego-Call	FLP	1990
Linda Marcum	FLP	1992
James Minor	PLP	1996
Armando Pacheco	FLP	1994

21. Who are approved and appointed as (¶ 344.3): (v)

a. Full-time local pastors (¶ 343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (¶ 344.4):

Name		Year Licensed
Charles A. Cox	1996	M. Div. 1996
Larry D. Davis	1980	Completed basic and advanced COSS
John Edwards	1994	2nd year COSS
Danny Gurley	1994	2nd year COSS
William R. (Bud) Harmon	1997	
Jacqueline Harmon	1997	
D'Angelo Lee	1996	M.Div. 1996
Linda McLemore	1996	1st year COSS
Beatriz Pacheco	1994	1st year COSS
Sylvesta Shed	1984	Completed basic COSS
Patricia Sherman	1991	Completed basic COSS
Spencer Sprayberry	1991	4th year COSS
Thrya Salley Weis	1995	

b. Part-time local pastors (¶ 343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? *An asterisk indicates those who have completed the five year course of study (¶ 344.4).

Joel Arnold	1997	Fall 1997 COSS
*Edgar James Bell	1987	Completed basic COSS
Gene Bixler	1997	Fall 1997 COSS
Richard Brannan	1994	2nd year COSS
*Bill Brown	1979	Completed basic COSS
Don Brummett	1994	2nd year COSS
Pamela E. Clark		Fall 1997 COSS
Rocky Ellison	1994	2nd year COSS
Kathryn Fretwell	1992	5th year COSS
Richard Gibson	1997	Fall 1997 COSS
Raymond J. Grube	1988	4th year COSS
George Harris	1980	M.Div., Local Deacon
H. Kim Hartberg	1995	2nd year COSS
Francisco Hernandez	1992	M. Div., 1982
Clifton Julian	1995	2nd year COSS
Doug King	1994	2nd year COSS
Joyce Lloyd	1990	Completed Basic COSS
Bill May	1997	Fall 1997 COSS
Cathy McIntosh	1997	Fall 1997 COSS
Ouigda Meyers	1994	1st year COSS
Dee Morton	1995	1st year COSS
Carlos Nascimento		Par. 337.2
Elzie Odom, Jr.	1996	M. Div., Brite 1996
Deborah Pugh	1995	1st year COSS
Lewis Sleeth	1994	1st year COSS
Stacey Smith	1997	Fall 1997 COSS
James J. Spencer	1995	1st year COSS
Doug Walker	1996	1st year COSS
*Billy Wilder	1955	Completed basic COSS
Joe Zinser	1997	Fall 1997 COSS

c. Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time (¶341.1): None

d. Student local pastors (¶ 343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Larry Bassett	1985	2nd year COSS
J. Bradley Bennett	New Mexico	Perkins 1996
Tom Buck	1996	Perkins, 1996
Elwin (Sam) Campbell	1985	Paris JC & COSS
Andrew Cottle	Pensinsula Del	Perkins, 1996
Mary Beth Crouch	1996	Perkins, 1994
Javier Escalera	1996	Perkins, 1996
John Flemming	NT	
Patricia Fleming		
Jennifer Griffith	1995	Perkins, 1996
Nathaniel Hearne	1996	Perkins, 1995
John Holland	1997	
Sherri Hollingworth	1997	Perkins, 1996
Christopher Hollis	1984	Perkins, 1993
Ricky Huggins	OK	Perkins, 1996
Ed Lantz	1996	Perkins, 1995
Mark Long	Kansas West A.C.	Perkins, 1995
Rick Lucier	1990	Brite, 1996
John McLarty	1997	Brite, 1997
James Minor	1996	Perkins, 1996
Charles Moore	1996	Perkins, 1996
Clayton Peak	Missouri-East	Perkins, 1997
Rebecca Peak	Missouri-East	Perkins, 1997
John Pflug	1993	Perkins, 1997
Charles Pierce		
Stuart Purvis	1996	Perkins, 1996
Mary Rarden	1996	Perkins, 1996
Judith Reedy	1996 Licen.	Perkins, 1996
Kathryn Self	1995	Duke, 1996
Michael Smith	Okla A.C.	Perkins, 1995
Meng Top	1995	Brookhaven CC and COSS
Mike Varassi	1996	Perkins, 1995
Randall Wade	Okla A.C.	Perkins, 1995
Russell Whaley	Dakota	Perkins, 1995
David Weber	1995	Brite, 1994
Philip Wolfe	1996	Perkins, 1994

(#-contingent upon completion of Licensing School)

e. Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶ 343.4)? None

f. Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶ 360.4, 361, 363.3)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶ 345.1)?
Paul Bruhn Jerry Jones

Tony Day	Maryann McFadden Meador
Sandy Des Plas	Don Mitchell
Phil Dozier	Antonio Reyes
Ken Greene	Raphael Villareal
Terri Hale	Gloria Walters

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶ 345.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶ 322.6,337.1)?

William A. Miller	Texas Conference	4 years
John Grigsby	Little Rock Conference	2 years
Dongil Chang	Detroit Conference	1 year
Laura Eason	Florida Conference	1 year
Todd Harris	Texas Conference	1 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶ 322.6, 337.2)? (v)
Carlo Nascimento

26. Who are affiliate members:
    a. With vote (¶ 559.4 [(v)]) None
    b. Without vote (¶¶ 325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3) None

27. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶ 420 [1992])? (v) None

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶ 315,316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)
    a. In preparation for Order of Deacon? None

    b. In preparation for Order of Elder? None

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline?
    a. Under the provisions of ¶ 415 (1992)? (v)
    Terri Leigh Hale
    Jerry Lee Jones
    Van L. Lazaroff
    Maryann McFadden Meador
    Deborah A. Moon
    Russell E. Noland
    Vanessa Vaughter

    b. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
    c. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2, 421(1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ 317)? None

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have

they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶¶ 417, 424 [1992]): Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.

a. As students in approved schools of theology ? (¶ 417(1) None

b. In the advanced ministerial course of study ? (¶ 417(2)

Marilyn Bozell	1996 (1)

c. Following completion of their educational requirements ? (¶ 424(1)

Jeanne Davis	1994 (3)
Nan Davis	1996 (1)
Bettye Elledge	1993 (4)
James K. Hamric	1993 (4)
Jill Jackson	1996 (1)
Andrew James	1996 (1)
John Kay	1996 (1)
Sarah Lancaster	1989 (8)
Ouida Lee	1996 (1)
Wesley Magruder	1996 (1)
Susanne H. Orman	1994 (3)
Jeffrey Pruitt	1996 (1)
Allen Snider	1996 (1)
John Wallace	1994 (3)
Mark Vowell	1996 (1)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶ 338.3):

a. As Probationary Members (¶ 338.3a,b)? (v) None

a. As Local Pastors(¶ 338.3a)? (v) None

33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection ?

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶ 365.3)? (v 2/3)

Joy Andersom	Dale Daniels	Paul C. Sackett
Marilyn Atkinson	Kathryn Johnson	Sarah Squires
Josephine Biggerstaff	Karan Marshall	Charles Stokes
Bonnie Bridger	Timothy Morrison	Phyllis Wilson
Karen L. Craft	Laura Rothe	Rita Yoes

b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶ 321) ? (v 2/3) None

34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection?

a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (¶ 365.2) ? (v 2/3) None

b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶ 326) ? (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶ 424 [1992])? (v)

Daniel Dalton (full connection)	William E. LaBarr
Kenneth R. Dickson	Katherine G. Lyle
Rebecca D. Frank	Debra Hobbs Mason
Julia A. Halstead	Janet Bell Odom

Sara Jane Hardaway	Joerg M. Rieger
Diana Brown Holbert	Robert L. Spencer, Jr.

36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 359)? None

37. Who are readmitted (¶¶ 360-362 [v], ¶ 363 [v 2/3]):
    a. As Associate Members? None
    b. As Members in Full Connection? None

38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 355.7): (v)
    a. As Associate Members? None
    b. As Probationary Members? None
    c. As Members in Full Connection? None

39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶ 338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
Dongil Chang	Detroit	07/01/97
Robert Davis	West Ohio	06/01/97
Billy Echols-Richter	Texas	06/01/97
Bettye Elledge	North Alabama	06/01/97
John Fiedler	Central Texas	06/01/97
Christy James	Oklahoma	06/01/97
Janette Kotey	Oklahoma	06/01/97

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 338.2)? None

41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶434 [1992]): (v) An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.
    a. As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)? None

    b. As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?
    Terri Leigh Hale
    Jerry Lee Jones
    Van L. Lazaroff
    Maryann McFadden Meador
    Deborah A. Moon
    Russell E. Noland
    Vanessa Vaughter

42. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶435 [1992]): (v) An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.
    a. As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?

Kenneth R. Dickson	Katherine Lyle
Rebecca O. Frank	Debra Hobbs Mason
Julia A. Halstead	Janet Bell Odom
Sara Jane Hardaway	Joerg M. Rieger
Diana Brown Holbert	Robert L. Spencer, Jr.
William E. LaBarr	

    b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)?
    Willie Johnson

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 339): (v)
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference?
    a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
    b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
    c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
    d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶ 416.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Hal Newton Brady III	South Georgia	03/23/97
Victor T. McCullough	Kansas West	07/01/97
Fred Winslow	Central Texas	06/01/97

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 318.6)? (v)
Thomas R. McGee

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 356.1)?
    a. This year? (v) Pa Nous Pan
    b. Previously?

1994 -	Phillip Hudson	1983 -	William R. Johnson
	Linda M. Watkins		Carroll S. Brown
1993 -	Sally W. Ruggia	1982 -	Clarence Snodgrass
1992 -	Jordan C. Gary	1980 -	Charles Cryan
	Jacqueline S. Ponder	1978 -	Laura Kapka
1991 -	Norma Meyer Withrow		Jerry McManus
1990 -	Clifford M. Black	1977 -	James Babcock
	T. Shaun Wicker		Michael Flynn
1989 -	Christian Amundsen		Stephen Love
	Gary W. Kincaid		Ronald Underwood
	J. Colleen Segroves	1976 -	J. David Black
1988 -	Joseph Dee Faram	1974 -	Richard Howell
1987 -	Philip M. Mahon		
	William R. Neil		
1985 -	Ray H. Denton		
	Thomas W. Downing		
	Terry T. Parsons		

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (¶ 356.3)?
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously? Ray H. Denton

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶ 356.1b)? None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 357.1,.4)? Garth Wilcoxson

b. By leaving the ordained ministerial office (¶ 357.2,.4)? (v)
Sue Ann Hill
Susan Hollis Jacobson

c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶ 357.3,.4; 2629.2)? (v) None

d. By administrative location (¶ 358.3b)? (v) None

e. By trial (¶ 2627.3)? None

51. Deceased:

a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Effective: None		
Retired:		
Marvin T. Judy	07/10/1911	12/17/1996
Myong Gul Son	08/30/1928	01/04/1997
Robert E. Elliot	08/07/1921	03/21/1997
Robert Clark Calvert	04/12/1909	05/20/1997

d. What local pastors have died during the year?

Active: None			
Retired:	Cecil B. Greenhaw	03/21/1912	12/23/1996

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶ 322.8,337.1)?

Paulette Dalke Albright, Oklahoma Indian Conference
Rebecca Frank, Rocky Mountain Conference
Laura Benson, North Carolina Conference

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 351)?

	Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
a)	Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5)		
	Sharon Williams Andrews	(5)	DD-Lovers Lane
	Ann Cardwell	(3)	DN-FUMC Richardson
	G. David Dunson	(2)	DD-Holy Covenant
	George Strickland	(2)	DD-First Irving
	Roger Woods	(3)	DS-Pleasant Mound

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

	Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1)	Voluntary?		
	Pa Nous Pan	01/01/1997	DD-Plymouth Park

(2) Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Pa Nous Pan	04/01/1997

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)
    a) At this session of the Annual Conference? None
    b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None
    c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶ 358.1c, ¶ 2626.3d or ¶ 2627.1h? None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 349)? (v) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶ 354)? (v)
    a. Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 354.2)? None
    b. Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 354.3)? None
    c. Who are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 354.1)?
    C. Randal James
    Jerry Ott (application pending)

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 355):

Deacons

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

Elders

a. This year?
Joseph L. Allen
Donald E. Barnes
Robert I. Bush
Charles W. Cook (effective 12/31/96)
Lee D. Cary (effective 12/15/96)
J. Edward Cherryholmes
Harry E. Houseman
William B. Hutchinson
C. Dale Hunt (effective 07/01/97)
John William Matthews
Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.
James B. Palmer, Sr.
Ralph L. Smith
Robert L. Spencer
Granville Eugene Tyson (effective 01/01/97)
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
Lynn Vowell

William Joseph Washington
Ramon L. Womack

b. Previously?
Fred F. Adams, Charles Howard Allen, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, Fred Lee Birdsong, Marvin Bledsoe, John H. Brand, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Raymond M. Burton, Jack P. Busby, Raymond F. Butts, R. Kennon L. Callahan, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Wallace E. Chappell, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Elden H. Cole, Herman Cook, A. Lamar Cooper, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Addison W. Cutter, Allie M. Davenport, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Kerby Hoell Edwards, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Jackson W. Fielder, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, John R. Frazer, James M. Gatlin, Guy Garrett, Jack Miller Gibson, Jack A. Gray Jr., William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Johnnie N. Haney, James Clark Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Marshall E. Hodge, Douglas L. Hoke, Edgar L. Hufstutler, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, Marion F. Johnson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., James Keith, Earl E. Kifer, James E. Kirby, David L. Kittrell Jr., John T. Lancaster, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Paul LeSueur Morell, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, Billy Wayne Murray, M. L. Nelson, Roscoe Nunley, Wayne C. Odom, Mather Poe Owen, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, James E. Reaves, R. Gary Regan, Arthur F. Renfro, John M. Rentfro, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor,Jr., Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., C. Bourdon Smith, Thomas J. Smith, Charles H. Standifer, Paul A. Stauffer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, Julian D. Thomas, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, Robert Smith Turnipseed, William F. Upchurch, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Glynn Julian Vickers, Donald W. Waddell, Rodney Carroll Wallace, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Clay Arnold Yeager.

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 355):
a. This year? None

b. Previously?
C. W. Anderson, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan, Lawrence E. Smith.

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶ 355):
a. This year? None
b. Previously? Betty D. Richardson

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 345.5):
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously?
    Nancy Butts, A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, Roberto Ramirez, Sr. W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, John W. White.

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a)	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	0
b)	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b;29a,b,c)	7
c)	Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33)	15
d)	Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (34,35)	12
e)	Readmitted? (36,37a,b)	0
f)	Retired made effective? (38a,b,c)	0
g)	Transferred in? (32a,39,40)	7
h)	Transferred out? (45)	3
i)	Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	1
j)	Honorably located this year? (47a)	1
k)	Withdrawn? (50a,b,c)	3
l)	Administratively located? (50d)	0
m)	Terminated by trial? (50e)	0
n)	Deceased? (51a,b,c)	4

63. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 263
    b) Local churches? 322

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a. By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Other Ministers Within a Local Church (¶¶ 322.1c,330)	15	205	22	2	13	30
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶¶ 322.1b,335.1a,c) (81a)		33	1		xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶ 335.1b,c) (81b)		5			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶¶ 322.1a,335.1d) (81c)		11			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (82)		2	1		xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)		3			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (53)		5			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
On Family Leave (54)		0			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)		0			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (57c)		2			xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx
Retired (58,59,60)		166	1	5	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx

Total Number, Clergy Members	15	432	25	7	13	30
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	522					

b. By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	11	48	13	2	5	7
Male	4	384	12	5	8	23
Total Number, Clergy Members	15	432	25	7	13	30
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	522					
Asian		7				
African American/Black		16	1	1	2	2
Hispanic		3			1	1
Native American						
Pacific Islander						
White	15	406	24	6	10	27
Total Number, Clergy Members	15	432	25	7	13	30
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	522					

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶ 2626.4)? (v)
Jo Biggerstaff, Ron Kaufman, Espie del Rosario
Alternates: Al Cope, Barbara Edwards

66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶ 304-305)?

Jerry Angel	Mark Hixon
Woody Austin	Nicki Lyford
Susan Burrows	Jim Terry
Chris Caffee	Eugene Vance
Debbie Chapman	Natalie Woods
Gregory Forster	Linda Zastovnik

67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)? (v)
Alan Hitt

68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.3c)? (v) None

69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Donald Ray Ball, Jr.	Texas Conference	09/15/96

70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Ann Wilson	Delaware Peninsula	02/15/97

71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? (Under ¶ 313.2a, no vote; under ¶ 313.2b, v 2/3)
Daniel Griffin

72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

	Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
a.	Effective: None		
b.	Retired:		
	Estelle B. Barber	11/13/1898	06/07/1996
	Frances Smyth Whaley	11/15/1913	03/01/1997
	Laadan Hart Smith	10/07/1921	03/20/1997

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶ 313.1a,c,d (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference?

Name	Effective Date
Sharon Adair	11/15/96

b. At this session of the Annual Conference?

Sharon Adair	(2)	Lydia McMahan	(4)
Donald Benton	(1)	Jenna (Schultz) McMillen	(2)
Gayle Hardaway	(4)	Mark Unkenholz	(2)

74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶ .313.1e):
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference? None

75. Who have returned to active status:
a. From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.1a,c,d)?
Ann Love (6/16/96)
Betty Crowell (6/15/97)

b. From extended leave (¶ 313.1e)? (v) None

76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
a. This year?
Richard Howell
Margaret Robinson

b. Previously?
Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Lila Coffey, Ray Davidson, Elvin Geiser, Royce Hardaway, Opal Peyron, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten, Esther Margaret Zimmerman.

PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit)(¶¶ 322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b): (v 2/3)
Mary Elizabeth Brundige, One Year, Three-Quarter Time
Jeanne Davis, One Year, One-Quarter Time
Camille Gaston, Five Years
Marjorie McNeir, One Year, One-Half Time
Norma Salinas, Three Years

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶ 329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? See Appointment Section

81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶¶ 322.1b, 335.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶ 335.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶¶ 322.1a, 335.1d? See Appointments Section

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶ 416.6)?
Associate Members: See Appointments Section
Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310) [1992 Discipline]? See Appointments Section

84. What other personal notations should be made? None

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶ 603.3)?
Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION AND CONSECRATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Tuesday, June 3, 1997, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I consecrated as Diaconal Minister in the Church of God

Alan Hitt

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Tuesday, June 3, 1997, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I ordained as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Terri Hale
Jerry Jones
Van Lazaroff
Maryann Meador
Deborah Moon
Russell Noland
Vanessa Vaughter

At the same time and place, I ordained as Deacons In Full Connection

Joy Anderson
Marilyn Atkinson
Josephine Biggerstaff
Bonnie Bridger
Karen Craft
Dale Daniels
Kathryn Johnson
Karan Marshall
Timothy Morrison
Laura Rothe
Paul Sackett
Sarah Squires
Charles Stokes
Phyllis Wilson
Rita Yoes

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Kenneth Dickson
Rebecca Frank
Julia Halstead
Sarah Hardaway
Diana Holbert
William LaBarr
Katherine Lyle
Debra Mason
Janet Bell Odom
Joerg Rieger
Robert Spencer

William B. Oden
Presiding Bishop

XI. CONFERENCE POLICIES

The following conference policies, instituted in previous years, are reprinted for the convenience of conference members. Dates and page numbers found in the brackets [ ] reflect the *North Texas Conference Journal* in which the original policies were last updated. *(Certain minor editorial changes have been made to make the guidelines stylistically consistent.)*

LEGISLATION

The following items were implemented by the vote of the conference members present and voting in the year when each was adopted.

1. LAY-CLERGY EQUALIZATION
[1984, p. 222]

The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

FORMULA

1. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

2. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP). If a district has more lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such a district will not enter into the computation of the District Membership Fraction.

Next, for districts that have fewer lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the adjusted total number of local church members in the Annual Conference (as determined above). This quotient is the District Membership Percentage.

3. Subtract the number of lay members of the Annual Conference required by *The Book of Discipline* (1980 edition, paragraph 36) from the Lay Equalization Factor.* The remainder is the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (ALEF).

* Lay members required by the *Book of Discipline*:

+ Conference President of United Methodist Men
+ Conference President of United Methodist Women
+ President of Conference Youth Organization
+ Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district
+ Conference Lay Leader
+ District Lay Leaders

These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

4. Multiply the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor by the District Membership Percentage. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF), (i.e., the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Sections to effect lay/clergy equalization.) If a district already had more lay members than clergy members, it will not be included in calculating the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor.

5. The date for computing the Lay/Clergy Equalization shall be January 1. The number of additional lay members to be elected for equalization will be promptly forwarded to the Board of the Laity to allow it to prepare a list of possible additional lay members to be presented to the first District Section meetings.

6. If the actual number of clergy in the Conference increases after January 1, the Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select a lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

7. If this formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to offset the clergy of the Conference due to calculations made using fractions of a per cent, the Board of the Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

8. So that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section, a courtesy rearrangement of the number of lay members to be elected may be made by the Board of the Laity after the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor has been determined.

2. CLERGY VACATION STANDARDS

[1974, p. 105]

Minimum Vacation Standards for the Professional Ministries Personnel of the North Texas Annual Conference:

Method of Calculation

The vacation due is calculated according to the number of years of service using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks	(two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks	(three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks	(four Sundays)

Further Guidelines

The following points are made in explanation of the above:

1. "Years of Service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time, ordained United Methodist minister or as a full-time, consecrated lay worker [*Editor's note: consecrated lay worker = diaconal minister*].

2. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the local church and the ministerial family must be determined by consultation between the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

3. POLICIES CONCERNING CLERGY DIVORCE

[1987, pp. 141-142]

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to

grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our members as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The conference member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the conference member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the conference member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The conference member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The conference member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

4. CLERGY HOUSING STANDARDS
[1995]

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

The following standards are to apply to those churches that have full-time ordained clergy and are not receiving any equitable salary support.

I. HOUSING ALLOWANCES

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

A. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

B. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

C. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

D. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

II. PARSONAGES

A. Size

1. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.
2. There shall be at least two full baths.
3. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.
4. There shall be at least one dining area.
5. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.
6. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

B. Location

1. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)
2. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

C. Interior

1. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).
2. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.
3. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.
4. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).
5. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

D. Exterior

1. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.
2. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.
3. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

E. Utilities

1. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, except for personal long distance phone calls.

2. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

F. Maintenance

1. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference.

2. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

G. Change of Pastors

1. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

2. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

H. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

1. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C. This will allow clergy families to begin acquiring furniture of their own, and it will also remove an item of potential concern on the part of the local church. The disposition of the local church's parsonage furniture will be a matter for each local church's Board of Trustees to decide, on or before June 4, 1995, with due consideration being given to the needs of the resident clergy family.

I. Compliance

1. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

2. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

3. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

III. MOVING EXPENSES

A. Funding

1. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year.

B. Eligibility for Funding

1. Those ordained clergy or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Conference, and other ordained clergy for whom the North Texas Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

2. Retiring ordained clergy or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for their initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church upon retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

3. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

4. If an ordained clergy member or a full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Conference, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

5. If an ordained clergy member or a full-time local pastor of the North Texas Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

6. Those ordained clergy who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

7. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

8. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

9. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

10. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

C. Method of Payment

1. All moves will be paid as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" and Replacement Cost Insurance will be provided for all full time moves with a $300 stipend to be used for any other documented moving expenses the clergy family chooses.

2. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

3. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance will be made prior to the move.

D. Implementation

1. In order to build an adequate base for the "Moving Fund," the Conference shall include the "Moving Fund" apportionment in the 1996 Conference budget.

2. Payments based on these guidelines will begin for the appointment changes made at the 1997 Annual Conference.

3. These guidelines shall be reviewed each year from 1997 until 2001 by the Clergy Housing Committee, in consultation with the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration, to ensure that they are equitable and adequate.

E. Other

1. The eligible individual or family shall decide how their household goods are to be moved, but all are encouraged to use professional moving companies.

2. Even though the rates for moving are set by the Texas Railroad Commission, each District Superintendent shall have a list of "recommended" moving companies in her/his District to give to the incoming individual or family.

3. The estimated cost to the Conference is $110,850. (A yearly average of 50 moves at an average cost of $1,617, a 100 mile move, totals $80,850, PLUS 50 moves X $600 stipend totaling $30,000, equals an annual grand total of $110,850.

4. For the 1996 North Texas Conference Budget, it is recommended that $100,000 be included for the Conference Moving Fund.

5. Beginning in 1995, the receiving District Superintendents shall compile a record of

each move into their Districts, that qualifies under these guidelines, indicating the mileage, weight, and total cost. These records shall be shared with the Clergy Housing Committee each year to assist them in their work.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)				
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	1997 Allowance 55% of Max 3	1996 NTC Allowance(est.)	Difference
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.				
40 or less	$3,752	$1,688	$1,680	$8
41-60	$3,874	$1,743	$1,680	$63
61-80	$3,997	$1,799	$1,760	$39
81-100	$4,119	$1,853	$1,520	$333
101-120	$4,242	$1,909	$1,920	($11)
121-140	$4,364	$1,964	$1,820	$144
141-160	$4,487	$2,019	$1,920	$99
161-180	$4,609	$2,074	$1,980	$94
181-200	$4,732	$2,129	$2,200	($71)
201-220	$4,793	$2,157	$2,200	($43)
221-240	$4,854	$2,184	$2,160	$24
241-260	$4,916	$2,212	$2,340	($128)
Average of all rates		$1,978	$1,932	$46

5. POLICY STATEMENT ON SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *1996 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the *1996 Book of Discipline,* ¶ 65.F, we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (*Book of Discipline* ¶ 65.I).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Annual Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Annual Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
A. Board of Church Extension 175
B. Board of Trustees 175
C. Commission on Retreat Centers 178
D. Council on Finance and Administration 176

COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
A. Administrative Review 182
B. Courtesy and Resolutions 175
C. Episcopacy 175
D. Investigation(Elders) 182
E. Investigation(Diaconal) 182
F. Journal 175
G. Memoirs 175
H. Nominations 175
I. Standing Rules 175

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 176
A. Boards
1. Church and Society 176
2. Discipleship 176
3. Global Ministries 177
4. Higher Education and Campus Ministry 177
B. Commissions
1. Archives and History 178
2. Asian Ministries 178
3. Black Church 178
4. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 178
5. Communications and Resources 178
6. Religion and Race 179
7. Status and Role of Women 179
C. Committees
1. Hispanic Ministry 179
2. Native American Ministry 179
D. Lay Organizations
1. Board of Laity 177
2. Council on Youth Ministries 179
3. Conference Lay Speakers 179

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
A. Boards
1. Ordained Ministry 180
2. Pensions 181
B. Commissions
1. Equitable Compensation 181
2. Insurance 181
C. Committees
Clergy Housing 181

INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS 182

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
Chair (99) Billy Ratcliff 99B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

DD	Jim Eschelman	98A
DN	Robert Pope	98A
DS	Larry Owings	2000A
PS	Mike Nichols	2000A
SM	Bob Carrell	2000A
WF	Woody Weilage	98A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Chair: Richard Dunagin 2000A

Class of 2001

Ouida Lee	2001A
Bill Holcomb	2001B
Philip Bandel	2001B

Class of 2000

Richard Dunagin	2000A
Becky Dickson	2000B
Dean Funston	2000A

Class of 1999:

Beverly Brooks	99A
Robert Dillard	99B
Rusty Hedges	99A

Class of 1998:

Gordon Smith	98A
Susanne Orman	98A

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS
Chair: (2000) Judy Gilreath 2000B

Claire Cunningham	2001B
John Rosenburg	2001A
Raymond Williams	99B

JOURNAL COMMITTEE
Chair: (2000) Ben Shinn 2000

Carroll Caddell	2000A
Ouidga Meyers	99A

Ex-Officio:

Larry George, Conference Secretary	2000B
Roy Spore, Conference Statistician	2000B
Lillian Sills, Conf. Memoirs Ch.	2001B

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: (2001) Lillian Sills	2001B
William T. Stephenson	2001B

Ex-Officio:

Larry George, Conference Secretary	2000B

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Chair: Judy Gilreath 99

Laity:

Pat Deal	2000
Richard Stanford	98
Barbara Wiggans	2001

Clergy:

John Rosenburg	2000
Cathy Bingman	99
Ron Henderson	98
Jo Biggerstaff	98

Ex-officio:
Chair, Board of Laity: Alys Richards
Consultant, COM Director : Mary Brooke Casad

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES
Chair (2000): Beth Thornburg 2000A

DD	John Hicks	2000A
DN	Kermit Lancaster	2000A
DN	Bob Johnston	2001B
DN	Merlyn Salapong	99A
DS	John Kinslow	2000A
PS	Michael Nichols	2000B
WF	Sue McAlister	2000A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY
Chair (2000) Jim Dorff 2000B

Laywomen:

DN	Alys Richards	2000A
DD	Gayle Hardaway	2000B
DS	Mavonne Jeffries	2000A

Laymen:

DD	Dick Rubottom	2000A
DD	Ray Stephens	2000B
WF	Hardy McAlister	2000A

Clergy:

DD	Henry Masters	2000A
DD	Joan Gray LaBarr	2000A
DD	Joe Twellman	2000A

At Large:

DN	Paul Escamilla	2000A
DN	Burt Palmer	2000B
DD	DeForrest Wiksten	2000A

Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy:
Ron Henderson
Pat Deal

Appointed by the Bishop:

Jim Dorff	2000B
Patsy Johnson	2000B
David Shawver	2000A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: (2000) Donna Whitehead 2000B

Laywomen:

DD	Jan Wiksten	2000A
DS	Martha Smith Bowden	2000B
DS	Ann Mitchell-Grimes	2000B
SM	Jean Blasche	2000B
SM	Dee Morton	2000A
WF	Pat Deal	2000A
WF	Lorraine Burton	2000A

Laymen:

DD	Jerry Pinkerton	2000A
DD	Larry Collister	2000A
DN	Kenneth Mooter	2000A
DS	Ernie Martin	2000B
PS	Tommy Turner	2000B
SM	Lloyd Rucker	2000A
WF	Joe Protho	2000A

Clergy:

DD	Michael Walker	2000B
DN	Charles Cox	2000B
DN	Donna Whitehead	2000B
DS	Janet Odom	2000A
DS	Derrick Wright	2000A
PS	Boyd Sawyer	2000B
SM	Gaither Day	2000B

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Chair (2000) Don Renshaw 2000A

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair (2000) Thalia Matherson 2000A

Laywomen:

DN	Marjorie Bickle	2001A
DS	Robbye Williams	98A
DS	Marie Power	2001A
SM	Jayne Wolfe	2001A
WF	Jill Landrum	2001A

Laymen:

DN	Raymond Stanland	99B
DN	Steve Zachert	2001A
PS	William H. Logee	2001A
SM	David Matthews	2001A
WF	Price Dosier	2001B

Clergy:

DN	Will Bailey	2001A
DS	Levy Laguardia	99A
WF	Michael House	99A
WF	Ben Read	2000B

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chair (2000) Scott Jones 2000B

Coordinators:
Evangelism

WF	Marsha Engle	99B
DS	Kendell Beck	2001B

Spiritual Formation

SM	Tom Flick	2000B
DD	Ben Marshall	2001A

Stewardship

DD	Richard B. Hearne	2000A
DD	Bill Bracken	99A

Worship

DN	Milton Guttierrez	98A
SM	Jane McLeroy	2000B

Age Level Ministries:

Childrens

DD	Susan Burrows	2001A
DD	Jo Biggerstaff	2000A

Youth

PS	Charles Harrison	99A
DD	Brian Hardesty	99A

Adult

DN	Earnest Deadwyler	99B
DD	Paul Sackett	2000A

Single Adult

DN	Andy James	99A
DS	Arthur Gregg	2000A

Older Adult

DN	Exa Grubb	2000A
DS	Catherine Reaves	2000B

Family

DS	Elzie Odom	2000A
DD	Pam Shamblin	98A

Summer Events

SM	Kathy McLean Davis	2000A

Human Sexuality Committee

WF	Vanessa Vaughter

Other elected members:

DS	Bettye Dismore	99A
DS	Janet Odom	99A

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair: (2000) Gene Wisdom 2000A

Coordinators:

Community Ministries: Lois Cooper	2001A
Health/Welfare: Robert Allen	2000A
National/World Outreach:Barbara Wiggans	2001A
Volunteers in Mission:Mike Miller	2001A
Town/Country Ministries: Tommy Brumett	99A
Urban Ministries: Janice Virtue	2000A

UMCOR Representatives:

Disaster Response: Tom Waitschies	2000A
Hunger: Pete Dickson	2001A
Refugee: Ann Johnson	2000A

UMW Mission: Pavlon Evert

Sec. Global Ministries: Georjean Blanton 2000A

Members:

DD	Ilona O'Brien	2001B
DD	Tim Jones	2001B
DD	Natalie Van Kirk	2001A
DN	Elizabeth Blessing	2000B
DN	Kristie Rosset	2000A
DS	Edna Aleman	99A
DS	Raymond Moore	2001A
PS	Donnell Noble	99A
SM	Greg Neal	2000A
WF	Willie Johnson	99A

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Chair (2001) Tim Crouch 2001A

Coordinators:

Campus Ministries: Ray Karrar	2001A
Higher Education:George Fisk	2000A

Campus Ministries Representatives:

Dallas County Community College District

East Texas State University	Vance Underhill
Midwestern State University	Charles Harper
Paris Junior College	To be elected
University of North Texas	To be elected
At-Large	Charles Neal 2000A

Ex Officio

Philip del Rosario	DCCD
Keith L. Boone	ETSU Campus Minister
Bob Lee	MU Campus Minister
Sam Campbell	Paris Junior College
Ric Jones	UNT/TWU Campus Minister

Higher Education Representatives:

DD	Roland Fryer	2000A
DD	Dorlis Glass	2000A
DN	David Carr	2000A
DS	Sally Vonner	2001A
SM	Paul Gould	99A
SM	Joycelyn Schmid	2000A
WF	Brenda Martin	99A

BOARD OF LAITY

Chair (2000) Alys Richards 2000A

DD	Gus Taylor

DN	Rusty Talbot	
DS	Richard Stanford	
PS	Gary McCain	
SM	Joan Douglass	
WF	Tom Talbert	

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair (98) Bruce Moseley		2001B
DD	Arthur H. Rubeck	2001A
DD	Otto Bielss	2000A
DD	Jim Heath	2000A
DD	Jim Riddlesperger	2000A
DD	Leora Trice	2000A
DN	Sadye Gee	99A
DS	Jim Cummins	2001B
PS	John Sellers	2000A
SM	Max Owens	99A
SM	Robert M. DeBerry	2001A

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

Chair (98) Philip del Rosario	99B
Laywomen:	
Yuan Liu	2000A
Shery Buentipo	2001A
Fe Tipay	2001A
Laymen:	
Carleo Capili	2000A
Samuel Gamadia	99B
Jung Nam Min	99B
Tony Palaganas	2000B
Clergy:	
Donald Lee	99A
Dongil Chang	2001A
Meng Hampton Top	2001A
Levy Laguardia	2001A

COMMISSION ON BLACK CHURCH

Chair (2000) Shirley Shead	2000B
Laywomen:	
Sylvia Graham	99A
Denise Lee	99A
Pauline Neblett	2001A
Denise Stovall	2000B
Paulette Turner	2001A
Laymen:	
German Anderson	2000A
Bill Dunklau	98B
Norman Humman	2000B
Freddy Orr	99A
Gregory Washington	99A
Clergy:	
Eddie Jean Adams	2000A
Daniel Dalton	98A
Ricky Hawkins	99A
Elzie Odom	99A
Eugenio Raphael	2000A

COMMISSION ON RETREAT CENTERS

Chair: (99) Barbara Mason		99B
DD	Bette Perot	2000A
DD	Jo Biggerstaff	2001A
DN	Harold Dangerfield	2001A
DS	Rene Lawson	2001A
DS	Dan Boyd	99A
PS	Sam Campbell	2001A
SM	Kathy McLean-Davis	2000B
WF	Fred Utz	99A
WF	Deborah Reed	99A
WF	June Towles	2000A

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair (99) Tim McLemore		2001B
DD	Barbara Marcum	2000A
DD	Barbara Wiggans	2000A
DN	Linda Ramirez	99A
DN	Larry Tinsley	2001A
DS	Turner Baxter	2000B
DS	Claire Cunningham	2000A
DS	Phil Hirsch	2000A
DS	Joe Stabile	99A
PS	Phyllis Stanley	99A
SM	John Kay	2000B

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Chair (99) Jim Bowden		99B
Laywomen:		
DD	Jacque Fowler	2001B
DN	Lynn Johnson	2000B
DS	Lynne Kornegay	2001B

PS	Frances Ellis	99B
SM	Lori Canary	99A

Laymen:

DN	Jesse James	99A
DN	Greg Kifer	2001B
DS	Charles Osler	98A
PS	Bryan Friesth	2000A
WF	Earl Francis	2000B

Clergy:

DD	Bill Matthews	98A
DS	Sammy Hargrove	99A
SM	Brian G. McPherson	2000B
SM	Roy Spore	2000A

COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Chair (2000) Mary Alice Garza 2000A

DD	Lynn Santillan	98A
DN	Dee Weaver	98A
DN	Mark Thurman	98A
DS	Irma Flores	2000A
DS	Paula Craig	2001A
DS	Mary Jean Gill	2000A
DS	David Scott	98A

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING

Chair:(2000) Horace Trietsch 2000A

Members:

DD	Barbara Horn	98B
DN	Glenda Miles	2000A
DS	W.E. Stevens	2000A
PS	Jacqui Brice	2001A
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2000B
WF	Richard Gibson	99A

Clergy:

	Carroll Caddell	2000B
	John Lancaster	2001A
	Robert M. Walker	2000B

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY

Chair (98) Gary Foster 98A

DD	Linda Marcum	98A
DD	Elsianne Horton	98A
DN	Larry Cole	98A
DN	Judy Allen	98A
DS	Peggy Larney	98A
SM	Brenda McMillin	98A
SM	Jack Gibson	98A

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chair (2000) Mel Caraway 2001B

Laywomen:

DD	Ann Love	2001A
DS	Alice Farmer	2001A

Laymen:

DD	Gus Taylor	2000B
DN	Murey Daniels	99B
DN	Danny Roasa	99A
PS	Ben Samuels	2001A
PS	Roy Schultz	2000A
WF	Jasper Cobb	2000B

Clergy:

DN	Eduardo Cajiuat	2000A
DN	D'Angelo Lee	2001A
SM	Tom Waitschies	2001A
SM	Walter Goodwin	99A
WF	Marsha Engle	99B

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair(2000) Lisa Greenwood Wolcott 2000A

Laywomen:

DS	Lynette Curl	99A
DS	Dennise Garcia	2001A
DS	Charlotte Weinstock	2001B
PS	Patsy Johnson	2000A
SM	Gayle Roe	2001A

Laymen:

DD	Kenn Webb	99B
DN	Jay Counts	2001B
DN	Dale McEowen	2001B

Clergy:

DD	John Thornburg	2000B
DD	Ric Jones	2001A
DS	Diana Holbert	2000B
DS	Martha Gilmore	2000B
SM	Ouida Lee	2001A

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair: Mindy Buchanan

Youth Coordinator: Daniel Humbert

Youth:

DD	Brian Welborn
DD	Patrick Dickinson
DN	Julie Shankle
DN	Jean Turingan
DS	Victoria Odom
DS	Nathan Nichols
PS	Crystal McBrayer
PS	Elizabeth Goulding
SM	Kevin Nelson
SM	Karyn Lazaroff
WF	Matt Thompson
WF	Casey Young

Members-at-Large:

Nathan Roberts
Becky McClain
Mindy Buchanan
David Bailey
Melvin Glasco
Keenan Edinbyrd
Maurice Lengyon
Amanda Hopkins
Megan Neff

District Coordinators:

DD	Jerry Jones
DN	Glenn Miller
DS	Eddie Jean Adams
PS	Charles Harrison
SM	Brian McPherson
WF	Cindy Young

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair: Pat Beghtel-Mahle	2000
Registrar: Ben Shinn	2000

DIVISION OF DEACONS

Committee on Diaconal Ministry

Chair: Richard Howell	2000
Lillian Sills	2000
Joy Anderson	2000

Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Deacons

Chair: Sarah Squires	2000
Phyllis Wilson	2000
Rita Yoes	2000
Charles Stokes	2000
Tim Morrison	2000
Dan Riddle	2000
Jim Terry	2000
John Mollet	2000

DIVISION OF ELDERS

Committee on Local Pastors

Chair: Keith Payne Boone	2000
Joe Stabile	2000
Ray Hennigh	2000
Larry Ravert	2000
Glen Blackmon	2000
Harold Dangerfield	2000

Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders

Chair: Doug Miller	2000
Candidacy Registrar: Dennis Wilkinson	2000
Cathy Bingman	2000
Samuel Caldwell	2000
Mike Haynes	2000
Vic Casad	2000
Joan Gray LaBarr	2000
Clayton Oliphint	2000
Paul Goodrich	2000
Pat Beghtel-Mahle	2000
Jack Soper	2000
Ben Shinn	2000
Gifford Long	2000
Liz Talbert	2000
Phil Garlington	2000
Kathleen Baskin	2000
Dennis Wilkinson	2000
Burt Palmer	2000
Raymond Williams	2000

JOINT COMMITTEES

Committtee on Recruitment

Chair: Daniel Humbert	2000
John Allen	2000
Tom Gulick	2000
Linda Hair	2000
Cathy Johnson	2000

Committee on Continuing Education

Chair: Rick Hawkins	2000
Paul Escamilla	2000
John Thornburg	2000
Pat Scarborough	2000

Committee on Conference Relations

Chair: Stan Seat	2000
Elaine Bussey	2000
Tom Brown	2000
Marilyn Atkinson	2000
Dick Harvey	2000
John Tatum	2000

Committee on Chaplains/Related Ministries

Chair: Bob Davis	2000
John Dillard	2000
Randy Newkirk	2000
Leighton Bearden	2000
Mary Hicks	2000
Norman Bouffard	2000
Charlise Hill-Larson	2000

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)

Chair: Gary Mueller	2000
Virgie Holbrook	2000
Robin Lovin	2000
Justin Tull	2000
Karen Craft	2000

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair: Merwyn Turner		2000
Laywomen:		
DN	Michon Fulgham	2004
DN	Bettie Williams	2004
DS	Margaret Livesay	98
PS	Vivian Dennis	2004
SM	Nana Rylander	98
Laymen:		
DD	Ben Pickering	98
DD	Jimmy Walker	2005
DS	John Beall	2004
PS	Coy Johnson	2003
WF	Les Segler	2000
Clergy:		
DD	Jim Hares	2005
DS	Charles Stovall	2004
PS	Maryann McFadden Meador	2002
SM	Joe Pool	2002

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chair (2000) Jimmie Mobley		2000B
Lay:		
DD	Mary Frances Garrison	2000B
DN	Phelps Chestnut	2000B
DS	Rod Washington	2000A
WF	Roger Williams	2000A
Clergy:		
DD	Noel Bryant	2001A
PS	Cheryl Jordan	2001A
PS	Bob Bush	2001A
WF	Glen Blackmon	99B

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Chair (2000) Julie Gould		2000B
Laywomen:		
DD	Virginia Taylor	99A
DN	Bobbie Stark Baxter	2000A
DN	Lynn Ewing	2000B
DN	Pamela Goodwin	2000A
DN	Myrna Ridings	2000A
Laymen:		
DD	Sal Capuli	98A
DD	Bryan Gray	2000B
DD	James Pingel	99A
DS	Buzz Burkhalter	98B
PS	Coy Johnson	2000A
WF	Gary Rowe	2000A
Clergy:		
DD	John Mollet	99B
DD	Stephen A. Robertson	2000B
DN	Ralph Burke	2000B
DN	Michael Haynes	99A
DN	Debra Hobbs Mason	2000A
DS	Victoria Davidson	98B

CLERGY HOUSING COMMITTEE

Chair (2000) Gifford Long		99A
DD	Jim Eshelman	2001B
DD	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	99A
DN	Lisa Henderson	98A
DN	Ron Samuels	2001A
DS	Charles Stovall	2001B
DS	Dorcas Wynne	98A
DS	Larry Owings	2001A

DS	Dan Dalton	2000A
PS	Mike Nichols	2001A
PS	Mary Yarbrough	99A
SM	Bill Benton	99A
SM	Barbara Dorff	99A
SM	Mike Daves	2001A
WF	Roy Eaton	2001A
WF	Woody Weilage	99A

Members At-Large:

DD	Lynn Tull	98A
DN	Mary Alice Garza	98A
DN	Paul Goodrich	2001B
SM	Kirk Tennant	98A

District Superintendent:

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Chair: Don Underwood 2000

Clergy

Philip del Rosario 2000
Camille Gaston 2000

Alternates:

Don Yeager 2000
Mike Nichols 2000

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR ELDERS

Chair: 2000

Elders:

Ron Henderson 2000
William Bryan III 2000
Kenneth Dickson 2000
John Rosenburg 2000
Robert Hasley 2000
Thomas Q. Robbins 2000
Valerie Mireb 2000

Lay Observers:

Beverly Brooks (First Dallas) 2000
Roger Williams (Nocona) 2000

Alternate Elders

Lois Cooper 2000
Henry Suche 2000
John Mollet 2000
Paul Gould 2000
Derrick Wright 2000

Alternate Lay Observer:

Jim Sanders (Hamilton Park) 2000

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS

Diaconal Ministers

Doris Manning 2000
Ron Kauffmann 2000
Espie del Rosario 2000

Alternates

Al Cope 2000
Barbara Edwards 2000

METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 1995-1998:

Barbara Bauernfeind	Midland
Bill Bingham	Austin
Jimmy Willson	Floydada
Lisa Tichenor	Dallas
Marcus Young	San Antonio
Pat Deal	Wichita Falls
Pat Beghtel-Mahle	Carrollton
Robert Allen	Health/Welfare Representative

At Large Directors 1997-2000:

Mary Lee Marshall	Bastrop
Jerry Secrest	Temple
Bettye Washington	Austin
J.B. Watkins	Borger

METHODIST MISSION HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Elected Members of North Texas Conference

Lay:

Jerry Chapman At-Large 1997

Clergy:

James P. Ozier	At-Large 1998
Joan LaBarr	1997

Ex-officio Members:

Robert Allen	Chair, Div. Health/Welfare
Bruce Campbell	MAPLE President

Honorary:

J. P. (Jim) Addison
Ralph Shannon

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEE

Clergy: Don Renshaw
At Large Laity: Karen Blake

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Clergy Class of 1998
C. Michael Haynes

Lay Class of 1999
Mary Brooke Casad

Lay Class of 2000
Pat Deal

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Eunice J. Beene
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Leighton K. Farrell
J. Thomas Graves
James H. Merritt
Bishop William B. Oden, Advisory

GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY OF CHURCHES - COLLEGE MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Ann Fletcher
Joe Shafer
Harriet Lowe
John Thornburg
Philip del Rosario
Shirley Black

Ex-Officio:
Eunice Beene
Jim Brown
Tim Crouch
Ray Karrar
Mamie McKnight
Espie del Rosario

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRY AT UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS/TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY

Class of 1998
Tim Crouch Chairperson
Blake English
Tom Kalmmer Treasurer
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott

Class of 1999
Teresa Cooper
Gary Mueller
Larry Collister
Steve Cobb

Student Representatives (to be voted by student groups) 2 from each Campus -named in Fall

Ex-Officio:
Ric Jones Director
Suzy Jenkins Staff
Jim Brown Dist. Superintendent
Eriq Neale UNT Faculty/Staff Advisor
Ray Karrar Chair, Div. of Camp. Min.

MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION

Janice Adams
Fred Bassett
Lynn Bassett
Marilyn Carper
Christi Farnsworth
Larry George
Charles Harper
James Hoggard
Steve Moore
Spencer Page
Valerie Showalter
Pam Spruiell
Randel Stevens
Dennis Wilkinson

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY BOARD
1993-1997

North Texas Clergy:
Mark Craig 1996-1999

At-Large:
Robert Dupuy Term ends 1998

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

Clergy:
North Texas Conference Trustees
Wm. J. Bryan, III 1995-1998
Donald W. Underwood 1994-1998

Lay:
Frank Douglas 1997-2001
Larry Haynes 1997-2001

At Large Member:
Penny Cook 1997-2001

Supplementary:
Joe N. Prothro 1994-98

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD

1996-97
Scott Smith

At Large
Mary Jane Frazier
Don Barnes
Jim Richards

Ambassador:
Fred Utz

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES 186

Board of Church Extension 186
Board of Trustees 187
Council on Finance and Administration 188

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 198

Board of Church and Society 202
Board of Discipleship 203
Board of Global Ministries 204
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 212
Board of Laity 215
Commission on Asian Ministries 215
Commission on Native American Ministry 216
United Methodist Men 218
United Methodist Women 217
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 219

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES 220

Board of Ordained Ministry 220
Board of Pensions 235
Commission on Insurance 241

JURISDICTION 241

Huston-Tillotson College 241
Lydia Patterson 243
Mount Sequoyah 244
Perkins School of Theology 244
Saint Paul School of Theology 245
Southern Methodist University 246
Southwestern University 247
Texas Wesleyan University 248

OTHER REPORTS 249

Committee on Episcopacy 249
Ministry, Mission and Structure Task Force 250
Texas Methodist Foundation 253
United Methodist Communications 254

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Annual Report
1997

Our three new churches started in 1995 continue to grow and flourish. The **Flower Mound United Methodist Church** has hired an architect and hopes to break ground May 4th on the 8.1 acres of land that Church Extension recently purchased for them. The pastor of this growing church is Reverend Jim Dean. The **Stonebridge United Methodist Church** in McKinney, Texas has grown so quickly that Church Extension is in the process of acquiring 4.3 more acres for this church. The Reverend Don Smith is their pastor and this church has likewise hired an architect and plans to begin construction in 1998. The **Suncreek United Methodist Church** in Allen, Texas also has hired an architect. This church, pastored by Reverend Burt Palmer, is planning to remodel and enlarge a house located on their 12.5 acres purchased for them by Church Extension. The Board has worked hard on this property site this past year in the areas of re-zoning problems and the widening of a major road that the property fronts onto. We are blessed with capable Board members who have expertise in these areas.

The **Pleasant Grove Fellowship**, pastored by Reverend Elzie Odom, meets in the Pleasant Mound UMC. Church Extension continues to fund this Fellowship and it is also supported by St. Luke's UMC.

Jubilee Fellowship, located in Duncanville and pastored by Reverend Sheron Patterson, while not a Church Extension start-up is funded by Church Extension. We continue to monitor the progress of these two fellowships.

The Board continues to take pride in the progress of **United Methodist Church of the Disciple** in DeSoto, pastored by the Reverends Matt and Cammy Gaston. They have instigated a land cost pay-back program to Church Extension and to date have sent in more than $9,000.

The **Vista Ridge United Methodist Church** in Louisville likewise continues to grow. This church is pastored, by Reverend Tim McLemore. Church Extension has moved two portable buildings to their property this past year and they are still bursting at the seams.

Hispanic Ministries that we supported this past year were at Axe UMC in Garland; First UMC, Plano; and the San Juan Fellowship at St. John's UMC in Dallas.

Church Extension conveyed 13 acres to Asbury United Methodist Church in Denton. This property was purchased many years ago for Asbury to re-locate to. This past year also saw the unfortunate burning of a church we had sold to another congregation (non-Methodist) in Wichita Falls. Church Extension was carrying the note on this purchase and we are still working with the insurance company in the resolution of this matter.

There are currently 16 portable buildings that Church Extension maintains and provides for churches within the North Texas Conference.

The Visionaries Program continues to help fund the land debt retirement at Texas Methodist Foundation for site purchases. This past year saw the first time that we had to go into our reserves to cover the costs.

The Board of Church Extension has also been caught up in the Conference re-structuring. While we do not know what our future will be our task has always been to aid and abet the start-up of new churches,

both in the expertise of our Board members and our funds. We have been proud to be a part of many of these "births" and to see Methodism expand in the North Texas Conference.

The Board honored Rufus N. McKnight, Jr. for his more than twenty (20) years of legal counsel on behalf of Church Extension. Billy Ratcliff presented Mr. McKnight with a plaque expressing the gratitude of the Board.

Thank you to all our Board members who have worked hard this past year and played such a dynamic role in these new and on-going churches.

Billy Ratcliff, Chair

1997 CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ANNUAL REPORT

The Board met four times this past conference year, with other business being handled by mail and results duly noted in the minutes.

The Board continues to hold in trust for the Annual Conference properties at Westview, Savannah Springs (jointly owned with the Baptist church), McKenzie Chapel, Mt. Pleasant and Bethlehem.

Local church property matters dealt with during the year included:

1. Sale of New Aldersgate property to Word of Knowledge Church.
2. Disbursement of the funds from the sale of the Monkstown church to the Sherman/McKinney District.

In January the Trustees met in a special called meeting in Denton regarding the relocation of the Wesley Foundation located on the University of North Texas Campus. The University had made an offer to purchase the property that the Wesley Foundation sits on for $535,000. The Foundation would then relocate to property leased from the University that sits across the street from their present location. This would be a thirty (30) year lease. Also attending this meeting was the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, as well as Bishop Oden. At the March meeting of the Conference Trustees, with the joint approval of the other groups involved in the decision of this move, the Conference Trustees also voted to approve the sale and relocation of the Denton Wesley Foundation.

The Board honored Rufus N. McKnight, Jr. for his twenty (20) years of service as legal counsel to the Conference Board of Trustees. Reverend Jim K. Brown presented Mr. McKnight with a plaque expressing the Board's gratitude.

The Conference Trustees manage a Reserve Fund set up for capital improvements to the United Methodist Building.

The Board recommends for Annual Conference action the following items:

1. The discontinuance of Richland UMC and the merger of that congregation with the St. Paul UMC, Garland. The new church will be called Cornerstone UMC (Northeast District).

2. The abandonment of Messenger Chapel in the Sherman-McKinney District.

3. The merger of God's Kingdom UMC and Porters Chapel UMC in the Dallas South District.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Remittances

	1995 RECEIPTS	1996 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
World Service	$1,002,140.63	$1,020,545.69
Conference Benevolences	743,898.01	771,045.17
Ministerial Education	483,946.10	483,807.24
Black College Fund	173,683.40	175,516.64
Africa University Fund	41,056.65	40,965.61
Missional Assistance	478,795.60	339,961.19
Texas Methodist Colleges	156,501.65	154,976.18
Campus Ministries	366,417.00	374,625.11
Camping and Retreat	66,410.30	66,315.11
Community Ministries	82,074.50	80,999.18
Lydia Patterson Institute	45,694.80	44,786.70
Mt. Sequoyah	11,036.95	11,112.95
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	23,926.00	25,417.61
General Administration Fund	71,156.00	73,693.14
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	32,181.10	31,436.35
Area and Conference Administration	348,993.30	543,394.49
District Administration Fund	391,526.90	417,983.02
Conference Claimants	1,667,227.30	1,699,704.44
District Superintendents Fund	452,640.50	452,949.07
Episcopal Fund	185,483.00	185,689.24
Equitable Compensation Fund	89,193.00	74,295.20
Mission Initiatives Fund	14,190.30	14,023.23
Moving Fund	0.00	96,148.22
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$6,928,172.99	$7,179,390.78
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$22,595.17	$23,128.89
Africa University-World Service Special	20,283.50	18,472.34
Prior Years Africa University-WSS	1,067.79	1,065.60
Montague County Tornado Relief	2,226.00	0.00
Bishop Arthur Kulah Love Gift	1,200.00	11,424.69
Greenville Burning	0.00	49,195.64
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$ 47,372.46	$103,287.16

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

National Missions	$10,600.95	$14,959.00
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	$10,799.00	$7,119.73
USA Disaster Response	1,449.98	0.00
Church World Service	2,975.01	3,963.00
Heifer International	5,427.47	4,660.94
Emergency Relief	5,600.78	413.63
World Hunger & Poverty	921.00	15,870.42
Winter Storms '96	0.00	6,401.10
North Korea Emergency	0.00	1,252.36
1st UMC Oklahoma	9,267.67	0.00
Hurricane '95	3,032.94	0.00
Earthquake-California/Pacific Conference	100.00	0.00
Africa Hunger and Development	6,036.34	0.00
Bishops' Campaign for Africa (Rwanda)	636.50	200.00
The Medicine Box (Rwanda)	325.00	0.00
Children's Ministry - Africa	3,000.00	0.00
School Hot Lunch - Haiti	5,538.98	735.01
Yugoslavia Emergency (Bosnia)	75.00	0.00
Aid to Russia/ Eastern Europe	15.00	0.00
Other Contributions	1,309.72	757.00
Total UMCOR	$56,510.39	$41,373.19
World Missions		
Nigeria	750.00	850.00
Sierra Leone	200.00	0.00
South Africa	3,865.62	0.00
Zaire	939.95	960.00
Zimbabwe	750.00	1,050.00
India	1,196.84	4,215.11
Korea	0.00	1,370.00
Malaysia	1,500.00	1,500.00
Philippines	0.00	4,321.31
Europe: Regional	3,194.00	3,016.29
Europe: Russia	8,790.00	16,154.03
Bolivia	7,505.00	5,418.00
Brazil	2,140.09	1,000.00
Chile	5,406.13	2,000.00
Caribbean	1,175.55	10,275.20
El Salvador	2,000.00	2,128.00
Mexico	5,949.90	7,195.25
Nicaragua	3,845.00	4,125.00
Peru	7,721.95	5,331.00
Middle East	3,890.00	3,646.75

Other Contributions	67.00	1,100.00
Total World Missions	$60,887.03	$75,655.94
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$127,998.37	$131,988.13
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	$ 536.25	$505.62
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	1,139.26	610.20
Africa University Scholarship	0.00	1,383.88
UNICEF	10.00	0.00
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	$1,685.51	$2,499.70
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$1,604.42	$3,401.34
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$17,547.51	$16,257.50
World Communion	6,982.09	9,579.32
UM Student Day	3,779.21	3,731.44
Human Relations Day	2,200.00	3,199.23
Peace With Justice	1,213.97	1,449.16
Native American Awareness	2,242.18	2,686.40
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$33,964.96	$36,903.05
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$29,630.82	$26,268.34
Methodist Mission Home	36,440.02	66,669.19
Retired Ministers	3,686.94	23,457.94
Methodist Home Waco	188,063.74	188,875.36
C. C. Young Home	13,293.80	12,523.48
Christian Education Sunday	522.94	315.75
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERING	$271,638.26	$318,110.06
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Lydia Patterson Endowment	$85,945.96	$75,781.44
Lydia Patterson Special	5.00	2.00
Volunteers in Missions	1,670.00	501.00
Midwestern Campus Ministries	9,166.85	2,500.05
Seek Camp	22.85	0.00
Drug Prevention Resources (TANE)	100.00	0.00
Proyecto Adelante	1,200.00	1,461.75
Church Development Shares	49,253.00	44,303.00
Church Extension Shares	75,859.20	71,727.00
Town and Country Shares	44,048.53	38,999.27
Urban Ministries Shares	20,204.00	17,824.00

Dallas Indian Church	1,325.00	1,225.00
Native American Ministry	100.00	0.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	5,428.70	3,097.83
Oak Cliff Group Ministries	500.00	0.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	15,992.53	15,942.25
Wilkinson - Munger Place	5,432.86	5,388.69
Pa Pan Ministry	233.00	0.00
CONTACT	100.00	100.00
Bethlehem Center	13,360.52	13,461.96
Family Place	550.00	600.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	2,660.00	2,500.00
Methodism Breadbasket	10,469.79	8,193.06
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	1,918.00	1,073.85
The Way Back House	600.00	600.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	20,579.67	18,687.62
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	9,872.50	8,045.95
Porter's Chapel - DS	177.25	219.85
SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home	1,793.00	1,818.75
Wesley Village Endowment Fund	0.00	197.00
Lake Texoma United Methodist Ministry	300.00	0.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	$378,868.21	$334,251.32
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$228,219.24	$98,029.39
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	$1,091,351.43	$1,028,470.15
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	6,928,172.99	7,179,390.78
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$8,019,524.42	$8,207,860.93

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CENTRAL TREASURY
1996 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS
Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Beginning Balance	$ 48,907.47
Receipts	771,045.17
Expenditures	776,478.26
Closing Balance	$ 43,474.38

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Beginning Balance	$ 231,276.67
Receipts	120,951.80
Expenditures	131,729.63
Closing Balance	$ 220,498.84

MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE	
Beginning Balance	$ 152,211.58
Receipts	339,961.19
Expenditures	378,643.34
Closing Balance	$ 113,529.43
CAMPUS MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 42,944.88
Receipts	374,625.11
Expenditures	417,569.91
Closing Balance	$ .08
CAMPING AND RETREAT	
Beginning Balance	$ (8,755.63)
Receipts	66,315.11
Expenditures	47,754.04
Closing Balance	$ 9,805.44
COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 10,136.48
Receipts	80,999.18
Expenditures	91,135.66
Closing Balance	$ 0.00
AREA AND CONF. ADMINISTRATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 85,639.19
Receipts	543,394.49
Expenditures	616,847.57
Closing Balance	$ 12,186.11
CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 61,811.04
Receipts	239,607.33
Expenditures	257,819.00
Closing Balance	$ 43,599.37
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 41,387.87
Receipts	452,949.07
Expenditures	481,847.47
Closing Balance	$ 12,489.47
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 193,923.76
Receipts	74,295.20
Expenditures	113,241.54
Closing Balance	$ 154,977.42
MOVING FUND	
Beginning Balance	$ 0.00
Receipts	96,148.22

Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 96,148.22

AGENCIES NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CHURCH EXTENSION PROJECTS

Beginning Balance	$ 167,241.20
Receipts	144,423.91
Expenditures	166,494.26
Closing Balance	$ 145,170.85

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Beginning Balance	$ 182,870.16
Receipts	1,079,623.90
Expenditures	1,143,824.75
Closing Balance	$ 118,669.31

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 256,007.17
Receipts	633,909.90
Expenditures	672,981.30
Closing Balance	$ 216,935.17

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 22,672.86
Receipts	14,943.60
Expenditures	16,954.85
Closing Balance	$ 20,661.61

HOLDING FUNDS

Beginning Balance	$ 48,869.96
Receipts	225,463.36
Expenditures	224,988.26
Closing Balance	$ 49,345.06

RESERVES

Beginning Balance	$ 434,114.40
Receipts	60,614.26
Expenditures	8,674.00
Closing Balance	$ 486,054.66

TRUSTS

CHURCH EXTENSION GENERAL CAPITAL

Beginning Balance	$ 413,302.99
Receipts	263,290.88
Expenditures	360,154.88
Closing Balance	$ 316,438.99

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Beginning Balance	$ 145,070.18
Receipts	6,222.52

Expenditures	67,947.11
Closing Balance	$ 83,345.59

HEALTH BENEFIT DISABILITY TRUST

Beginning Balance	$ 281,174.75
Receipts	19,536.93
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 300,711.48

MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS

Beginning Balance	$ 987.51
Receipts	51.05
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 1,038.56

Jim K. Brown, Chair

1996 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORT

		Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Sherman McKinney	Paris-Sul. Sprs.	Wichita Falls
1.	**INCOME**						
	Received from apportioned funds	62,688	67,490	65,238	69,559	60,425	72,777
	Received from interest or investments	1,222	6,807	1,215	193	144	976
	Other Income	3,580	14,500	0	0	24,863	0
2.	EXPENDITURES						
	Parsonage mortgage	0	0	5,850	5,722	3,805	5,505
	Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins., etc.	2,366	3,915	2,079	2,565	2,807	6,524
	Parsonage furnishings	0	0	0	1,068	0	0
	Parsonage utilities	3,574	3,607	7,213	4,368	4,469	4,633
	DS travel reimbursement	0	0	0	802	0	0
	DS professional expenses	0	0	0	3,183	0	1,149
	DS health insurance premiums	2,202	2,491	2,292	2,491	6,868	2,491
	DS continuing education	0	2,595	2,500	100	567	513
	Office rent	8,983	4,683	1,641	7,508	1,200	5,382
	Office utilities	4,388	3,553	0	3,250	3,736	4,292
	Office equipment and supplies	4,679	6,824	3,798	4,604	5,965	1,703
	Staff salaries and benefits	28,831	28,031	26,036	26,818	22,489	21,496
	Audits	600	1,100	1,000	225	300	500
	District programming	3,289	3,477	9,191	1,019	17,066	3,797
	Missional assistance	0	16,147	543	1,687	1,617	1,413
	Other	392	3,382	0	713	7,948	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	59,304	79,805	62,143	66,123	78,837	59,398
3.	RETAINED BALANCES						
	Balance in operating account	6,582	16,444	4,836	945	8,764	13,917
	Balance in savings or investments	27,491	97,282	14,299	0	0	23,987
	Balance in other accounts	0	0	0	4,846	10,120	0
4.	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
	Value of parsonage and furnishings	178,078	175,000	191,330	175,679	160,000	181,146
	Value of office furnishings/equipment	22,022	20,000	9,417	11,623	25,000	6,457
	Value of other assets	0	0	0	0	0	17,920
5.	LIABILITIES						
	Mortgages or other current loans	0	0	35,513	39,860	32,157	30,773

1998 DISTRICT FINANCIAL BUDGETS

	Dallas-Denton	Dallas N'East	Dallas South	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Wichita Fallas	Sherman-McKinney
INCOME:						
Fund Apportionment	$78,000	$72,953	$82,348	$63,539	$66,773	$68,434
EXPENSES:						
Office Operations/Rent	19,680	21,807	18,600	10,300	15,675	17,471
Insurance/property/Lia	493	1,400	1,500	4000		1,500
Staff	24,600	20,431	23,500	20,857	21,020	23,000
Staff (other)	3,357		3,208	3,082	1,608	9,140
Health Ins/wkcomp	4,191	5,906	2,400	0	4,204	
Program	8,100	9,500	9,700	11,300	5,000	1,650
News/meals				850	2,000	250
Contingency		1,200		0		2,000
TOTAL	$60,421	$60,244	$58,908	$50,389	$49,507	$55,011
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilities	4,700	3,600	7,500	4,700	$4,850	4,000
Maintenance	7,888	4,000	6,000	2,000	4,500	1,000
Insurance	1,000	350	1,200	550	2,062	1,000
Debt Service			5,940	3,900	0	4,573
Parsonage account					1,250	
TOTAL	$13,588	$7,950	$20,640	$11,150	$12,662	$10,573
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	2,491	2,759			2,304	
Travel						
Staff Expenses	600		500		1,300	2,450
Continuing Education	900	2,000	2,300	2,000	1,000	400
TOTAL	3,991	4,759	$2,800	2,000	$4,604	$2,850
GRAND TOTAL	$78,000	$72,953	$82,348	$63,539	$66,773	$68,434

McGee, Haza & Co.

(A Professional Corporation)

14800 Quorum Drive, Suite 370
Dallas, Texas 75240
972-386-4488

Frank S. McGee III, CPA
Mark B. Haza, CPA

Members of American Institute of CPA's and Texas Society of CPA's

May 6, 1997

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
13959 Peyton Drive
Dallas, Texas 75240

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1996, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended and have issued our report thereon. In addition, we have audited the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the Board of Church Extension of North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1996.

In our report, dated May 6, 1997, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

Our report on the financial statements of the Board of Church Extension, dated May 6, 1997, indicated that in our opinion the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets as of December 31, 1996 was presented fairly, in all material respects; however, we did not express an opinion on the statement of receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit reports thereon are available for review during normal business hours at the Conference offices located at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75240.

McGee, Haza & Co

May 6, 1997

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries has continued and expanded the work of ministry and mission during a time of upheaval and transition. The action of the 1996 General Conference granting each Annual Conference the freedom to organize itself for ministry according to its own vision for mission prompted the organization of a study committee on re-structuring which will continue to be at work through conference year 1997-98. The work of this committee was put "on hold"pending the report of the Bishop's Committee on Structure and Ministry. With the conclusion of that committee's work, the Council on Ministries group is once again resuming its work, and will continue on the next 9-12 months in a posture of listening, gathering data, and planning toward an organization that will move into the twenty-first century with the ability to do the work of ministry efficiently and effectively in the North Texas Conference.

Our Highlights of ministry this past year have been:

- The addition of two part time staff members in youth ministry and camping ministry. We welcome Natalie Woods as Conference Camping Coordinator, and Andy Lewis as our Conference Youth Minister.
- The expansion of Shalom Zones into 6 sites currently ministering in various communities serving all age levels and diverse groups.
- The development of the Methodist Warehouse, under the direction of Larry Cox, a ministry of training in the construction trades and a means of "hands on" mission in building and refurbishing homes for indigent persons.
- *Bring A Friend Sunday* was celebrated by about 200 congregations this spring with support from 432 thirty-second spots on 12 radio stations and 24, one-quarter page ads in a dozen daily newspapers across the conference.

  More than 500 persons have been trained in small group ministry (DISCIPLE Bible Study, SERENDIPITY Small Group Ministry, "Basic Christianity," and Lenten Pilgrimage '97) during the first four months of the year. A second DISCIPLE Bible Study training is set for July 10-12 in Dallas and a second "Basic Christianity" training is scheduled for July 11-12 in Denton.

  These **Making Disciples 2000** programs are scheduled to continue through the year 2000, and be joined in 1998 with *Discovery Sunday* and in 2000 by *Great Days of Service.*
- *North Texas Conference Interactive,* www.ntcumc.org, is the name of our new Home Page on the World Wide Web. The page features "This Week with Bishop William B. Oden," commentary that is also carried in our conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter.* Additional links include: Calendar, Children's Ministries, Hands-on Ministries, Making Disciples 2000, Publications, Staff, Summer Camps, UMM, UMW, Video Resources, and Youth Ministries. Also, there are links to local United Methodist churches and related agencies.
- The North Texas Conference Resource Center is to supply the North Texas Conference churches with consulting services and assistance in developing programs for ministry in all areas of congregational life, consistent with the social standards of the Discipline. The center will do this by providing a wide selection of video resources.

Thanks to all the members of the Council on Ministries who have each represented their causes well, and who continue to give dynamic leadership in the diverse areas in which the Volunteers in Mission (VIM) of the North Texas Annual Conference carries on the work commissioned by our Lord to "Make Disciples in All Nations".

Don F. Renshaw, Chair

The following is an update on the three emphases being coordinated by Rick Hawkins:

SHALOM ZONE

The Conference Council on Ministries voted at its December 8, 1994 meeting to pursue becoming a Shalom Zone Conference and commissioned a task force to examine the process and make recommendations as to the best means to proceed. The eventual legislation was that the North Texas Conference will become a Shalom Zone Conference and will become involved in a mission-evangelism endeavor.

The North Texas Conference is now a Shalom Zone Conference ministering in several communities throughout the area. The current sites are as follows:

1. Mt. Calvary Wichita Falls working in ministry with the Salaam Center at First UMC, Wichita Falls.
2. Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish: Shalom Churches consisting of Filipino-American Centenary , Pleasant Mound, and Urban Park
3. The United Methodist Warehouse in West Dallas
4. Haven Chapel in Denison
5. Jubilee in Duncanville serving the Grand Prairie community where once the church was located
6. Dallas South Alliance: Shalom Churches consisting of Crest-Moore-King, Lambuth and Warren

The above Shalom sites are ministering in the various communities serving all age-levels and diverse groups.

We have taken on the national slogan: "Shalom is on the loose."

John Schol of the General Board of Global Ministries in the Office of Shalom Zone and Urban Ministries, led an initial training workshop for the first new sites. Will Dent, one of the National Shalom Zone trainers, is currently conducting the required five training workshops. Attendance has been great.

Haven Chapel United Methodist Church, Denison is in the process of becoming certified as The North Town Community Development Corporation. The area of the Shalom Community has been defined as a cooperative community with area Methodist, Baptist, Church of God in Christ and Catholic working to develop Mission, Vision, Strategies, Goal and Objectives.

The North Town CDC Community of Shalom has held a series of meetings to gather community input and to look for ways for the many different churches, businesses and organizations to work together. The Shalom has support from the Herald Democrat newspaper, Texoma Council of Government, and the Director of the Texoma Medical Center. Jobs have been acquired due to information given at meetings of this group.

The concern of this Shalom Community is for the development of a healthy neighborhood free of many of its social problems where the residents feel safe, business owners are productive and adequate housing opportunities exist.

HISPANIC MINISTRIES

The North Texas Conference has developed twelve(12) Spanish speaking congregations within the Dallas regional area. Each group of worshipers has begun outreach into its surrounding community, from developing "home church" groups to having a month long revival to establishing Disciple Bible Study groups and other outreach activities. These congregations and their pastors are as follows:

Urban Park - SE Dallas Cooperative Parish	David Arturo Gonzales
San Juan (St. Johns)	Javier Escalera
Oak Cliff	Ruben Saenz
Nueva Esperanza	Beatrice Pacheco
FUMC Plano	Norma Salinas
Axe Memorial	Francisco Hernandez
Oak Lawn	Justin Tull
Brooklyn Avenue	Tony Reyes
Brandon Avenue	Jack Meyers
Spring Valley	Carlos Nacimiento
St. Luke's Love Field (in English)	Isobel Gomez

The Mexican American studies program at Perkins will place an intern at St. Lukes Love Field to develop strategies to revitalize a church.

Two events to enhance Hispanic Ministry: The event on Reaching Immigrants was held April 13, and an Urban Ministry event will be held at Perkins on October 20-23, 1997.

Planning is under way to have a convocation of those in Hispanic Ministry early in September 1997.

The churches of the Rio Grande Conference will be invited to participate in various activities.

Mary Alice Garza, Chair

FIVE YEAR PLAN FOR AFRICAN-AMERICAN CHURCHES

Disciples Bible Study has made a significant difference in many of the churches. Several congregations are presently designated as Shalom sites. Revitalization has taken place at several churches such as St. James Sherman/Haven Chapel Denison, Lambuth, and Warren. Our newest congregation, Pleasant Grove Fellowship, is experiencing a fruitful ministry. Eighth Street Honey Grove has received Conference-wide assistance. Crest-Moore King has a significant ministry with the Dallas County Area on Aging.

Continued support is needed as we move towards strengthening the African-American Church in the 21st century.

Ministries at **Warren UMC, Dallas**:

- Warren Day Care Center has provided quality child care to the South Dallas Residents.
- The Warren Mission Exchange is a service to the South Dallas Community that assists families with clothing, food and spiritual needs. Warren Mission and North Haven UMC have created a partnership by providing funds and support.
- The Warren Willing Workers is a service and support group who are always "Willing to Work" whenever and wherever they are needed during times of joy and sorrow.
- The U.M.Y.F. is a youth group that engages in fellowship through various sports, cultural activities, travel and studies among themselves and with other churches.
- The Warren United Methodist Women and Men meet at various times and places to experience freedom as whole persons and to know God through supportive fellowship.
- The Warren Chancel Choir, Youth Choir and Warren Male chorus enhance our worship .
- Four usher boards that are visible and ready to greet and welcome visitors.
- Disciples Classes: Offered each week to the congregation and South Dallas Community.
- Dedra Lynn Woods Theatre is located at Warren UMC. This is a Shalom Ministry. Our vision is to take cultural entertainment to new heights in the South Dallas community.
- Mothers Against Teen Violence(MATV) located at Warren UMC is a support group that helps families who have lost children to violent crime. The healing begins at Warren.
- Warren UMC After School Program: Tutorial offered after school.

Ministries at **Warren Chapel, Terrell** consists of the following: Outreach Ministry, Adult Bible Study, Disciple, Children's Ministry, Friend and Family Ministry and Quarterly Ethnic Fellowship

Ministries at **Crest-Moore King UMC, Dallas** include the beginning of a Youth basketball team, and a booth project at the ballpark in Arlington.

Ministries at **St. Paul UMC, Dallas**: Under the theme of Renaissance 200 St. Paul offers a plethora of ministries.

- A very active and creative Banner-Making Ministry
- Booktable Ministry with books for spiritual growth/nurture sold each Sunday
- Homeless Ministry: Body and Soul Ministry, joint effort St. Paul/Highland Park Presbyterian Church
- Worship and the Arts provides evangelism through church and community enrichment of the visual, performing, and musical arts ministries
- Emerging Ministries: Prison ministry, Conventions ministry(for conventioneers), Women's Prayer Ministry
- Special Celebrations:**Juneteenth**, marking the date slaves were freed in Texas, **Kwanza**, African celebration combining Christmas and New Years, **Psalmsfest**, psalms in music, dance, and speech
- Traditional Ministries: children, youth, adults, worship, Sunday school revitalized

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1996 BUDGET REPORT

	1996 Budget	1996 Spent
Conference Benevolences		
Agencies		
Board of Church and Society	**9,000**	**5,544**
Board of Discipleship		
Board Expenses	75,600	75,000
Evangelism	7,000	5,145
Childrens Ministry	3,600	3,436
Youth Ministries	3,550	3,550
Adult Education	1,900	1,127
Single Adult	500	0000
Older Adult	1,700	874
Family Ministries	1,200	120
Spiritual Formation	1,500	331
Stewardship	1,075	857
Worship	1,450	423
Summer Events	58,800	76,940
	157,875	**167,803**
Board of Global Ministries		
UMCOR Disaster Relief	1,000	000
Health and Welfare	13,100	1,400
National/World Outreach	25,500	22,216
Town and Country	1,550	558

Urban Ministries	15,100	15,152
Community Ministries	86,000	81,000
Volunteers in Mission	7,000	7,528
	149,250	**127,854**
Board of Higher Education/ Campus Ministry		
TUMCA	165,000	165,000
Campus Ministries	400,365	366,928
Board Expenses	1,150	188
	566,515	**532,116**
Board of Laity	**1,100**	**318**
Commission on Asian Ministries	9,000	4,842
Commission on Archives/History	5,000	4,655
Commission on the Black Church	4,500	3,778
Comm. on Christian Unity/Interreligious Concerns	9,478	8,242
Communications and Resources	8,500	5,259
Comm. On Status/Role of Women	2,418	340
Commission on Religion and Race	10,800	7,169
Youth Council	11,400	11,501
Committee on Lay Speaking	1,050	877
Commission on Hispanic Ministries	3,500	2,335
Commission on Native Amer. Min.	4,500	1,589
Ethnic Local Church Concerns Comm.	45,000	44,995
Unallocated Agencies	16,424	336
Commissions/Committees/Councils Total	**131,568**	**95,918**
Conference Council on Ministries		
Program Pool	**13,500**	**15,890**
Publications	**40,250**	**42,150**
Missional Assistance	**70,000**	**66,104**
Administration	**71,868**	**62,750**
Staff	**364,435**	**419,250**
Grand Total	**1,575,361**	**1,535,701**

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society has utilized this conference year to reassess goals, objectives and program emphasis for implementation during the next four years. After much discussion and deliberation, it was determined that the greatest participation, impact and positive effects would probably be made from having a concentrated emphasis for the conference.

The Board has selected "*Children and Poverty*" which will lend itself to respond and/or collaborate with

any task force or committee designed to develop and implement the Council of Bishop's Initiative on the same subject. The Board has begun to assemble a bank of ideas and suggestions of ways that local congregations will be able to become involved in addressing this emphasis.

Thalia F. Matherson, Chair

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

The Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM), is the youth council for the annual conference. The CCYM has charge of setting up conference programs for youth, implementing those programs, offering leadership for those programs, and offering guidance and example for youth in the conference for visionary youth leadership.

A year of great transition has kept the CCYM extremely active. Our year of transition took us from a reliance upon a full time conference staff person who acted as coordinator, educator, and trainer for various youth events to reliance upon the voluntary adult leadership of the Youth Division of the Board of Discipleship and the CCYM for complete coordination of all conference youth events. Beginning in January of 1997, Mr. Andy Lewis was hired by the conference on a half time basis to become the Conference Youth Ministries Coordinator. He is primarily responsible for the coordination, communication, and implementation of all conference youth events. He works directly with the CCYM and the Director of the Council on Ministries. It is hoped that Mr. Lewis position can become a full time position by 1998.

Our year of transition also included a major restructuring of the leadership of the conference youth program. During late 1996, it was decided that the Youth Division, which had as its major responsibility to offer procedural and programmatic policy for youth ministry, would disband. The Youth Division was comprised entirely of adult workers with youth. It was felt that the presence of the Youth Division was detracting from the authority, leadership, and strengths of the youth influence found in the CCYM. The Youth Division has slowly been handing over control of policy issues to the CCYM during 1997. As the annual conference year, 1997-1998 begins, the CCYM will have complete control of all policy and programmatic issues related to youth ministry in the conference. The CCYM wishes to thank Mr. Charles Harrison, chair of the Youth Division, for his outstanding leadership and visionary advocacy for youth ministry in the conference in taking the initiative to implement this transition.

It is hoped that as more youth have authority to make more decisions on behalf of the youth ministry of the conference that the vision for youth ministry in the conference can be fulfilled. The vision for youth ministry in the North Texas Annual Conference is: ***More Kids Experiencing God's Love.*** More youth in Christian leadership, leading youth in Christian discipleship will certainly lead to more youth experiencing God's love.

It is hoped that during the year 1997-1998, the CCYM can enter into dialogue with the Perkins School for Youth Ministry staff and design team, along with select youth directors and ministers in the annual conference to develop a cooperative and comprehensive plan for a national youth ministry training program called, Perkins Institute for Youth Ministry. This training program would combine the Perkins School of Youth Ministry with several other comprehensive and visionary youth ministry training opportunities to become a national leader in youth ministry training.

Daniel Humbert, CCYM Coordinator

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Mission Statement: To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families.

REPORT I

The dream in 1890: Northwest Texas Conference **Orphan's Home.**

Preparations with a site: **Texas Methodist Orphan's Home** in 1892.

Dream became reality as David, the first child, is admitted to **Methodist Home.**

1996 "children" is added to name to identify **Methodist Children's Home** as an agency that serves children, youth and their families.

The Board of Directors voted not to contract with the Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services. The major impact of this decision was in the Houston Foster Care program. We have continued to have a good relationship with the Department, agreeing to keep several children in the custody of the Department who were on the campus and needed to stay with us for their best interest. This was done with a written agreement with the Department and has been very successful.

The redefinition and ultimate development of the Boys Ranch program to focus on younger boys has been completed. The program now better meets the needs of the community, as shown by the creation of a waiting list for the ranch program.

The reorganization of the campus program is being implemented with the creation of a one-campus system for child care on the main campus. Our strength based, psychoeducational model is now well defined and in place. We feel this will, in time, lead to a more united employee group and a more focused program for children, youth and their families.

Essential to the new child care model has been the strengthened integration of the spiritual life component into the daily activities of the campus and Boys Ranch. The religious education staff meets regularly with campus and Boys Ranch staff for planning and coordination. The weekly religious activities and services, and daily devotions in the living units are developed within the philosophy of our child care model.

We have operated with the limits of the same budget figures for the past three years. In the new year we anticipate a modest $100,000 increase in a $12.9 million dollar budget. The endowment fund has grown this year with the growth of the stock market. The change in our investment portfolio to allow for the inclusion of international investments decreased our risks while positioning us for future gains as smaller investors realize the importance of a global economy. The Methodist Children's Home December Christmas Offering continues as one of our most significant sources of revenue.

Our goals for 1997-98 are to complete the transition of the campus program to the new model with the further integration of the Family Services and Counseling Center in the campus program. We will begin a pilot project on a mother-infant program. The Howard Building will be utilized as the facility for this

program. This would not involve any major new programs for the Methodist Children's Home as this program uses community facilities and services already in existence.

We will explore expansion of Methodist Children's Home services to incorporate a regional emphasis. This would include possible expansion of the outreach offices or adding new outreach offices. It could also include adding intake workers in the out-reach offices so that intakes could be done in the homes of referring families and consider a more regional idea of fund raising to generate more local funds for local programs. Remodeling of the Ranch living units and renovation of the Daisy Meredith home on the Waco campus should be completed this year.

The Council of Bishops of the United Methodist Church believes that God is calling the Church to a new level of dedication and commitment for children and the impoverished. We join with the Council of Bishops in a call to re-examine our Wesleyan heritage regarding children and the impoverished.

Now, with that next telephone call from a pastor about a hurting family, that inquiry from a school counselor about a troubled student, or the referral from the social worker, we are committed to continue making a difference with children and families. Your prayers, interest and financial support has been essential. We are grateful that you help make our ministry possible. Please continue to remember the children, youth and families of the Methodist Children's Home.

REPORT II - HOW YOU CAN HELP

1. Promote Methodist Children's Home's December Christmas Offering in each local church.

2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Children's Home Services regarding child placement needs. Call the Home's Office located at 13140 Coit Road, Ste. 401, Lock Box 20, Dallas, Texas 75240, 972-480-8772.

4. Contact Ty Herring, vice-president for Development of Methodist Children's Home when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, vice-president for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, president, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

REPORT III	**Children Served by Categories 1995-96**
Residential Care Programs	
Campus	319
Boys Ranch Living	99
Foster Care	315
College	33
Emergency Shelter	41
Total Number of Children Served	807
Total Number of Days of Care Provided	133,472

Methodist Children's Home children are also provided services including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and choral instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, day treatment, school, family counseling, independent living and work skills, and tutoring programs.

REPORT IV - FINANCES

METHODIST HOME FINANCIAL REPORT:
Year Ending June 30, 1996

REVENUES:	
Contributions	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 167,214
Other Conference Contributions	882,370
General Contributions and Sponsors	567,412
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State & Federal	551,554
Family Support	144,185
Transfers from Endowment Fund	9,835,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	120,000
Other income	32.617
Total Revenue	$ 12,300,352
Expenditures:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 4,536,674
Boys Ranch Residential	1,646,679
Family Services & Counseling Center	1,412,971
Foster Care	1,747,822
Plant	931,497
Development & Public Relations	1,448,702
Administration	755,530
TOTAL SERVICES	$ 12,479,875
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities & Equipment	$ 8,203,199
Total Endowment Fund Balance	170,225,434

President, Jack Kyle Daniels

METHODIST MISSION HOME

1996 IN REVIEW

MMH started out strong in '96 by receiving the EAGLE accreditation, an award earned from the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries. We are one of 42 organizations out of 300 nationwide to achieve this recognition for excellence.

By the close of 1996, MMH will have served over five thousand people over the course of a very full year. Babies were placed in adoptive homes, birth parents received the support they needed and young people who are deaf are well on their way to becoming independent, self-sufficient adults.

As we move into our second century of ministry, we know our future depends upon a clear vision, creative planning, delivery of quality services and an ability to inspire others to join us in this service ministry. We are continually developing new programs and approaches to better serve our clients and community. Some of the most recent accomplishments are listed below:

- MMH has opened branch offices in Houston and Santa Fe, NM. Plans are underway to strengthen offices and services in Arlington, Lubbock and Lufkin.

- MMH is working in partnership with the State of Texas to find stable, adoptive homes for children who are in state custody due to abuse and neglect.
  MMH and Bryce Hatch, Vice President of Family and Children's Services, were honored for leadership in a state-wide conference for innovation in adoption practice.

Our Pastor Partnership Program is working with local pastors and congregations to make MMH's resources and expertise available to the local churches.

Forty-five youth pastors from throughout Texas and New Mexico attended the MMH 1996 Symposium, "New Beginnings: Solutions for Adolescent Pregnancy."

- Over twenty MMH staff and clients have been pilgrims on the Walk to Emmaus.

- In September, MMH hosted the United Methodist South Central Jurisdictional Congress for the Deaf geared to helping churches establish deaf ministries/services.

- MMH is participating with the UT/Austin Department of Psychology in the largest adoption study ever undertaken in the U.S.

- MMH now provides emergency shelter for teen parents via a new partnership with high school Teen Parenting Programs.

SERVICE PROGRAMS

Fifty-four infants were placed with adoptive families in 1996. Birthparents and adoptive parents received comprehensive adoption services and 151 Rehabilitation/SCHI clients received the full range of comprehensive training services. The following is a report of clients served in each program area:

Infants placed in Adoption	54
Birthmothers Served	403
Birthfathers Served	166
Birthparents' Family Members	201
Prospective Adoptive Parents	1,587
Post Adoption Services	315
Information/Referral Calls/SCHI	1,513
Total Rehab/SCHI Clients Served	151
Family Members	904
Grand Total Clients Served 1996	**5,294**

FINANCE

MMH completed 1996 with an excess of revenues over expenses of $1,627. The 1996 audit will be presented to the Conference.

United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference gave $66,843.00 in financial support to the Methodist Mission Home in 1996.

HOW WE CAN HELP YOUR CHURCH/COMMUNITY

Direct Services:

- Emergency counseling/consultation for teen pregnancy situations
- Adoption services for couples waiting to adopt
- Residential maternity services when needed
- Maternity/adoption counselors near you in Arlington
- Job training/independent living for persons who are deaf and hard of hearing

Call 210-696-2410 for these services.

The Executive Staff of Methodist Mission Home is:

Randy Garner, CPA, Vice President - Finance/Physical Plant
Bryce Hatch, MDiv., MSW, Vice President - Family & Children's Services
Leslie Lewis, MA, Vice President - Development
Theresa Johnson, MA, Vice President - Rehabilitation Services/SCHI
Larry Watson, MA MSSW, President

Mission and Volunteer Opportunities:

Youth and adult work groups
Overnight accommodations for youth tours - many San Antonio attractions
Deaf world cultural experience and worship opportunity
Assistance in developing deaf ministry (consultations)
Teen pregnancy seminars

Call Barbara Thompson at 210-696-2410.

HOW YOU CAN HELP METHODIST MISSION HOME

Pray for our clients, staff and board
Volunteer to help out at one of our offices
Organize a work camp to come to San Antonio
Have your group "Sponsor A Room" by providing bedspreads, drapes and decorator items for client rooms
Support and promote the annual church offering in your church
Remember Methodist Mission Home in your will or estate plan
Purchase a Kenneth Wyatt "Christ and the Children" print for your church and support the MMH endowment

Thank you to Bishop Oden and the members of the North Texas Conference for your support of Methodist Mission Home ministries and to the MMH Trustees for their work and support. North Texas Conference Trustees are:

Dr. Robert Allen
Dr. J. P. Addison
Mr. Bruce Campbell
Mr. Jerry L. Chapman
Dr. Joan Gray LaBarr
Dr. James P. Ozier
Mr. Ralph Shannon
Larry Watson, President

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

C. C. Young is dedicated to the elderly, their families and the community, providing programs and facilities in a continuum of care extending from home and community-based services to residential housing and full time nursing care. Reflecting the Christian traditions of love and service, we strive to enhance the physical, mental, social and spiritual well being of the elderly.

1997 marks C.C. Young's 75th year of care and service to the seniors of North Texas. Consistent with its mission, C.C. Young is able to provide its almost 600 residents a full continuum of care and support. This continuum allows our residents to choose the level of care best suited to their needs.

- Independent living accommodations afford residents the benefits of living on their own without the worry of keeping up with household duties and responsibilities while allowing easy access to services in the community.
- Personal care units provide residents with the type of support they require, while allowing them to maintain a more nearly independent level that is comfortable for them.
- The skilled nursing center and staff provide 24-hour care in a setting that offers residents dignity and respect.

A recent addition to the campus is a medical clinic staffed by physicians and a geriatric nurse practitioner provided through the Baylor Healthcare System. These services are available to residents as well as seniors in the community.

Situated on a beautiful 22 acre campus setting, C.C. Young is able to offer its residents a quiet country-like setting with large trees and lovely landscaped grounds. Overlooking White Rock Lake, C.C. Young is only minutes away from major Dallas attractions and shopping centers. North Park Mall, the Dallas Arboretum, Dallas Museum of Art and the Meyerson Symphony Center are all within easy driving distance. For our residents who prefer not to drive, scheduled bus trips to these and other locations are provided by C.C. Young.

C.C. Young has a modest waiting list in some of the areas for admittance. You can usually gain admission within a few days after applying. However, we recommend you plan several months in advance, as the move to any retirement setting is a most important decision.

C.C. Young's plans for the future include construction of 100 new assisted living units and major renovation and remodeling of current structures. To continue to provide the best environment possible for our residents these plans also include a new senior center for residents and community members and an adult day services center.

Since 1922 C.C. Young has been a leader in the field of long-term health care and today is regarded as one of Texas' premier facilities for providing retirement living for older adults. C.C. Young is a non-profit organization and is proud to offer its services to everyone through its non-sectarian, equal housing admittance policy.

For more information on how you can become a member of C.C. Young's family or become a volunteer, please call (214) 827-8080.

Kenneth T. Durand, President

WESLEY VILLAGE

It is generally conceded that adolescence is the roughest period in our growing-up process, a time of real change and decision making that affects our whole future. Wesley Village, now entering its tenth year of ministry, is truly at that adolescent stage. The future looms before us, and decisions must be made if we are to fulfill our mission and achieve our potential in our ministry to the aging population of the Texoma area.

Our Long Range Task Force, under the chairmanship of Dr. Tom Graves, has worked with our consultant over the past year, resulting in a feasibility study with very favorable results for a new 60 bed Assisted Living Unit, modification of the present Assisted Living units to reconfigure them to readily marketable Independent Living apartments, and an initial look at the possibility for cottages for active senior adults. Other areas of need evidenced within our area include adult day services (Day Care), low-income housing, and home health services. All of these need to be considered and addressed.

The potential for growth is very favorable for Wesley Village due to a number of factors. We have 60+ acres of land that is available for expansion. We have an excellent reputation that has been built up over the past years by the excellence of our service and the caring, home-lifestyle we offer. We are the only not-for-profit, church related retirement and assisted living facility in our market area. Our residents, their families, and those who are in positions to make referrals know and appreciate the stability of our management and staff, and that we truly exist to serve the people of Texomaland.

Wesley Village is definitely at a crossroads. We must grow if we are to survive and succeed in this ministry to our aging population. The present base must be enlarged if we are to provide and maintain the services and facilities needed, and ultimately be able to say "We never turn anyone out because they have exhausted their assets." Our good friend, Tom Gulick, started the funding toward this goal last year by raising over $10,000 with his "River Run Express" and other "Tactics". Thanks, Tom! And thanks to all who participated. We are always open to such gifts and legacies.

Joan Womack, Director

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

This year Methodist Hospitals of Dallas celebrates its 70th anniversary. Throughout the years the dedication of this hospital system to the health related needs of our community, its commitment to Christian concepts and its desire to merit identification with the United Methodist Church has never wavered. Today our Methodist hospitals have modern new facilities, state-of-the-art equipment and an exceptional staff of physicians and employees. They look to the future with confidence and a renewed commitment to the communities they serve.

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas consists of Methodist Medical Center, a 463 bed regional referral center and teaching hospital, and Charlton Methodist Hospital, a 190 bed general hospital serving Southwest Dallas and the growing cities of Duncanville, DeSoto, Lancaster and Cedar Hill. The Medical Center is a leading transplant center providing kidney, heart and pancreas transplantation. Its Level III Neonatal Intensive Care Unit and high-risk perinatal service serve greater North Texas. With outstanding programs in heart, cancer and stroke, the hospital is also recognized for being one of only three facilities in Dallas capable of treating critically injured trauma patients. It is a major teaching hospital, providing training for more than 60 physicians through its residency training programs as well as training opportunities for nurses, technicians, health care administrators and other allied health personnel. Charlton Methodist Hospital provides medical, surgical and obstetrical services as well as

outpatient diagnostic, day surgery and 24 hour emergency services. Charlton provides one of only three family practice medical training programs in all of Dallas.

In fiscal year 1996 Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

- treated 20,951 adult and pediatric inpatients,
- delivered 3,501 babies,
- performed 5,993 inpatient and 7,735 day surgeries,
- completed 560,111outpatient tests, treatments and procedures,
- treated 77,325 trauma and emergency room patients,
- recorded 25,259 visits in the teaching clinics.

The relationship between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is established by a Covenant agreement through which United Methodist clergy and laypersons are afforded many opportunities to express their faith through Christian service. Methodist clergy and laypersons are representatives on the Board of Directors and Boards of Trustees of the respective hospitals. Every United Methodist congregation is urged to designate a representative to the Medical Center Auxiliary. Other persons from each church are encouraged to participate in Auxiliary activities. The Volunteer Program offers additional opportunities for service in many vital areas of hospital operations. Volunteers are needed and interested persons are encouraged to call Methodist Medical Center (214/947-2975) and Charlton Methodist Hospital (947-7676) to learn of the many volunteer opportunities which are available.

Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation is another arm of mission that helps to support Methodist Hospital of Dallas. Christian persons who wish to extend their stewardship over future generations for the benefit of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas are given the opportunity to do so through the Foundation. The Foundation can also provide special programs on health issues, screenings and referral services. Programs can also be arranged on planned giving and estate planning for churches and groups within the Conference. Your support is encouraged and greatly appreciated.

As we celebrate the 70th anniversary of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, we do so with profound appreciation for our heritage and for our continuing strong relationship with the United Methodist Church. The cross atop Methodist Medical Center symbolizes the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Hospitals of Dallas.

GOLDEN CROSS

The Golden Cross program continues to serve those who are without funds, who are ill and who are referred for care at Methodist Medical Center by a minister in the North Texas Conference. The program is directed by Chaplain Carole Somers-Clark at the Medical Center and referrals may be directed to her attention at 214/947-2470. The program is supervised by the Golden Cross Division Board of the Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation. We are pleased to recognize the following members of the Golden Cross Division Board who establish policies and oversee the administration of the program:

Rita Clinton, Chairperson
Rev. James B. Bowden
William E. Collins
T.R. "Russ" Delatour
John W. Evans
Michael L. Hutton
Mary Ruth Leavell
William H. Pierce
Alys Richards
James Stansell
Richard Steele
Darrell Thigpen, M.D.
William E. Weatherford

During 1996, 62 persons received services through Golden Cross. These patients represented referrals from 39 churches in the North Texas Conference and reflected an expenditure of $234,000 from the Golden Cross Fund. The actual value of these services however is substantially greater since physicians at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas provide their services without charge and no medical fees are included. Forty-one percent of the value of care given was provided to patients referred by ministers from churches in the Dallas-South District. Thirty percent were referred by ministers in the Dallas-Denton District and 17 percent from the Sherman-McKinney District.

This past year a total of $43,288 was contributed by churches in the conference. We are particularly thankful for those churches which met the conference goal by contributing $1 per member. These 100% churches were:

Axe Memorial UMC
Birthright UMC
Button Memorial UMC
Chambersville UMC
Church of Disciple UMC
Copeville UMC
Cumby UMC
Dike UMC
First Garland UMC
Filipino American Centenary UMC
Forestburg UMC
Greenland Hills UMC
Highland Park UMC
Hopewell UMC
Lake Highlands UMC
Nelta UMC
Oak Cliff UMC
Old Saltillo UMC
Peacan Gap UMC
Pleasant Mound UMC
Saltillo UMC
Shooks Chapel UMC
Southwood UMC
Tira UMC
Trietsch Memorial UMC
Williams Chapel UMC

A total of 88 churches made contributions to Golden Cross during 1996. The remainder of funds utilized by Golden Cross represented earnings from the Golden Cross Endowment Fund, the Nelle Norrell Foundation, the Noland Estate of the Texas Methodist Foundation and from miscellaneous memorials and contributions. The Golden Cross Division Board continues to encourage individuals to remember Golden Cross in their wills and provide for gifts to the Golden Cross Endowment Fund through their estates. In this manner, the Golden Cross program can continue to provide care and services to those in need in future years.

Again, we wish to thank those who have made contributions to the Golden Cross Fund and to the Golden Cross Advocates who represent the Golden Cross ministry in your church. We also thank the physicians and staff of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas who provide their services in a most caring and compassionate manner.

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. For over 70 years Methodists of North Texas have said to those at a time of perhaps their greatest need, "In the name of Christ, we are here for you". Please join us in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support in future years.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Our board has met twice since June 1996. The main agenda was to complete Annual Conference instructions as to the future of Campus Ministry at the University of North Texas/Texas Wesleyan University.

Tim Crouch and the Wesley Foundation spent many hours and meetings evaluating Campus Ministry's future at UNT/TWU. The Wesley Foundation recommended to our board to sell our present thirty year building to UNT for $535,000.00. We will lease land from University of North Texas for 30 years across the street, and build a new, smaller, more efficient, and more useful building for approximately $350,000.00. A $100,000.00 maintenance fund will be established. Our new structure will be adjacent to a new campus chapel which should also increase visibility and enhance ministry.

The other campus ministries all report increased activity. Your conference supports Campus Ministries at: Dallas County Community Colleges, Texas A & M at Commerce, University of North Texas, Texas Women's University, Midwestern State University, Paris Junior College, and Southern Methodist University.

Both Higher Education and Campus Ministries have been represented at all Conference Council on Ministries meetings. Our conference was represented at the Texas United Methodist College Association breakfast in February, at which our Bishop Oden spoke. Our board was true to the 1998 budget request to reduce spending. Our $100,000.00 apportioned dollars to TUMCA helps support scholarships for North Texas Conference students to attend: SMU, Lon Morris, McMurry University, Southwestern University, and Texas Wesleyan University.

Lastly, the chairperson attended the Leadership Training Event at DFW Airport January 17-19. We sent three representatives to a statewide meeting in Fort Worth April 10, 1997 to discuss improving Campus Ministry and Higher Education. The Board invites all North Texas Conference Methodists interested in Campus Ministries and Higher Education to volunteer for service in this vital area of ministry.

Jerry L. Chapman, Chair

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Our seven institutions feel privileged to be a part of the United Methodist family in Texas. We serve in the spirit of John Wesley's call to join knowledge with vital piety. All of us have Bible and religious studies as a part of our curriculum. All of us have chaplains who are engaged in the full life of the campus, sponsoring a rich program of worship, study and opportunities for spiritual and moral growth with our students.

But all this is only the foundation for a wide variety of ministries we pursue as partners with the church. Here are only a few examples which show the kind of ways we seek to fulfill our roll in that partnership.

Seventeen students at Texas Wesleyan serve as interns in local churches as a part of their studies in the School of Christian Careers.

- Twenty students at Wiley spend two hours tutoring 7th and 8th graders each school day afternoon.
- Each year McMurry's faculty conducts "Servant Leaders" seminars for clergy and laity in district training events.
- The Director of Religious Life, at Southwestern, enlists over 50 students in "Destination-Service," a program for mission work, primarily for children in local churches.
- Huston-Tillotson's 25-member "Gospel Choir" performs in and works with local churches in building youth music activities throughout the year.
- "Inner-Community Experience" is a partnership between SMU, Habitat for Humanity and Munger Place United Methodist Church, in Dallas, involving over a hundred students in daily tutoring and programs at Munger Place Church.

We are grateful for your support. That support takes many forms, especially your encouragement of young people to attend one of our institutions. And it certainly includes your financial support, which is a great help with the cost of scholarships we provide to the United Methodist students.

Huston-Tillotson and Wiley College receive scholarship support through the Black College Fund. In 1996, through the support of local churches, we gave to the other five institutions a total of $849,824 distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	136,668
McMurry College	162,701
Southern Methodist University	221,827
Southwestern University	161,652
Texas Wesleyan University	166,976

We hope that our efforts - the search for truth, and the commitment to God's reign - have strengthened the important connections between the church and its colleges in Texas. And we hope that the mutual respect and strengthened connections will only grow in the future.

Ben Oliphint, President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY CAMPUS MINISTRY

Reaching Around The World

What's the best way to change the lives and world views of a bunch of college students? According to the members of the United Methodist Ministry at Southern Methodist University, the answer is short-term mission trips! "There is a great need today for Christians to be globally aware, to understand and see the love of God in a culture that's not their own," says UMCM Assistant Director Amy Mistelske. "Too often, we think of Christianity as an American thing. It is important to recognize that we serve a God who is bigger than national boundaries." For this reason, UMCM began their mission and service program, Southern Methodist University-Reaching Around the World (SMU-RAW).

SMU-RAW seeks, as their mission statement says, "to provide the SMU community with cross-cultural, educational, and ministerial experiences that encourage growth toward maturity in Christ." Only in its third year, the program has already sent teams to Kenya, Guyana, Virginia, Colorado, Kentucky, and New Mexico. This summer, SMU students are setting out again; this time to Ireland and Nigeria.

In Kenya last summer, seven SMU students spent a month living with Kenyan students studying to be Methodist pastors and working with street children. "The trip to Nairobi last summer changed my world," SMU sophomore Deanna Driggers enthusiastically says. "I learned so much about the nature of service, and came away with a passion for it!" It is this passion that UMCM Director Greg Ligon and Mistelske hope to facilitate in the hearts of UMCM members. And among the students of UMCM, that passion is spreading. "We've had more student interest in outreach and service this year than ever before, "Ligon commented. "Students are looking beyond their own daily lives to the community beyond, and desiring to serve in whatever way needed."

This is a chief goal of the SMU-RAW program. As Kenya team member Sean Vanlandingham explains, "I received much more in Kenya than I could have ever given. Seeing poverty in another country really opened my eyes to the need in my own country." Team leader Amy Berg agrees, "I have a much better understanding now of the need for service in our own backyards, much less in other countries."

As far as the future of the program, the sky's the limit. Ultimately, Mistelske says, UMCM hopes to offer four mission trips over spring break, two over Christmas, and four during the summer. "There has been

tremendous growth this last year," she says. "Student response has been very enthusiastic, and SMU-RAW will continue to grow to meet that enthusiasm."

And the rest of the ministry continues to grow as well. Rev. Ligon reports that over 250 students are involved in some aspect of the United Methodist Campus Ministry's multi-faceted program. Whether it's Hardcore Bible Study on Thursdays (over 100 in attendance weekly) or one of UMCM's 15 small groups or one of the five local weekly service opportunities or intramurals or parties or...you name it...there's always something going on at the United Methodist Campus Ministry-Southern Methodist University. Thanks for your assistance in reaching our campus and around the world.

Greg Ligon, Campus Minister

BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity of the North Texas Conference is organized and functions in accordance to *The Book of Discipline.*

The 1996-97 Board of Laity recognized that our purpose is to heighten an awareness of the role of the laity within the local congregation and through their ministries in the home, work place, community and world in achieving the mission of the Church to "make disciples of Jesus Christ."

The Board has met on a regular basis through the year to plan, to promote programs, and to share information from each individual area of responsibility. Bishop William Oden met with the Board in February. Several members of the Board spoke at various services celebrating Laity Sunday and at other church related events during the year including the two Making Disciples 2000 Kick-Off Gatherings. The board planned the training of Lay Members at the Laity Session of Annual Conference and the Laity Celebration Dinner and revised the Reporting Guide for Lay Members to Annual Conference.

Alys Richards, Conference Lay Leader attended the South Central Jurisdictional Training Session in the Dallas area and the National Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders (NAACL) in Nashville where the emphasis was on "partners in ministry" among laity and clergy. "Partners in Ministry - Making Disciples of Jesus Christ in the Church" will be the emphasis and theme for Laity Sunday (3rd Sunday in October) for 1997.

The Board of Laity will continue its role of energizing the laity as we go forth to serve in our daily lives.

Alys Richards, Chair

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

According to a recent report prepared for The Texas Legislative Council, Texas's population will become increasingly ethnically diverse. The report projects an increase in Asian population in Texas nearing 650 percent by the year 2030. We believe that the Conference will be faced with the formidable challenge of ministering to this escalating Asian growth and that preparation and planning must be done in the present to prepare us for the future. To this end the Commission on Asian Ministries has committed itself to promote: Lay leadership training; congregational involvement in Bible studies; strengthening of local church youth ministries; and fellowship among Asian congregations.

Program ministry supported by this Commission includes funding for the following: an ESL program targeting Asians in the Garland community; materials for Children's Sunday School and worship at the Cambodian Fellowship and Emmanuel Korean; support of the Indian Radio Ministry; Asian Youth Scholarships; an Annual retreat for Youth if Asian churches; assistance for both lay members and clergy

to attend Perkins Lay School of Theology and Ministers Week, and the annual Asian Forum, a gathering for representatives of all Asian congregations in the Conference.

We appreciate the commitment of the North Texas Conference to minister to an emerging Asian presence and we encourage both lay and clergy leadership to consider ways to expand that ministry, especially through the planting of new Asian United Methodist congregations.

Don Lee, Chair

COMMISSION ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY

The North Texas Conference is applauded nationally for being the first conference in the nation to adopt a Conference Commission for Native American Ministry. American Indian people appreciate the support provided by this Conference for the approximately 36,000 American Indians in North Texas. They realize this support is long-standing, intentional, significant, and ministers to the spiritual needs of the people by offering American Indians Christ.

The commission lauds the many local congregations which celebrate Native American Awareness Sunday, collect a Native American offering, host American Indian speakers, sponsor mission trips to American Indian populations, support the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference, and conduct programs geared toward identifying and ministering to unchurched or non-Christian Indians. We encourage you to ask for our participation or support with any of these efforts, or others

On behalf of the North Texas Conference, this commission during the past year has...

- Participated in design and implementation of the exhibit at the International Museum of Cultures entitled American Indians in Contemporary Urban Culture which celebrated the Methodist presence;
- Collected 141 out of a goal of 400 dictionaries for use by Indian children in North Texas;
- Assisted Nancy Billy and Alvin Roughface, two people facing hard times;
- Participated in the Dallas Caucus, the American Indian Chamber of Commerce, the Dallas Indian Education Program, the American Indian Cultural and Business Council, the Dallas Task Force for American Indian Higher Education.
- Laid groundwork for a healing weekend for North Texas alumni of Indian Boarding Schools.
- Represented the North Texas Conference at the Annual Conference of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference in Antlers, OK, the South Central Jurisdiction Training Event for American Indian Ministry, and the United Methodist Consultation on American Indian Gaming; and at the Dallas Indian United Methodist Church(OIMC) located in Oak Cliff at 1201 Hollywood, Dallas.
- Unsuccessfully worked to begin a Dallas Indian After school Program;
- Focused the church on identification of American Indians in every congregation of the conference.
- Began dialogue with the Missions director to support missions with American Indian people;
- Outfitted three teams for the Dallas Indian Youth Basketball Tournament and
- Began advertising for the Church in American Indian media.

For these things we give thanks to the creating God and pray that His love and the promise of His resurrection are seen by the things He does through us.

Gary Foster, Chair

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The emblem of United Methodist Women, the cross and the flame, symbolizes our organization. The cross and the flame are ancient symbols of the church and appear on the United Methodist Church emblem, "....I now remind you to stir into flame the gift of God which is within you..." (II Timothy 1:5, New English Bible.) Both remind us of our PURPOSE of growing in our understanding of and willingness to participate in the global ministries of the church. The shape is fluid and free-flowing, suggesting change and mobility. The women who came before us, serving the church at home and in other countries, were at the forefront of movements for changes. Always aware of the time, we move into the twenty-first century aware of the opportunities and obligation of discipleship. We are a group of Christian women with many gifts who are unified by one Spirit. We participate in God's mission in all areas of life ready to make a difference.

1997 is certainly a year of new beginnings, offering challenges and opportunities to make a difference in God's mission throughout the world. As a growing organization we continue to meet the needs of women, children and youth in our churches and communities. The Women's Division of the Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church presents a new organizational structure which went into effect January of this year. The new structure will streamline some of our mission teams and enable us to meet the needs of our local units and permit full participation in areas of Spiritual Growth, Mission Education, Christian Social Involvement, and Conference and District programs. This is a time to reflect on "who we are" and our accomplishments in mission. Working together through the Women's Division and joining other units of the General Board of Global Ministries, we share in God's mission. Through Undesignated giving, members of United Methodist Women provide a board base of support fort mission throughout the world. N As advocated in God's mission, United Methodist Women ensures continuity of ministry with women, children and youth in some 262 projects in Africa, Asia, Pacific Islands, Latin and Central America, Europe, the Caribbean and Middle East. In the United States, our prayers and gifts have supported 96 community centers, residence for women, counseling centers, schools and colleges.

We continue to stir into the flame our talents and gifts through the "School of Christian Mission" provided for persons to study and bring together their faith and their understanding of the world. General, geographic and spiritual growth studies are offered each year for in depth study. In July 1996 School of Christian Mission was attended by some 343 men, women, children and youth and several clergy members and non members.

Studies presented were: JOHN WESLEY
LIVING IN A MULTICULTURAL SOCIETY
CHINA AND HONG CONG

Throughout the year, local units and local churches are involved in the studies. Thanks to Mary Ann Lovell, Duana Yates, Ella Williams, Patsy Morris, and Rev. Gregory S. Neal, for their leadership in bringing a source of personal inspiration and motivation for mission and all their hard work which makes the school and co-op event a joy.

Duana Yates, Dean of the North Texas Conference School of Christian Mission has attended the Regional Schools in preparation for July 21-24, 1997 school. The United Methodist Women of Lovers Lane UMC will host this year's school. Study groups are "Joshua and The Land", "Brazil", and "Christian Living In The Midst of a Violent Society," with study sessions for our children and youth. Rev. Gregory S. Neal, Dean of the Cooperative School and Barbara Krohn, Assistant Dean and committee have completed the program for July 26-27, 1997 and will meet at the North Central Texas College in Gainesville, Texas.

January 1997 the Texas Legislature Event for United Methodist Women was attended by sixteen women from the North Texas Conference at Austin, Texas. During the Texas Legislative Event we had the

opportunity to address issues concerning the welfare of our women, children and youth. We visited with the State Senators and Representatives. As a follow-up to the legislative event the United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference formed a committee consisting of the women who attended the event. With enthusiasm and excitement the committee will be available to share information acquired with district and local units. Attending the event were Betty Bedwell, Betty Eddy, Gloria Walker, Mary Joyce Huggins, Betty Hyde, Robbye Williams, Barbara Johnson, Leila James, Ruth Robinson, Rachel Mays, Linda L. Mooter, Liz Shorey, Anne Todd and Sylvia Graham.

The North Texas Conference United Methodist Women's Membership Committee hosted a Membership Event on April 5, 1997 at St. Luke's "Community" United Methodist Church, Dallas. The theme was "How do you check up?" A HEALTH FAIR was presented featuring: Walk A Mile for Mission; Mammogram Unit; Blood Pressure Check; Cholesterol Check; Health Information Booths; Diabetes Screening; Hearing and Vision Screening; Health Food Samples; Stress Management; and Osteoporosis Workshops. Thanks to Duana Yates, Membership Chairperson and committee members.

WHY BE IN MISSION? As we are reminded in Matthew 26:34-45 "...Inasmuch as you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to Me." As United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference we are very excited with much enthusiasm in answering God's call to His mission.

My daily prayers are for all God's children to experience freedom as whole persons in Jesus Christ, and knowing that our gifts and talents are making a difference in God's mission.

Sylvia A. Graham, President

UNITED METHODIST MEN

I am happy to report that the organization of United Methodist Men for the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church is making substantial progress in our reorganization efforts.

We now have 67 identified units of men's groups working in the churches of the conference. Not all are chartered, but we are working to recharter 1997 fellowships and involve the others with the national organization.

We also have district presidents in place and these organizations are beginning to function.

As a conference, we have accepted a major project of funding "Wesley Inn" a facility open to homeless teenage mothers who love and want to keep their children. Our goal is $50,000.00 from men's fellowships and individuals for three years. As of April 5th, we have $47,000.00 now in contributions and pledges. A grant from the Hillcrest Foundation helped immensely in the first year of the project. The Inn should be ready for occupancy by mid-summer.

Organized conference work days at Camp Texoma and the Bridgeport Conference Center were held during the spring.

We are working to have a large group of men at the International Congress of United Methodist Men at Purdue in July. Robert Hamer of Walnut Hill UMC is coordinating this effort.

We have had 14 of our groups participating in the Austin Street Shelter, serving breakfast on a regular basis.

Individual groups are working with the Volunteers in Mission program.

A gleaning project to assist the Society of St. Andrew is scheduled for October. Food pantries and shelters will benefit from the gleaning.

Methodist Men will serve as ushers and assist with parking during the annual conference.

Our quarterly publication, "Men in Mission" is distributed to all United Methodist Men officers. We appreciate the continued support of Bob Robertson in this ministry.

Quarterly executive meetings with the officers, steering committee and district presidents are held and the conference was represented at national meetings by officers of United Methodist Men.

As additional fellowships are formed throughout the conference, I feel that the organization of United Methodist Men will soon be making a larger contribution to the work of the local church and of the North Texas Conference.

Churches may contact the conference office for representatives who will assist any church in organizing a Men's Fellowship.

Jack McGee, Conference President UMM

WESLEY-RANKIN COMMUNITY CENTER

In celebration of ninety-five years of Methodist mission in Dallas, Wesley-Rankin Community Center has established a Century Club. We have set a goal of 2000 supporters from the North Texas Conference United Methodist Churches to lead us into our centennial celebration in 2002. We are seeking 2,000 individual donors to commit to gifts of $500, payable at $100 a year over the next five years. These gifts would establish an endowment fund of one million dollars to ensure a strong funding base for our ministry Wesley-Rankin has taken many steps through our history to be the presence of the church in the suffering community. As a ministry of the conference we seek to minister in our West Dallas neighborhood with both supportive and innovative programming. We also have set a goal of collaboration with other United Methodist institutions and local churches in order to share and strengthen our ability to serve.

Each day we reach into the lives of 300 children, youth, adults, and senior citizens. Our educational efforts include a state-of-the-art/internet accessible computer lab which provides teaching, training, and tutoring classes. Our parent/child education program has been recognized as a model program for helping young mothers develop life changing skills and personal growth. We are providing alternatives to the violence and hopelessness that pervades in the lives of our young people through UMYF groups, a mentoring program for young boys, teen-age Bible study, summer Bible School, our scholarship and "bridge to college" programs.

In 1996 we took over our Senior Citizens lunch and fellowship program, when county funds were designated elsewhere. We also continue to work with volunteer youth and adults to provide home repair for our elderly.

The ministry of Wesley-Rankin is the realization of decades of commitment and leadership from the North Texas Conference. Each communion offering, craft fair proceed, ticket purchased to our annual benefit, pledge, and gift to mission is applied to our common goal to live out our faith by providing support, education, and hope to the people of West Dallas.

As local churches, United Methodist Women, and individuals who support this vital ministry we have much to celebrate. We also have an abundance of opportunities to touch the wounds of Christ in the lives

of those who suffer in our community. Together we can build a strong foundation for service in the Twenty-first Century.

Sarah Wilke, Executive Director

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

1997 EXECUTIVE SESSION

(NOTE: THE 1996 DISCIPLINE MAY CHANGE SEVERAL IF NOT ALL REQUIREMENTS FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP AND FULL CONNECTION IN THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE. IF YOU WANT TO RECEIVE INFORMATION ABOUT THE CHANGES, CALL PAT BEGHTEL-MAHLE AT 972-492-2432.

REPORT I: DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY (see Paragraph 404-405, 1992 Discipline)

Candidacy Registrar: Dennis Wilkinson, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls, TX 76309, 940-723-4400

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL POLICIES

1. **Candidates for Ordained and Diaconal Ministry** (The 1992 Book of Discipline)
   a) Candidates for Ordained Ministry who have enrolled in Candidacy Studies through the Division of Ordained Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, may complete the requirements for candidacy certification under the provisions of the 1992 Book of Discipline. Once certified as candidates for Ordained Ministry, these candidates shall qualify for ordination and conference membership under the provisions of the 1996 Book of Discipline unless they have completed one-fourth of their work for the M. Div. degree or four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January 1, 1997. (See Seminary Students and Local Pastors below.)
   b) Persons who have been certified as candidates by the conference Board of Diaconal Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, may complete all requirements for consecration as a Diaconal Minister under the provisions of the 1992 Book of Discipline. Inquirers must be certified as candidates for Diaconal Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, in order to qualify for consecration under the 1992 book of Discipline.

2. **Candidates for Ordained Ministry** (The 1996 Book of Discipline)
   All persons enrolled in Candidacy for Ordained Ministry through the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry after January 1, 1997 shall complete all the requirements of the 1996 Book of Discipline for conference membership and ordination as a deacon or elder including 24 semester hours of basic theological studies.

3. **Seminary Students**
   Candidates for ordained ministry who, prior to January 1, 1997, have enrolled in Candidacy Studies through the Division of Ordained Ministry and completed at least one-quarter of the work required for the M.Div., may continue to prepare for conference membership and

ordination as a deacon and an elder under the provisions of the 1992 Book of Discipline. Candidates who have not enrolled in Candidacy Studies prior to January 1, 1997, but have completed one-quarter of the work required for the M.Div., must qualify for ordination and conference membership under the provisions of the 1996 Book of Discipline.

4. **Consecrated Diaconal Ministers**
   Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the 1996 Book of Discipline (par 364.3) provided they apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2000, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

5. **Local Pastors in the Course of Study**
   Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the 1992 Book of Discipline provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

6. **Associate Members**
   Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997 , may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the 1996 Book of Discipline (par 364.2) provided they have been under appointment for four years of full time service.

7. **Voting Rights of Lay Members**
   A constitutional amendment (par 36) will need to be ratified by two-thirds vote of the 1996-97 sessions of the annual and central conference in order to give lay members of the Board of Ordained Ministry the right to vote on the ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. This constitutional amendment is not required for lay members of the board to vote on diaconal ministry and professional certification matters.

8. **Residency**
   Beginning in June, 1997, all persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 1992 CANDIDACY PROCESS
(See 1992 Book of Discipline , paragraphs 404-405)

1. The candidate meets with the Pastor of his/her church and reads The Christian as Minister.
2. The candidate writes to the District Superintendent and asks for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook. A Supervising Pastor is assigned to the District Committee on Ministry in consultation with the District Superintendent. This application must be signed by the District Superintendent and Supervising Pastor. The candidate must mail the application with the $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871. The four test instruments available from Nashville are optional. Southwest Career Development Center covers this testing. (See #6.)
3. The Exploring Candidate and Supervising Pastor review the Candidacy Guidebook together.
4. After the Candidacy Guidebook studies with the Supervising Pastor have been completed, the candidate goes to the Pastor Parish Relations Committee for its recommendation.
5. The candidate next requests approval of the Charge Conference.

6. The candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, after consulting with the Supervising Pastor about the appropriate time to do so. Their telephone number is (817) 649-8134.. Southwest Career Development Center will do testing as required by Nashville and submit an individual assessment report to the candidate, the Supervising Pastor, and to the Conference Registrar upon approval of this procedure. The candidate will pay the cost of such assessment.
7. Upon Charge Conference approval, the candidate should do the following:
   a. Submit a five-page paper to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent
   b. Request a date to meet with the Committee on Ministry
   c. Send to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent a letter of recommendation from your home church pastor and your Supervising Pastor
   d. Request, in writing, your Supervising Pastor's copy of your supervisory sessions be sent to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent

   (Note: All of this material should be sent one month prior to the certification interview with the District Committee.)
8. The candidate meets with the District Committee on Ministry after completion of the candidacy studies and requests certification. Upon certification, the candidate will be assigned a Counseling Elder.
9. The certified candidate reports annually to the District Committee on Ministry. When the candidate is eligible for ordination, the candidate seeks recommendation from DCOM. If approved, the candidate next applies to the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate. ***The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1996, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1997 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE 1996 CANDIDACY REGISTRAR:

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress.
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS - See paragraphs 419 and 420 of the 1997 Book of Discipline.

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of the 1992 Book of Discipline.

SECTION III: 1996 CANDIDACY PROCESS
(See 1996 Book of Discipline, paragraphs 305-309, 315, 346, 659)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.
2. Read the Christian as Minister (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (par 306.1).
3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.
   To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the same local United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in congregational leadership, immediately prior to application.
4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process) (par 306.2).
5. Meet with dCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/dCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for Candidacy Guidebook:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office)

b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville

7. Complete Sections I and II of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact Southwest Career Development Center (817-649-8134) to arrange for psychological testing.
      Candidate will pay testing costs ($350). Some may want to seek local church financial assistance.
   b) Meet with pastor and Staff-Parish Relations Committee (par 306.3):
      1) Answer historic questions in par 305.
      2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.
   c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to dCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (par 306.3).
   d) Meet with dCOM:
      1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (par 306.4,c,d,e).
      2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (par 659).
9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (par 307):
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by dCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (par 340-345).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (par 315):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) Two years in service ministry.
    Service ministry must be approved by Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning
    c) Completion of academic requirements.
    d) Health certificate.
    e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.
    f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of dCOM.
    g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.
    I) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
    j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

SECTION IV: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their dCOM and DS, should insure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:

1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

DEACON AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Registrar: Ben Shinn, 2516 Park Street, Greenville, Texas 75401, metro-903-455-2869

Unless a candidate has completed one fourth (1/4) of their work for the M. Div. Degree prior to January 1, 1997 **and** has also been certified as a Candidate for Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, they will fall under the guidelines of the 1966 Discipline. See Transitional Policies.

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-418.
Comments on Paragraph 414:
414.1/ The transitional policy states that an individual must be certified as a candidate for ministry prior to January 1, 1997.
414.2/ A Master of Divinity or equivalent first professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION. Application for Probationary Membership may not be made to the Conference Registrar until the final academic year of the candidate's degree program.
414.3/ A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the Board of Ministry Registrar by September 15, 1997.
414.4/ If not done during candidacy, the candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, prior to September 15, 1997, phone (817) 649-8134. SCDC, or another approved center, will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by December 15, 1997. The candidate will pay the cost of this assessment. The candidate shall be responsible to see that the Registrar receives a copy of the SCDC Report. If the assessment is in the candidate's district file, the candidate shall request a copy be sent to the registrar.
414.5/ An autobiographical statement is required.
414.6/ Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes must be submitted. One sermon is the text of your choice. The second text should be Philippians 2:1-11.
414.7/ A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidates own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons.
414.8/ Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers should demonstrate your thinking and understandings and not extensively quote other sources.

Background check: All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release from will be sent to you by the Registrar. The form should be sent to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check by December 15, 1997. The information received from this report is confidential.

References: Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than November 1, 1997. The persons will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from your intern/field experience instructor.
5. Theological School recommendation form.

Each year all materials must be submitted by the candidate to be evaluated under the standards for the current year.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. This interview should be completed before September 15, 1997.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The team will review psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The team will prepare a written report for the Division. The candidate will be interviewed by the team using questions from the report as a guide. The Division will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. Call to ministry.
2. The sermons and teaching plans
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 403, 429-431, 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.8 G
5. The answers to the questions in Paragraph 414.8
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and probationary membership
7. Involvement in the local church
8. Part II of the Book of Discipline
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Registrar by December 15, 1997.

1. Five copies of the sermon and five tapes of the sermons
2. Five copies of the teaching plan
3. Five copies of the answers to Paragraph 414.8
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. If you are under Conference insurance your wellness exam is acceptable and is fully covered by insurance.)
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership.
9. The Psychological Report from the Southwest Career Development Center
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date.

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 17 & 19, 1997, and February 24 & 26, 1997 at First United Methodist Church, 201 E. Locust, Denton, TX.

TRANSFERS - SEE PARAGRAPHS 337, 338, AND 339 OF THE 1996 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

July 1 - August 1:Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. SCDC report should be available to DCOM prior to interview

August 1 - September 1, 1997:DCOM interviews candidates

Before September 15-30, 1997	Candidates writes to registrar requesting application for ordination.
September 15-30, 1997	Candidate writes to Registrar requesting application for Ordination

December 15, 1997 All written work, testing, letters, etc., should be in Registrar's File

February 17&19, 24&26, 1998 Interview with Division at First UMC, Denton

FULL MEMBERSHIP

Registrar: Ben Shinn, 2516 Park Street, Greenville, TX 75401, Metro-903-455-2869; Fax 903-450-1025.

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:

424.1/ two full years under appointment after completion of seminary degree completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service, for those admitted as probationary members prior to 1997. Beginning in June 1997, all persons admitted into probationary membership will participate in a three year residency. **See Transitional Policies.**

424.4/ If candidates have not been previously tested by the Southwest Career Development Center or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call SCDC (817-649-8134) and set an appointment to go through the assessment by September 1, 1997. This assessment must be received by the Registrar by December 1, 1997. The candidate will pay toward the cost of this assessment.

424.5/ Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of your choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermon should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

424.7/ The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

Background Check: All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the Registrar. The form should be sent to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the report by December 1, 997. The information received from this report is confidential.

References: Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide references letters to the Division on a reference form provided by the Registrar. These reference must be received no later than November 1, 1997. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Counseling Elder from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. A report from the intern/field experience from field instructor

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

The candidate will appear before the entire Division. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work and review the sermon tape. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire division will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons
2. The teaching
3. Answers to questions in Paragraph 424.7
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 437 and 424.7
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference.
7. Part II of the Book of Discipline.

8. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects ones life style.

All written work must reach the Registrar by December 1, 1997. This includes:

1. Five copies of the sermon and five sermon tapes
2. Five copies of teaching plan. Please note: The teaching plan should be so designed so that it could be given to another person to teach.
3. Five copies of the answers to Paragraph 424.7
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician. If you are under conference insurance, the annual wellness exam is acceptable and is fully covered by insurance.)
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of seminary work
7. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination/full membership
9. Southwest Career Development Center report, if applicable
10. The letters of reference

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time. The Division will conduct the interview on January 20 & 22, and 27 & 29, 1998 at First UMC, 201 E. Locust, Denton, TX.

FULL MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

September 15, 1997	Write Registrar requesting application and materials for Full Connection
By September 1, 1997	Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with SCDC, if applicable
November 1, 1997	Deadline for Registrar receiving names and forms
December 1, 1997	Deadline for all work to be registrar's office
January 20&22, 27&29, 1998	Interviews for Full Connection at First UMC, Denton

CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Division of Preparation and Qualification for Elders has chosen to interview probationary annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of probationary membership.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be Wednesday, March 18, 1998 at First UMC, 201 E. Locust, Denton, TX.

It is the policy of the Division on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders that those probationers who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar by March 20, 1998 will be automatically discontinued.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Daniel Humbert, 308 Denton St., Argyle, TX 76276; Phone:980-240-3333

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.

2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.

3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is $105 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $45 per semester hour for non-United Methodist Seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Those whose orders are recognized may also have scholarship help.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson: Daniel Humbert, 308 Denton St., Argyle, TX 76276; Phone:980-240-3333

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT II: THE PASTORAL RESIDENCY PROGRAM

North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry
Committee on Probationary Membership
Operating Principles

Pastoral Residency Chair: Gary E. Mueller, 201 S. Locust , Denton, TX 76201, (940) 382-5478

1. All those entering the Residency Program will attend an informational meeting Thursday, August 20, 1997 at First United Methodist Church of Denton.

2. The Residency Program is in a time of significant transition. Until that time when the new program is fully implemented, the requirements of the current program outlined in The 1996 Journal will provide significant guidance to the Committee on Probationary Membership.

3. Beginning in June 1997, all persons entering the Residency Program will participate in a three-year residency.

4. The Residency Program will utilize the following three formats:

   (1) Learning to enhance personal spiritual formation, effectiveness in ministry, and participation in the connectional covenant.

   (2) Personal growth in a setting that is safe and confidential.

   (3) Experiences in ministry that generate data that will be evaluated by the respective Divisions of Preparations and Qualifications.

5. The Residency Program will focus on the following three major areas:

   (1) Life in the Connection (e.g. involvement in the United Methodist connection, membership in the annual conference, membership in an "order", the connectional covenant, the relationship between deacons and elders)

   (2) Personal Transition (e.g. spiritual formation, family life, the transition to full-time ministry, demands of ministry, ability to relate theological knowledge to real life, leadership development, ability to reflect theologically, adjusting to changes in personal life, integration of personal, spiritual, and study)

   (3) Effectiveness in Ministry (e.g. data for the respective Divisions of Preparations and Qualifications in regards to leadership skill, time managements doctrine and polity, leadership ability, ministry skills, and effectiveness)

4. The Residency Program will involve the following:

   (1) Resident

(2) Residents' Peer Group (a confidential setting focussing on Residents' growth)

(3) District Superintendent

(4) Mentor Pastor

(5) Laity Residency Committee

(6) Committee on Probationary Membership

5. The Residency Program will be a general program for persons in both tracks. However, components may be included which are specific to each track.

6. Residents must successfully complete the Residency Program in order to be eligible for consideration for ordination and conference membership.

7. The Residency Program is part of a larger process and, therefore, will build on what has occurred previously and bridge into what follows in the following ways:

(1) The respective Divisions of Prepatations and Qualifications will provide information to the Committee on Probationary Membership so that, where appropriate, individual issues can be addressed.

(2) The Committee on Probationary Membership will provide appropriate data to the respective Divisions of Preparations and Qualifications for use in continuing interviews.

(3) The Committee on Probationary Membership will generate requested data regarding ministry effectiveness to the respective Divisions of Preparations and Qualifications that will be evaluated by those entities in connection with interviews for ordination and conference membership.

REPORT III: DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to the serve the Church of Jesus Christ as local pastors within the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

1997 Licensing School: For the fourth consecutive year a springtime Saturday Licensing School was held at FUMC-McKinney in April and May. Eleven NTC students took part in this formative and formational event. Leadership was provided by the Dean of Licensing School, Rev. Larry Ravert, and an exceptional team of teachers/facilitators.

Persons needing to attend a summer Licensing School will be encouraged to attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School in August 1997. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry who need persons to attend a summer Licensing School must contact Rev. Keith Payne Boone, PO Box 158, Rockwall, Texas, 75087, 972/771-5500 as soon as possible.

The 1998 Licensing School will continue to use a Saturday springtime format. Tentative dates are March 28, April 4, 18, 25, and May 2, 9, 16, from 9 am to 5 pm. Site will be announced at a later time. Rev. Larry Ravert will serve as the 1998 Dean of the NTC Licensing School. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry need to identify, recommend, and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 1998 NTC Licensing School to Rev. Boone on or before March 2, 1998.

1998 Local Pastor Interviews: At the discretion of the NTC Committee on Local Pastors or requests from District Committees on Ministry or District Superintendents continuance interviews may be held for student, part-time and full-time local pastors. The Committee on Local Pastors will meet annually to interview all persons who are seeking initial status as a local pastor in the NTC.
ON OR BEFORE FEBRUARY 13, 1998 each District Committee on Ministry Chairpersons and/or Registrars must submit the names, addresses, phone numbers and action/decision summaries of all new or continuing local pastors to Rev. Boone. This list should also include all who are being discontinued as student, part-time or full-time local pastors.

NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS). The 1997-98 NTC Weekend Extension COSS Board consists of Pat Sherman, chairperson, Billy Wilder, vice-chairperson, Ray Hennigh, secretary, Clay Womack, school director, and committee members Tom Graves, Gifford Long, Keith Payne Boone, Pat Beghtel-Mahle.

NTC COS SCHOOL

A. $250 per course:
$150 tuition
$ 95 lodging, meals, facilities fee
$ 5 communication to student & materials printing

B. Non-refundable registration fee of $35 per course required when application is submitted; this fee is applied to tuition.

C. Students will need to pursue payment methods set by their conference Boards of Ordained Ministry; the student will be the primary facilitator of prompt payment between their BOM and/or themselves, and the school.

D. Billing may be done either before or after the course has occurred. Students and/or Boards of Ministry can give one check for payment made to the North Texas Conference, or a breakout of the bill can be done so that tuition is paid to The Friday/Saturday COS School and the remainder of the balance to The North Texas Conference.

E. Location of the school: Texoma Conference Center on Lake Texoma, Pottsboro, TX.

F. General schedule: a course meets for one Friday evening/Saturday session once a month for three months; Friday sessions begin at 7:00 ;.m.; Saturday sessions run from 8:30 a.m. to 3/3:30 p.m.

G. Upon receipt of the registration form, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student. Cost for textbooks is the responsibility of the student and/or the student's Board of Ordained Ministry.

H. Prior to the conclusion of the course the student should provide the instructor or director with the name, and mailing address of the appropriate person in their Board of Ordained Ministry who would receive the course grade report once processed by Nashville.

I. Any particular or specific needs had by the student relative to diet, health, or any other concern should be communicated to the director when returning the course registrations form.

J. The North Texas Friday/Saturday COS Extension school is intended for those Part-time Pastors better served by being able to attend a weekend format rather than the standard COSS at a seminary, Jumping back and forth between a school such as this and a residential summer school at a seminary

is strongly discouraged. If possible, students should attend the summer-seminary based school. A letter by the student's District Superintendent stating the need to attend this weekend school over the summer school is asked for. That letter can accompany the course registration form or be sent prior to the commencing of the course.

K. School Director: Rev. Clay Womack, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland, TX 75040; 972-272-3471.

NTC Local Pastor Formation Weekend: February 21-22, 1998 is the tentative date for a Local Pastor Formation Weekend at the Bridgeport Conference Center. This Saturday/Sunday event for all NTC student, part-time and full-time local pastors will provide workshops, worship and fellowship events to enhance the ministry of all local pastors. Provided by the NTC Board of Ordained Ministry, this event is intended to highlight the calling and ministry of local pastors. The event will also serve as the primary date for updating files, interviews and other administrative matters. Among other workshops offered Saturday afternoon would be one for those exploring or seeking more information about serving as a local pastor. In concert with each District Lay Speakers corps it is hoped that every local pastor's pulpit would be covered so every student, part-time and full-time local pastor may attend this continuing formation event.

Respectfully submitted,Keith Payne Boone
Chairperson, NTC Committee on Local Pastors
Division of Elders

REPORT IV: DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

The Division of Conference Relations makes the following motion regarding the matter of conference procedures on clergy sexual misconduct and harassment:

A. That the current journal statement be dropped;

B. That a brochure be prepared and thoroughly distributed through the local churches describing in detail the disciplinary process to be followed in case of clergy sexual misconduct or harassment.

C. That the North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry petition the 1996 General Conference to include laity in the joint review process;

D. That the Division of Conference Relations be empowered to work with the Bishop in clarifying the role of and fully empowering the lay advocates trained by the General Church.

REPORT V: DIVISION CONTINUING EDUCATION

Rick Hawkins, Chair, at P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251- 972-490-3438.

The Division of Continuing Education exists to develop spiritually mature and effective pastors. The Division does its work in three ways. First, it provides individual grants to members in full connection for continuing education enterprises. An individual may apply for up to one-third of the cost of an event, not to exceed $300. An individual may draw up to $1,000 in a three-year period. The cost of international travel is excluded.

An additional $1,500 may be granted by the Division to individual conference members every seven to nine years of ministry, for, in the opinion of the Division of Continuing Education, a significant continuing education enterprise.

The Division designs continuing education events and assists the district in their continuing education enterprise.

The third element of the Division is the Center for Advanced Pastoral Studies. This event is open to all who qualify for continuing education, is usually an intense study experience of four days, then a follow up session of four days three months later. Fifty pastors in the Conference have participated in these events. It is the hope of the Division that all pastors in the Conference will at some point in their ministry participate in one of these events.

The John Winn Center for Pastoral Studies in New Orleans will be attended by a group of 20 plus clergy members from the North Texas Conference from May 5-8, 1997 and August 11-14, 1997. Other clergy have previously attended.

For information regarding continuing education guidelines and policies please contact Rick Hawkins, Chair

REPORT VI: DIVISION OF DEACONS, PREPARATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS

Sarah Squires, Chair: 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, TX 75201, 214-220-2727

The Conference year 1996-97 has been a time of great change, some trial and much joy. The Board of Diaconal Ministry no longer exists and all church professionals, certified, consecrated, and ordained now function under the Disciplinary rule of the new Board of Ministry. The changes in legislation from the 1996 General Conference have challenged us to lift up the ministry of all Christians and to set apart persons from among the baptized to be servant leaders. Diaconal Ministry exists now only as those who entered under the previous Book of discipline make their way to complete the process and those who remain Diaconal continue to serve. The Division of Deacons now carries the responsibility for the continuing Diaconal Ministers as well as those certified, and ordained deacon.

The following report is submitted in reference to the current status of persons in the Diaconal Ministry, process toward Diaconal Ministry, as well as those who will transition from Diaconal to Ordained Deacon in full connection.

There are currently 33 active Diaconal Ministers, 15 of whom will be presented for ordination as Deacon in full connection.

There are 13 persons in process toward consecration by 2000.

There are 16 Retired Diaconal Ministers.

There are 6 Diaconal Ministers on Leave of Absence.

Two Diaconal Ministers have died during the passed year.

Estelle Blanton Barber
Frances Whaley

At the 1997 Annual Conference session, there is one person to be presented for consecration as Diaconal Minister.

Alan Edward Hitt

There are two Diaconal Ministers who will retire.
Margaret Robinson
Richard Howell

There are two persons to be Certified as Associates in Christian Education.
Lynda Whitman
Linda Wheeler

TRANSITIONAL POLICIES FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS SEEKING TRANSFER TO ORDAINED DEACON

1. Must be in good standing in the Conference evidenced by their Annual Diaconal Report submitted to Phyllis Wilson, Registrar.

2. Must have attended a Formation Event led by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

3. Must submit Application for Transfer to the Division of Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, Conference Board of Ministry, including required background check.

4. Must attend a continuing education event provided by the Perkins School of Theology on the conducting of weddings and funerals. (Date to be scheduled)

5. Must successfully complete an interview with the Board of Ministry including review on the questions below as well as the historic questions found on p. 190 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.

6. Must submit type written response to the following questions no later than Monday, **February 24, 1997** to Sarah Squires, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, TX 75201, PH 214-220-2727

   A) Define the similarities and differences among the Order of Elder, Order of Deacon in full connection, and Diaconal Ministry.
   B) How does your call to ministry and your work within the church fit the role and function of Deacon in full connection? Please answer in detail including such issues as equipping the laity, promoting the ministry of justice and compassion, making the connection between worship and the world, and involvement in teaching and/or preaching.
   C) Share your understanding of the sacraments of the United Methodist Church.
   D) Explain the meaning and efficacy of prevenient grace, justifying grace and sanctifying grace.
   E) What is your understanding of the role and task of the deacon in full connection in conducting weddings and funerals? Do you expect to fulfill either or both of these roles?
   F) According to the 1996 Book of discipline, what is your understanding of the appointment of the deacon by the bishop? Are you willing to accept such a process?

REPORT VII

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1996

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Betsy Alden	Non-stipendiary			
Joseph L. Allen	$62,805	$13,500	$508	$422
George D. Bond	58,500			

Norman H. Bouffard	20,800			28,000	
Charles R. Carnahan	32,000	19,000			
Craig L. Emerick	45,820				
Leighton K. Farrell	61,443	15,975	(h)		Vouchered
		Vouchered	(u)		
William M. Finnin, Jr.	58,500			Vouchered	Vouchered
Martha Gilmore	41,000				
C. David Grant	47,550				Vouchered
Joel B. Green	42,500				Vouchered
Joseph R. Hale	71,851	8,500			Reimbursed
Rick L. Hawkins	35,002	10,800			Vouchered
Charlise Hill-Larson	40,000	15,000			
George Holcombe	21,121				
Virgil P. Howard	46,596				
Leroy T. Howe	48,000	24,000			
Roger D. Hudson	6,040	3,634			5,333
Richard W. Jones	26,506	15,000			2,200
Dwight H. Judy	44,000	12,000			
Richard Kuhlbars	49,957	8,910		1,796	
Robin W. Lovin	88,500	36,000			3,500
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	Clergy Pension	Vouchered			Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	17,642	2,756		1,959	6,774
Lawrence Meredith	55,017				
Glenn A. Noblin	27,028			965	
Jerry D. Overton	25,000	15,000		23,500	11,500
James C. Pierce	46,900	7,000			Govt. Funded
Walter R. Purkey	23,300	25,200			
C. Mike Redd	38,000				
Joerg Rieger	38,750				600
Robert L. Robertson	48,047	21,500			3,000
Philip B. del Rosario	25,000	14,600		1,000	3,000
Philip L. Shuler	38,000			5,500	
Barbara H. Siekman	15,000	10,000			
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	34,326	13,200			
Carole Somers-Clark	50,000	19,000			As Needed
John F. Teer	68,000				Actual
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	35,500	12,000			
Janice A. Virtue	33,200	10,800			
J. Lynn Vowell	100				
Patrick Whittemore	36,466				

BOARD OF PENSIONS

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year - 1996
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments,

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Fred Famber	$13,286.04	Atkinson, Loy Terrell	11,329.32
Allen, Charles H.	3,346.92	Atkinson, Richard Dean	6,825.00

NAME	TOTAL
Bailey, Wilfred Maurice	11,739.00
Baker, Philip Eugene	257.40
Beights, Cletus Blaine	3,601.20
Benton, Donald Ray	8,736.00
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	6,097.08
Brand, John Hans	6,916.08
Brewer, George	2,021.40
Bryant, Homer Noel	10,010.04
Bryant, Sidney Baxton	553.59
Burke, Ralph Edward	6,006.00
Burton, Raymond M.	2,548.08
Butts, Raymond F.	9,296.88
Calvert, Robert Clark	8,372.04
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	2,821.08
Caraway, Hansel V.	14,196.00
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	8,736.00
Chester, Eldon M.	3,822.00
Childers, WM Leonard	616.80
Coke, Donald Glenn	9,282.00
Cole, Elden Harvey	9,282.00
Copeland, Carrol D.	13,104.36
Corrigan, W. Raymond	13,286.04
Corse, Wilma Roberts	3,094.08
Culbertson, Donley E.	10,010.04
Cutter, Addison Wesley	7,280.04
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	11,466.00
Davidson, Victoria B.	82.38
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	546.00
Dean Jr., James F.	6,953.40
Deane, Edmund Babler	1,797.30
Denman, Charles Victor	12,194.04
Denton, Ray H.	2,250.00
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	8,918.04
Edens, Raymond Maurice	998.52
Edwards, Kerby H.	7,098.00
Fairchild, Millard E.	8,196.60
Fielder, Jackson William	2,912.04
Fleer, Gilbert Elmer	2,912.04
Franklin, Velma P.	1,061.70
Garrett, Guy Douglas	482.16
Gatlin, James Marion	9,100.32
Gibson, Jack Miller	9,282.00
Gray Jr., Jack Allison	10,010.04
Greenhaw, William W.	14,014.08
Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	1,811.04
Haney, Johnnie William	4,474.80
Hares, James Clark	8,190.00
Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	11,830.08
Hawkins, John M.	7,553.04
Hensley, John Poe	14,742.00
Hester, Neyland	4,732.08
Hill, Luther A.	13,650.00
Hodge, Marshall E.	4,641.00
Hoke, Douglas Lee	4,550.04
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	13,832.04
Jacobs, William Henry	873.48
James, Conrad Randal	12,530.53
Jameson, Ashley Day	1,638.00
Johnson, Marion F.	4,451.88
Johnson, William Troy	7,781.64
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	11,921.04
Kifer, Earl E.	13,104.00
Kittrell Jr., David L.	8,326.20
Lancaster, John T.	6,006.00
Lavender, Garland	3,640.08
Lawson, Henry Harold	10,920.00
Leander, Daniel Vance	5,388.96
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	2,960.52
Lewis, Jr. George A.	4,914.00
Lewis, Clayton M.	5,642.04
Logan, Alwis H.	1,289.17
Major, A. Jarrett	3,763.80
McElvaney, Wm. K.	6,461.04
McGee, Fred	3,640.08
McGee, John W.	11,102.04
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	4,277.04
McNabb, Jack David	8,549.88
Milam, David Elliott	4,004.04
Miller, Edward Loren	9,282.00
Mooring Sr., James D.	5,005.08
Morell, Paul L.	6,643.08
Morgan, James W.	2,912.04
Morphis Jr., John W.	9,555.00
Murray, Billy Wayne	1,741.15
Nunley, Roscoe	7,644.00
Odom, Wayne C.	3,822.84
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	4,186.08
Pearson, Freeman H.	1,456.08
Perry, Richard T.	8,645.04
Philbrook, Leroy E.	487.32
Poore, Elwood Spencer	4,914.00
Price, Thomas Horace	7,098.00
Reaves, James Edward	2,912.04
Reed, Erwin Winfred	728.00
Regan, M. Russell	15,015.00
Renfro, Arthur F.	7,826.04
Rentfro, John Moore	3,458.04
Ridley, Robert H.	1,289.17
Risinger, Gladstone B.	7,098.00
Rives, Glyn	3,960.36
Roberson, Linwood John	7,460.86
Robertson, Bryce C.	6,125.40
Saylor, Jr. Joseph R.	3,315.60
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	3,458.04
Shuler, John M.	14,014.08
Slack Jr., William B.	6,006.00
Smith, Claude Bourdon	9,646.08
Smith, Lawrence E.	11,830.08
Smith, Thomas J.	9,373.08
Standifer, Charles H.	3,640.08
Stauffer, Paul A.	637.08
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	11,830.08
Swafford, James N.	91.00
Swaim, Dale L.	1,905.12

NAME	TOTAL
Swift, William D.	1,365.00
Thomas Jr., Nona C.	1,055.16
Thomas, Julian D.	12,558.00
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	580.44
Topper, George G.	6,461.04
Trompler, Raymond A.	8,008.08
Turner, James Leon	12,376.08
Turnipseed, Robert S.	6,370.08
Upchurch, W.M. F.	3,089.52
Vanzant, John	5,187.00
Vaughan, Richard Alton	6,916.08
Vickers, Glynn J.	6,246.96
Waddell, Donald W.	6,097.08
Warden, Chief A.	9,191.04
Weaver, Robert Bruce	4,277.04
Wheeler, George H.	1,092.00
Wiksten, De Forrest	2,866.50
Wilkie, Bobby D.	2,862.60
Wilson, Buist Binkley	9,440.88
Yeager, Clay A.	6,211.08
INSIDE–TOTAL	$867,201.35

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen	$ 947.52
Adams, Joe Dan	1,901.90
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	3,003.00
Armstrong, Patrick W.	455.04
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,092.00
Bagley, Roy I.	728.04
Bailey, Harmon Barry	1,456.08
Baker, Ferris Coy	3,822.00
Barling, Aaron Floyd	1,114.75
Bayliss, John Andrew	242.72
Beesley, Robert S.	335.16
Black, Jakie Bernard	1,092.00
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	364.08
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,456.08
Brantley, Otho M.	53.09
Brown, John Paul	696.48
Bruner, Norman Wayne	2,357.04
Bush Jr., Richard C.	1,638.00
Caraway, James J.	728.04
Carter, Curtis Norman	375.90
Carter, Paul Wilton	1,396.32
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cavender, James W.	364.08
Copes, Vicar E.	1,001.04
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	364.08
Darby, Travis Lee	7,462.08
Duncan, Arthur Bailey	6,552.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	728.04
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	364.08
Durham, Floyd M.	364.08
Eades, Robert E.	1,160.88
Egger, Darris Leon	1,001.04
Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,821.08
Favre, Jr., Robert E.	1,092.00
Feemster, Ben H.	2,730.00
Fleming, Durwood	1,365.00
Franks, William Daniel	72.48
French Jr., George	492.60
Gallaway, Ira	3,640.08
Garrett, Charles W.	505.16
Gathings, Ervin Miles	1,820.04
Glazner, Elmer	1,911.00
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	910.08
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,092.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	364.08
Grisham, William Edwin	7,516.68
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,456.08
Hanke, Howard August	159.27
Hansboro, Dale H.	1,183.08
Harleston, Dow Conn	364.08
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	689.40
Harrington, Robert F.	273.00
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	2,669.37
Heidrick, Neil	1,016.40
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	728.04
Hill, Robert Delano	273.00
Hines, Ben Gee	1,092.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	364.08
Hodge, William James	4,368.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	364.08
Holt, Donald Crouch	4,732.08
Hood, Paul Harold	728.04
Houston, David W.	1,456.08
Hubbard, Tom E.	700.68
Humphrey, Nathaniel	455.04
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	2,457.00
Jordan, Ben F.	455.04
Kent, Bill Masen	546.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	546.00
Lamb, Matthew D.	728.04
Lanning, Dean A.	1,092.00
Lare, Marvin Ira	3,205.68
Leach, E. Frank	910.08
Lewis, Charles Wesley	1,092.00
Lightfoot, John Arch	4,510.80
Lilly Jr., Sale Trice	1,137.54
Longfellow, Harold W.	1,930.56
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	455.04
Luebke, John Fremont	424.20
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	1,638.00
Mathes, William Carey	728.04
Matthew, Glenn E.	364.08
Matthews, Robert E.	819.00
McCain, Noah W.	505.92
McCants, James Keywal	1,456.08
McCauley, Don Edwin	154.56
McCormack, John M.	1,274.04

NAME	TOTAL
McCrory, J. Quitman	364.08
McCullough, Grady Pink	455.04
McKee, John Kendric	1,547.04
Merrill, Merlin Walter	1,456.08
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	3,276.00
Metzger, Robert T.	4,550.04
Miller, Walter Jene	1,092.00
Moss, Clyde W.	364.08
Mouser, Roy E.	637.08
Murph, Claude H.	910.08
Murray, Alvin C.	728.04
Neal, Cecil	984.12
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	2,821.08
Owens, James Garfield	6,006.00
Paul, David Clark	364.08
Peale, Robert W.	418.92
Pearce, William E.	1,092.00
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Pitts, Albert Shelly	4,277.04
Posey, Charles Robert	728.04
Rasmussen Jr., John J.	746.22
Reaves, Leroy	225.24
Reed, Eldon L.	546.00
Reed, Merrell T.	3,640.08
Reger, Paul E.	1,274.04
Reynolds, Harold W.	1,911.00
Richardson, John Boyd	2,457.00
Rider Jr., Travis Addis	3.77
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	3,276.00
Roberts, Howard W.	546.00
Robinson Jr., William M.	2,548.08
Robinson, Charles Kivet	2,912.04
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	728.04
Royal, Phillip	728.04
Russell, Leroy Hughes	346.44
Ryan, Roy Hugh	1,311.96
Sada, Jr. Louis	728.04
Scoggin, Robert E.	3,458.04
Seals, Shadrech Wesley	1,345.08
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,456.08
Shelley, J. Charles	5,460.00
Slover, Donald Leon	348.25
Smith, Dale Kenneth	1,911.00
Snider, Vernon R.	1,183.08
Sorley, Horace Eugene	3,444.36
Sparling, George E.	364.08
Spiva, Enoch Edward	364.02
Spradling, David E.	2,912.04
Steel, William E.	455.04
Stephens, William R.	573.96
Strong, David Orval	728.04
Stutzman, Vernon C.	2,985.72
Teeter, Bonner Earl	910.08
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	637.08
Thigpen, Charles R.	364.08
Thompson, Carroll H.	728.04
Tidwell, James E.	438.00
Traster Jr., Elden D.	5,460.00
Tupper, Robert O.	1,456.08
Tyson, Brady Bradford	364.08
Vardiman, Boyce A.	1,260.72
Walker, Robert M.	4,337.74
Walton Jr., Charles M.	3,640.08
Warden, Frank	3,439.44
Washburn, Howard William	1,274.04
Washington, Lawrence	1,025.64
Waters, S. Merle	1,001.04
Watkins, Edward D.	708.00
Wayland, Ewing T.	728.04
Weir, Bill Herman	3,054.24
Williams, Dan W.	2,364.88
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Williamson, William J.	364.08
Wilson, Luther K.	2,912.04
Woodruff, James R.	695.04
Woods, Prenza L. S.	455.04
Woolf, George H.	2,184.00
Wroten Jr., James D.	364.08
Young, Robert Emerson	4,550.04

ELSEWHERE–TOTAL $254,315.66

MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL $1,117,512.97

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$ 2,165.88
Barcus, Edna Faye	1,911.00
Bevan, Jewell F.	2,548.08
Bohmer, Mary Susan	2,930.28
Bohmfalk, Grace B.	764.40
Bryant, Beatrice H.	4,262.83
Butler, Rosa P.	3,376.20
Caldwell, Edna E.	7,325.52
Cardwell, Grace J.	11,338.68
Carroll, Margaret	2,548.08
Casad, Dede W.	8,535.84
Connally, Helen T.	8,790.60
Connatser, Betty E.	6,242.64
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	2,548.08
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	2,930.28
Delleney, Norma June Mur	6,752.28
Devore, Annie Jo	2,548.08
Dickinson, Nina S.	6,624.84
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	3,694.68
Echols, Frances E.	700.80
Flaherty, Sarah K.	2,293.20
Foy, Dorothy S.	169.88
Gard, Dorothy Horn	1,146.60
Glasco, Doris W.	4,246.70
Gorham, Leta Belle	4,330.92
Hardy, Winnie Rigsby	10,064.64

NAME	TOTAL
Hayes, Geneva C.	7,134.48
Hoggard, Helen C.	9,491.40
Howell, Maurine P.	5,860.44
Hyde, Marjorie	5,710.08
Land, Ruby E.	10,701.60
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	1,847.40
Logan, Juanita Haney	9,926.95
May, Mary	5,096.04
Mayo, Janet G.	3,567.24
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	8,854.32
McLean, Peggy	4,428.24
Miller, Janice	11,848.20
Mood, Lydia Windt	11,848.20
Noblin, Ida Louise	4,841.28
Penn, Sibyl	6,879.60
Polk, Pauline	9,809.88
Reed, Jessie C.	2,548.00
Reynolds, Libbie A.	10,829.04
Root, Margaret A.	2,675.40
Roth, Laura	5,223.48
Smothermon, Fannie L.	4,261.94
Sparkman, Mable	5,223.48
Staats, Elvesta	2,802.84
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,783.68
Swafford, Shirley	318.70
Talbot, Elsie M.	9,300.24
Thompson, Dorothy	7,771.44
Townsend, Julia D.	7,771.44
Trice, Leora	3,949.44
Vernon, Ruth M.	3,121.32
Waddell, Constance N.	254.88
Walker, Esther Wells	3,694.68
Weaver, Bessie Alice	11,083.80
Westbrook, Lola E.	9,045.48
Williams, Helen	1,274.04
Wright, Addie Hood	8,281.08
Yates, Dorothy	3,439.80
Young, Elaine	3,567.24
Youngblood, Dorris	7,962.60
INSIDE--TOTAL	$344,820.40

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Akin, Fredna R.	$ 573.36
Barron, Flora M.	6,242.64
Bayliss, Emily Lanier	85.00
Beal, Jimmie G.	254.88
Behrens, Amanda Helen	764.40
Berglund, Dorothy J.	1,019.28
Birkner, Vivian F.	891.84
Bonner, Cleo W.	382.20
Boulware, Mary Madalyn	3,694.68
Brantley, Lilie Pearl A.	409.09
Brownlow, Hattie	764.40
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	509.64
Burgin, Mary K. Cole	509.64
Byrd, Mildred C.	2,038.44
Cannon, Fay Carolyn K.	1,847.40
Carter, Gladys B.	764.40
Cates, Una Vermelle	1,337.76
Collins, Lenora S.	509.64
Conway, Agnes T.	84.96
Deatherage, Dixie	509.64
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,401.48
Dent, Mary Grace	2,038.44
Dicks, Dorothy S.	509.64
Doak, Cleo B.	509.64
Donaho, Challes M.	2,611.80
Dunnam, Alice E	5,860.44
Durkee, Ora L.	2,484.36
Elliott, Barbara A.	1,528.68
Ellison, Myrtle M.	573.36
English, Harrell K.	2,548.08
Evans, Hazel	4,930.32
Ezelle, Lanelle	509.64
Felder, Essie	127.44
Freeman, Barbara	191.16
Froehlich, Marion F.	191.16
Froehner, Mary Jane	553.20
Fuller, Geneva	955.56
Gatlin, Ava Rita	509.64
Gray, Helen Irene	169.92
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,783.68
Griffin, Mary E.	106.17
Hanke, Hazel B.	334.71
Hasson, Geraldine B.	382.20
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	509.64
Henderson, Minnie	764.40
Hightower, Bertha A.	1,528.80
Hill, Virginia	1,911.00
Hoelscher, Joan Elsie	573.36
Holifield, Irene	1,146.60
Holliday, Barbara B.	254.88
Hollowell, Sally A.	2,484.36
Houston, Nettie	1,019.28
Hughes, Virginia	470.88
Hunt, Jessie Raye	1,911.06
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	764.40
Jammer, Minnie Frances	63.72
Johnson, Bennie Jean	509.64
Johnson, Beulah M.	828.12
Johnson, Lillie M.	3,567.24
Jones, Mary E.	127.44
Jones, Merle A. Silvey	1,146.60
Keesee, Algie V.	318.60
Keith, Lethal	509.64
Kirby, Stella May	4,204.20
Lane, Lenda G.	254.88
Lankford, Jo B.	728.52
Lightfoot, Edith M.	148.68
Love, Ruth Winfield	63.70
Massengale, Lillie Mae	6,115.20

NAME	TOTAL
McCall, Frances J.	637.08
McDowell, Pauline	509.64
McGee, Mildred	509.64
Melugin, Virginia Jane	254.88
Miller, Pauline	1,719.96
Minor, Helen L.	764.40
Moore, Denolis V.	191.16
Moore, Virginia M.	530.90
Mosby, Bernice R.	254.88
Nathan, Sudell Bernice	1,019.28
Oneal, Bonnie S.	700.80
Pace, Cleopatra D.	68.92
Patrick, Lorena B.	509.64
Peck, Janis A.	509.64
Peel, Margery	668.88
Perdue, Nita E.	254.88
Peyton, Dorothy	63.72
Phelps, Gertrude	15.93
Piott, Louanna	3,567.24
Pittman, Annelle N.	3,885.72
Porter, Zona B.	2,611.80
Reagan, Foy May	2,038.44
Reid, Margaret A.	934.34
Robertson, Hazel	509.64
Robinson, Jessie Mae	63.72
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	764.40
Rucker, Lizzie M.	1,783.68
Scroggin, Joana D.	764.40
Seabrook, Opal M.	254.88
Spencer, Ola	382.20
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,337.76
Stanford, Flora S.	4,076.88
Tapp, Theola L.	764.40
Taylor, Bertha B.	509.64
Thigpen, Deloris T.	318.60
Thomas, Alberta	1,528.80
Tracy, Patsy	3,121.32
Underwood, Billye K.	2,356.92
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	1,719.96
Vanderpool, Evelyn	1,656.24
Vandiver, Orlean W.	891.84
Vowell, Olga P.	3,822.00
Walker, Gladys	276.05
Wallen, Edna I.	828.12
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	637.08
Wardah, Alva F.	509.64
Watkins, Birdie Mae	1,401.48
Webb, Ruth N.	254.88
White, Albertine	764.40
White, Justina J.	1,083.00
Williams, Florence A.	509.64
Williams, Lyda D.	254.88
Williamson, Bonnie J.	2,420.64
Woodrum, Eilene	9.12
Woods, Barbara S.	477.00
Woolard, L. Doris	489.96
Youngblood, Joan Weber	764.40

ELSEWHERE--TOTAL $145,458.19

SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL $490,278.59

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Dunnam, Daniel Spurgeon	$3,216.95
Dunnam, Delayna Dawn	3,552.92

INSIDE--TOTAL $6,769.87

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

CHILDREN--TOTAL $6,769.87

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell Jr., Alonzo D.	$5,278.08
Collins, William Spencer	3,185.04
Funk, Joseph Madison	10,556.04
Gaunce, John	235.56
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	1,456.08
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	10,374.00
Sale, William Francis	9,613.20

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE--TOTAL $40,698.00

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 6,115.20
Cates, Lona L.	1,337.70
Smith, Jane L.	2,548.08
Wyatt, Dora A.	8,727.00

INSIDE--TOTAL $18,727.98

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hawkins, Rosie	$ 339.76
Keelin, Hazel G.	2,675.40
Stephens, Mildred	318.60

ELSEWHERE--TOTAL $ 3,333.76

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL $22,061.74

CONFERENCE--TOTAL $1,677,321.17

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Health insurance continues to be provided through the Health Flex Program of the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church. Metra Health, our original vendor, merged with United Health Care in the Fall of 1997. This merger was reflected in a change in the participant's identification card, but the services received remained the same.

Cost of health care within our conference as well as across the nation continues to rise. Premiums for 1998 are projected to increase approximately 10% for actives.

Our Conference plan experienced significant cost increases in the areas of dental, pharmaceutical, and Medicare claims. To address these challenges and to provide an affordable health care program, the Commission and Health Flex will implement several plan design changes effective January 1, 1998. One of the design changes being considered is to add a Medicare HMO option for retirees. Retirees could continue with the existing plan or switch to the Medicare HMO. Details of those changes will be available in the Fall of 1997.

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The South Central Jurisdiction witnessed major change in the last quadrennium: new chief executive officers were chosen for Lydia Patterson Institute, Southern Methodist University and Mount Sequoyah. The Jurisdictional office adapted from a three-executive office to an office in which one executive carried all responsibilities. Though the Jurisdiction continues some strategic programming, a trend continued toward networking as the Jurisdiction's primary source. At the end of the quadrennium, the Jurisdiction had eighteen functioning networks, and four new networks were created during the quadrennium: District Superintendents, District Superintendents' Spouses, Conference Volunteers in Mission Coordinators and Hispanic. The Jurisdictional Conference session will be held in Albuquerque in 2000, and in Corpus Christi in 2004.

SpiLiRa, the quadrennial Spiritual Life Rally sponsored by the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization, will be held July 7-11, 1997, in Fayetteville AR. Up to eight hundred youth have attended these events previously.

The Jurisdiction, through the Jurisdictional College of Bishops, is sponsoring a series of events on September 26-27, 1997 to lift up the call to ministry for persons twenty-five years of age and older. These events will be in Dallas, San Antonio, Lubbock, Little Rock and Kansas City.

Persons from across the Jurisdiction are invited to Jurisdictional VIM Rally at Columbia, MO, on November 14-15, 1997. Participants will meet mission leaders from across the world, and conference VIM leaders will participate in a workshop on making effective use of computer technology for mission.

The Executive Director continues to provide field service as requested. Up-to-date information on VIM mission opportunities may be obtained at any time by calling the Jurisdictional office.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE

Huston-Tillotson College is "Focused on the Future"! In an address to our Board of Trustees, Bishop Ray Owen, chair of the Board, introduced that theme and noted that "it's never very far from the acceptable to the exceptional, but in between that short distance is a lot of hard work and probably pain. But it's worth it." Bishop Owen has called Huston-Tillotson to focus on the future. The Administration is proud to accept the challenge of our chair as he leads the Board's support in our unified efforts to establish a premier institution. A few of the highlights of the past year are presented here for your review.

During the 1996-97 academic year, Huston-Tillotson College was selected as one of only 32 colleges and universities nationwide to be part of the 1996-97 CASE National Media Fellowship. CASE is the Council for Advancement and Support of Education, an international nonprofit education association. The Media Fellowship is a three- to five-day session held on campus on issues and areas of interest to journalists at newspapers and magazines with circulations of more than 200,000 and radio and television stations in major media markets. The program is designed to offer journalists opportunities to interact with leading scholars and their pupils, investigate new concepts and frameworks, and explore the nuances of important issues. Huston-Tillotson's fellowship is entitled "Teaching Teachers and Teaching Children: The Role of Historically Black Colleges in Developing Tomorrow's Leaders," recognizing that Huston-Tillotson houses an outstanding teacher education program.

Last October, in the culmination of several months of dedicated work by a group of alumni, a Texas State Historical Marker was placed at the site of the former Samuel Huston College, the southeast corner of East 12th Street and IH 35. The text of the marker reads:
Samuel Huston College traces its history to 1876 when the Rev. George W. Richardson founded a college in Dallas for the education of African American youth. St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church was leased for the private school, named Andrews Normal School. The school moved to Austin in 1878 and held classes in the Wesley Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church. The West Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, with the help of the Freedman's Aid Society, adopted Andrews Normal School in 1878 and the name was changed to West Texas Conference School. Nearly six acres were acquired on East 12th Street in 1880 for the original campus. The school was renamed in 1887 in honor of Samuel Huston of Marengo, Iowa, who donated property worth $10,000. Funding difficulties caused the school to close several times in the 1880s. It reopened in 1900 at the same site. Organized as a private educational corporation in 1910, it became a senior college in 1926, and merged with Tillotson College in 1952. Relocated to the Tillotson College campus on Chicon Street, the school was renamed Huston-Tillotson College. It continues a distinguished history of education.

The original Samuel Huston campus was razed because of highway construction, but now the historical marker stands at the site as a permanent reminder of the influence and importance of Methodists in education in Austin.

In March the Huston-Tillotson Concert Choir performed in New York City during the 53rd Anniversary Banquet of The College Fund/UNCF. Huston-Tillotson is a founding member of this 40-institution consortium, and the choir's trip gave H-T additional visibility and support among its sister institutions as well as among New York area alumni and the general public. The choir also performs each year in United Methodist churches at several sites around Texas, including Dallas in the North Texas Conference. We believe we have an exceptional group of young singers.

From July 31-August 3, 1997, the campus will host the national meeting of United Methodists in Campus Ministry. Under the theme "Watching Over One Another in Love," we expect to welcome almost 200 UM campus ministers and others to H-T and to Austin, and to show them the hospitality for which we are known. Our United Methodist roots are our heritage -- and our future -- as a small liberal arts college.

Enhancing campus technology has been our top priority this year. Already we have begun to install a new campus-wide administrative software system; provide Internet access for all faculty, staff, and students; purchase more than 60 PCS for faculty, staff, and students; and expand computer access in student labs in the Divisions of Natural Sciences, Social Sciences, and Education, as well as in the library and both residence halls.

We thank your for your faithful support of the Texas United Methodist College Association and the Black College Fund. TUMCA helps sustain the work of five UM-related higher education institutions in our state, and the Black College Fund provides additional support for Wiley College and Huston-Tillotson College. Both avenues of stewardship and support are important. We urge you to give generously. Thank you especially for your continued support of Huston-Tillotson College.

We look forward to many more years of partnership with the North Texas Conference. Together we will remain "focused on the future" of preparing young men and women for leadership and service in the 21st century.

Joseph T. McMillan, Jr.President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

On behalf of the administration, faculty, staff, and student body, I bring you this report with a warm "abrazo" from your institution on the U.S. Mexico border. We bring our most sincere appreciation for your work and commitment to this institution which has carried out the teachings of John Wesley through its mission of educating and nurturing the children of God.

I begin my report by thanking the Bishops and all United Methodists in every position of leadership and in every local church for the apportionment giving which has made our daily work possible.

The world that we live in is constantly changing, though many times it may not be in the direction that we feel may be pleasing to God. Our institutions, the church, and our entire society are in constant change. Lydia Patterson is no exception, and as a part of the United Methodist Church, is working in ministry to bring these changes in harmony with the love of Christ. The ministry of Lydia Patterson is embedded in the core of our future world: our youth who are caught in the midst of this web of changes. Real lives are touched by you daily, and, every single day at Lydia Patterson, young men and women are becoming better people, both spiritually and academically, thanks to the love and commitment of you, United Methodists.

During the past year, we have educated 300 more students, many of whom might have stopped their education at the sixth grade level. We continue to extend a hand to many students that come from impoverished homes with a desire to learn English, to be prepared for life in a multi-cultural society, and to make a difference in our world. Ninety percent of those that graduate from LPI continue their college education. At present, we have students attending Texas Wesleyan University, Oklahoma City University, Lon Morris College, McMurry University, Central Methodist College, and many other non-Methodist institutions. We are grateful to those United Methodist institutions that are continuing our ministry which is so vital to our students and so pleasing to God.

Life on the border is not an easy one; especially for those that rely on a minimum wage of $20 per week on the Mexican side while having a cost of living comparable to ours in the U.S. Our greatest challenge is to provide financial help for those students that are so deserving of an education but whose parents cannot meet a $150 monthly tuition expense. The number of students in need of help is greater than ever as it becomes harder for parents to send them to school. Our challenge rests in a very simple truth as we carry out our mission and continue the legacy of Mrs. Patterson. We must provide more scholarships and allow the students the opportunity to work for their education. Students, parents, faculty and administration are extremely grateful to the many United Methodists (conferences, churches, groups and individuals alike), who are always there for us providing scholarships. For instance, this year we were fortunate to have volunteers pay the tuition for students from the "colonias" of "Proyecto Hogar", a mission of building houses for the homeless, headed by one of our own Lydia Patterson graduates.

The capital campaign for endowment has begun to make a difference in our daily operation. For the first time in the history of LPI, we have raised $1.6 million in endowment funds and future pledges of $550,000 for a total of $2 million dollars. A total of $910,000 has been raised from the annual conferences alone. Four years ago, we saw this as simply a dream; today thanks to you, it is a reality. More importantly and as a result, we have been able to increase teachers salaries and their pension funds, provide better classroom equipment, and add new programs. For the first time, we have begun a program of honors classes for students with special talents. Our computer lab is now tied to the Internet, and we will soon bring the educational channel to every classroom. Also, for the first time students in the religion classes have been given their own personally engraved Bible. Students are now in uniforms and the pride of the school continues to be reflected in our sports program.

We have come a long way in bringing some financial security for the future of this great ministry. We still have a long walk ahead of us, but we are not alone. In the midst of all our needs as well as our blessings,

you have walked hand in hand with us. Our connection to you makes our ministry your ministry. A strategic plan is in progress in order that we may be better prepared to meet all our challenges. Together we will place before God, in the year 2000, one of the finest institutions worthy of carrying forth the legacy of Mrs. Lydia Patterson by touching even more lives.

Dr. Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

1996 was a year of major challenge and of considerable success. We **followed the vision** of our trustees and moved forward in the revitalization of the ministry of The Mountain.

There is **a new spirit at Mount Sequoyah**. Simple but important improvements in our practice of Christian hospitality have continued an environment that enhances spiritual and intellectual growth and an increasing number of persons are attending programs on The Mountain.

While we serve a wide range of programs our **special ministry** is with **senior adults**. We have been able to add many new components to our retiree events and we are well on the way toward being a major contributor of high quality older adult programs in our Jurisdiction. Current registrations indicate another significant increase in attendance in 1997.

We can report progress toward **improving our facilities** with quality repair and renovation. Through the generosity of conferences and individuals we have embarked upon a program to remodel all our sleeping accommodations over the next 24 months.

A major accomplishment of the past year has been the **development of administrative systems** that allow us to **maximize our financial resources**. We are practicing good stewardship while holding firm to our commitments to warm hospitality and a quality environment. We are firmly committed to a plan which calls for operational self support by the end of 1997. Our goal is to generate our operating costs through earned revenue so that all of our contributed funds can be used for programs and capital improvements. It is a formidable challenge which we believe can be reached.

In 1996 we will celebrate **Mount Sequoyah's 75th Year of Ministry**. **Remembering our past** we are **living in the present** and **planning the future**. Our goal is to move into the new century as a major contributor to the ministry of The United Methodist Church.

Dr. Charles Wallace, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The mission of Perkins School of Theology is to prepare women and men for effective leadership in the church, and to engage in theological reflection on the church's faith, life and mission in the world.

Over 3,000 persons prepared for their leadership in the church with the help of Perkins School of Theology in 1996-97. These persons enrolled in degree programs, participated in continuing education events, attended seminars and viewed exhibitions. They are lay persons, clergy persons, persons who work with youth, church musicians, Christian educators and candidates for ministry. They come from all over the world and speak many different languages. All of them seek to know more about their place in the church's faith, life and mission.

We are committed to innovative programs at Perkins. Our Houston-Galveston Program (or "Perkins South") enables students to begin their theological education close to where they serve and live. Perkins South enrolled 80 students in the fall and serves as a model for future offerings of quality United Methodist theological education to persons unable to travel to the Dallas campus. Overall enrollment for Fall 1996, was 479 students, the highest in 10 years.

A key to innovation at Perkins is **expansion of our already strong programs**. Under the leadership of Rev. Minerva Carcano, the Mexican-American Program at Perkins will begin to train English-speaking persons for ministry in the Hispanic church by adapting its already strong Spanish language curriculum. The Intern Program celebrates 25 years of partnership with the local church in the training of new pastors. Sixteen hundred persons have experienced the Perkins Intern Program and have learned first hand how to bridge the gap between the study of theology and the practice of ministry. Bridwell Library continues to develop one of the strongest theological research facilities in the United States and encourages pastors to use its great collections.

We celebrate the many gifts of our faculty who continue to publish books and articles of significant importance for the church and the academy, and who spend countless hours teaching and coaching all kinds of persons preparing for leadership in the church. Patricia Howery Davis of our pastoral care faculty has been named a Henry Luce III Fellow to support her sabbatical research on the spiritualities of adolescent girls. The Luce fellowship is one of the most prestigious awards in theological studies. Since 1993, 28 persons have been named fellows and three of those have been Perkins faculty. Awards in previous years have gone to Ellen T. Charry, Assistant Professor of Systematic Theology and Ruben L.F. Habito, Professor of World Religions and Spirituality.

And finally, **we give thanks to the many donors** who have a vision of what is possible in the church through places like Perkins. For all the churches who paid their apportioned MEF funds, we give thanks. To all the alumni/ae and friends who responded to our annual fund campaign, we give thanks. And to Charles and Elizabeth Prothro of Wichita Falls, TX, who have pledged $7 million to Perkins in support of our capital campaign initiatives, we give thanks.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

A student captured the spirit of Saint Paul well during a luncheon conversation: "Despite all the diversity of Saint Paul, what impresses me is that everything is always centered in Jesus Christ." It is from this clear foundation that we seek to prepare a new generation of leaders in the Wesleyan tradition.

The 1996-97 school year saw the largest enrollment in the history of the seminary. Students come from 35 states as well as several countries and territories.

The Reverend Donna Allen joined the faculty in preaching and worship. She is completing her Ph.D. at Vanderbilt University. In addition to their classroom teaching, which is highly rated by students, faculty published many books in the past year. Saint Paul faculty have the most research projects underway per capita among the United Methodist seminaries according to a recent denominational survey. In both their teaching and writing, Saint Paul faculty always focus their efforts toward the renewal of God's church. Faculty member Edward A. Kail recently shared a dream that could be affirmed by us all.

I dream of a church of vibrant congregations of joyful disciples of Christ where
everyone is welcomed into a community of love,
everyone experiences a life-changing touch of God,
everyone comes to know how gifted and special they are,
and everyone is helped to use their gifts in ministry.

For this to happen, we will need faithful, wise, informed, creative, spirit-empowered leaders.

Saint Paul now offers a new specialization in Black Church Ministries which seeks to strengthen the seminary's commitment to preparation for leadership in the African-American church. In addition, Saint Paul is one of five United Methodist seminaries forming a consortium to provide theological education in Russia.

Of course, our ministry is possible because of you. Please know how grateful we are. Last summer three Saint Paul students gave the seminary's report at the South Central Jurisdictional Conference. They concluded their report with these words:

We wish to express our appreciation to all of the committed laity and clergy across United Methodism who make possible our theological education. Because of your love of Jesus Christ, your commitment to his gospel message, and your hopes and dreams for the United Methodist Church across the world, we have been privileged to begin a lifetime of learning -- learning what it means to be in ministry with the people of God.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to share with you a number of exciting developments at SMU during the past year. The state of the University is very good and the anticipated future is even brighter.

Since my last report to you, the Board of Trustees has approved a Strategic Plan for the University and has set April 18, 1997, as the date for the kick-off of the Capital Campaign.

The six goals of the Strategic Plan are:

1. Teaching and Learning - Enhancement of teaching and learning through faculty development, curricular review, and expansion of learning support for students.

2. University Research - Strengthening of University research capability by encouraging development and maintenance of interdisciplinary research and by broadening sources of support.

3. International Dimensions - Enhancement of the international dimensions of the curriculum, faculty, and student body.

4. Partnerships and Outreach - Enhancement of institutional partnerships and outreach by strengthening selected program areas (such as tele-communications) and by geographically expanding the University's instructional locations.

5. Success After Graduation - Enhancement of programs that help prepare students for success after graduation.

6. Student Development - Enhancement of programs that promote student development toward personal, ethical, spiritual, and civic maturity and that support student life at the university.

As SMU continues efforts to embrace and serve the Dallas community, we opened a North Dallas Center which will provide continuing education and degree programs beyond our campus boundaries. Perkins School of Theology conducts an extensive program in Houston and Galveston and has had a wonderful reception from leaders in the Church in the Houston-Galveston area. The School of Engineering and Applied Science sponsors a center in Richardson, and Cox MBA courses are offered in Plano.

We will implement a new General Education Curriculum in Fall 1997, which will include courses in cultural formations, informational technology and human diversity. We hope to implement the language requirement as resources become available. Dr. Ross Murfin, former Dean of Arts and Sciences as the University of Miami, has assumed the post of Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs and is doing an outstanding job of planning and implementation of our academic programs.

Other important academic initiatives include the opening of the William P. Clements Center for Southwest Studies, which sponsored an inaugural symposium in the fall. The Cary M. Maguire Center of Ethics and Public Responsibility sponsored another major conference this year, this time on the important topic of media ethics.

We are making excellent progress in the search process to name permanent deans to Dedman College, the Cox School of Business, and the School of Law. Each search committee has identified a strong pool of candidates and is proceeding at this time with interviews and campus visits.

A great step forward for the Perkins School of Theology has been made, thanks to the continuing generosity of Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. Their latest gift is $7 million to provide scholarship endowment, facility improvement and library enhancement, including a magnificent collection of rare Bibles.

Our United Methodist Campus Ministry program continues to grow under the leadership of Reverend Greg Ligon. Thursday night Bible study and summer mission trips have become hallmarks of this remarkable ministry. We thank the South Central Jurisdiction for your continuing support of this vital ministry program.

We continue to need and appreciate your interest, prayers, leadership, and gifts as we reaffirm SMU's founding vision through our achievements of today and tomorrow.

R. Gerald Turner, President

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

A Quiet Revolution

Southwestern University has undergone a quiet revolution in the last two decades. Though it holds the oldest charter of any college or university in Texas, it is, in one sense, a new institution. Significant changes have occurred in the life of the University during the last twenty years which make it a very different place from what it was then. Though alumni returning to the University often express amazement at it was then. Though alumni returning to the University often express amazement at the changes in the physical aspect of the campus, where practically every building is new or has been renovated, other changes are perhaps more fundamental.

* The University's endowment has grown from $23.7 million in 1977 to more than $230 million today.
* Southwestern's student enrollment, at 964 in 1977, has reached 1,226 this year.
* The 11.2 student-to-faculty ratio guarantees individualized attention for students from a committed faculty.
* An annual average SAT score of almost 1200 for entering freshmen gives Southwestern a challenging student body each year.

This "quiet revolution" has not gone unnoticed by the outside world. In recent years the University has been reclassified by the Carnegie Foundation from a regional to a national liberal arts institution, been awarded a Phi Beta Kappa chapter, and won a $6.8 million grant for the construction of a new classroom building from the F.W. Olin Foundation in competition with dozens of other fine schools.

Major Changes but Abiding Values

One of the basic reasons Southwestern has fared so well during the last twenty years is that it has had a strong educational foundation on which to build. A core of permanent values from the past has undergirded the major changes which have occurred. We are consciously dedicated to preserving the best of the past, participating actively in the creation of the new, and educating young people who can successfully bring together the old and the new in their personal lives and in their work experience.

Another way of saying this is that we try to combine the traditional role of the liberal arts with an appreciation for the high technology of the present. We interpret the liberal arts in terms of the original meaning of the Latin word *liber*, from which the term comes, meaning "to free."
The liberal arts are the "freeing" arts, those things which give us perspective on the world in which we live and enable us to take a comprehensive, rather than a parochial, view of what is happening around us. We interpret the new technology of the times as having the potential, if used responsibly, to enhance, rather than diminish, thus freeing the individual for full service. We try to place career preparation in the context of a broad-based education in which not only the cognitive, but also the affective elements, are taken into account.

A Concern for High Ethical Endeavor

Especially important to us, in providing a link with our past and with the United Methodist Church, is a concern for high ethical endeavor. This concern is often seen in the business and political world to conflict with the need to show immediate results and to achieve efficiency at any cost. The sad stories often emanating from Wall Street and Washington, where some of our most prominent leaders have been convicted of crimes and misdemeanors are cases in point. The end does not justify the means, and we take seriously our responsibility at Southwestern to provide an education which does more than train the mind. "As our students face the complex ethical dilemmas and questions of a rapidly changing world, we challenge them to remember that our Judeo-Christian heritage calls us to responsible decision-making, decisive and intentional action, and committed and continued leadership in improving the human condition within the global *community [quotation from the Southwestern University Master Plan*]. We try to refurbish the essential values of our founders and revitalize them for our time.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr., President

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Texas Wesleyan University, located in a city of 450,000 people, in a metropolitan area encompassing approximately 4 million, was the first structure in southeast Fort Worth just a few years after the close of the Chisholm Trail. The Polytechnic Heights neighborhood grew up, and grew old, around us, and for a long time we were caught up in our own struggle for survival. Many people suggested we move to a more economically stable area of Fort Worth, but we chose to stay and to take ownership of the urban problems around us, to make a difference in the community, and to show our students how to make a difference. This is where we are taking our stand against apathy and cynicism and self-destruction.

We have taken ownership of our role as a "New Urban University, "a concept which emanates from our relationship to the United Methodist Church.

* The Church Internship Program places pre-ministerial students in area churches to be exposed to and gain experience in ministry. Because of the willingness of churches to be involved in this program, the internship experienced a 130% increase in participation
* We are proud to host the BLC meeting and the School of Christian Missions
* Wesleyan houses the archives of the Central Texas Conference
* We have entered into an articulation agreement with Lon Morris College
* We maintain partnerships with Methodist Colleges and Universities in Brazil
* Our annual Spring Break work trip involved students, staff and alumni, building a 13" X 26' cinder block home in Juarez, Mexico through Operacion Hogar
* Through our partnership with the Poly Network Collaborative we are helping to establish neighborhood resource houses in support of community revitalization through youth education, community education, links to neighborhood business, and links to social service agencies...*Texas Wesleyan* continues to build partnerships with the Fort Worth business community
* We are moving our law school from Irving to downtown Fort Worth this summer and we are developing collaborative projects with various departments and services within the legal community
* The MBA program began last fall and our students are already making a name for the Wesleyan MBA in the community. They have been involved with the Chamber of Commerce of Fort Worth on a retention study and on a Berry Street initiative. They also assisted the City of Arlington's department of transportation on a study of the Handitran.
* On campus, the Chaplaincy program, which is being endowed by Dr. Evie Joe Wilson, provides guidance for campus and community service
* Weekly chapel service is held on both the main campus and the law school campus
* The Willson Lecture Series featured Dr. William Willimon who challenged us with the meaning of "following Jesus in the modern world."
* Contrary to national and local trends, our spring enrollment is up for the fifth year in a row. Total head count is 2,713 students, representing a 5.1% increase over last spring...*This increase* brings additional parking difficulties and crowded classrooms, but also greater participation in community and campus activities.

* To address some of the facilities needs, plans are underway for a new 200-student housing village on campus. The Baker-Martin Welcome Center, housing Freshman Admission center, will be completed this fall...

The educational mission of the United Methodist Church has always been strong, but never so important as in today's society where individuals are confronted with such isolation and despair that, though constantly surrounded by people, they lose touch with humanity. We continue to teach our students to do well in life and to do good, encouraging them to combine knowledge with a vital faith. Thank you for your continued support of higher education.

Jake B. Schrum, President

OTHER REPORTS

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

1. Since the Conference met last the Committee had the great privilege of supporting our former Bishop, Bruce P. Blake and his wife Karen as they experienced the process of reassignment. Both before and after the Jurisdictional Conference last July the Blakes relied heavily on the Committee and its individual members for personal and professional advice and support.

   The Committee was pleased to represent the Conference as a caring presence to the Blakes during that time of transition for them and for us. The Committee hosted a celebration of the Ministry of the Blakes last August at First United Methodist Church in Denton. The event proved to be meaningful to the Blakes and to the Conference as a concrete way of saying "Thank You" and "Goodby." While the Committee was helping to celebrate the ministry of the Blakes as they left for Oklahoma, we were also busy celebrating the assignment of the Odens as they arrived from Louisiana.

2. From the moment of their assignment to the North Texas Conference, Bill and Marilyn Oden have proven to be open, caring, and committed people. Our challenge has been to find ways to be as gracious to them as they have been to us!

   Various Committee members eagerly volunteered to find ways to help the Odens feel welcome. The Odens have graciously reciprocated by finding various avenues to let us know that they are glad to be here.

   A worship service welcoming Bishop Oden was planned and implemented by our Committee last October at Custer Road United Methodist Church. The service proved especially meaningful as a means by which we begin our mutual ministries, relying upon our unity in Christ. Bishop Oden shared with us his vision of our ministry which set the tone for our life together.

3. The Committee has met with Bishop Oden (and often Marilyn) four times since his arrival in September. We anticipate meeting at least four times next year.

   Bishop Oden has used the Committee and its members to reflect upon the nature of our Conference, the nature of the Episcopacy, and the nature of North Texas.

   Our meetings have been mutually beneficial, rewarding, and hopefully helpful to our Bishop and his family. We plan to continue the dialogue as we all seek ways of enhancing the effectiveness of the Episcopal Office in North Texas.

4. It is very much in order to say "Thank You" in two specific ways:

First, to our Jurisdictional Conference delegation and specifically our Jurisdictional Committee on the Episcopacy representatives, Ron Henderson and Pat Deal. Ron and Pat spent countless hours in prayer and conversations regarding the most effective way to provide episcopal leadership for the church, the jurisdiction, and the North Texas Area.

Although we as clergy get anxious every year, your Jurisdictional representatives and Episcopal Committee are thankful that Bishops are reassigned only every four years.

Second, a "Thank You" to God. Your Committee is thankful to God for being present in the Episcopal assignment process which brought us Bill and Marilyn Oden.

We thank God for their graciousness, their enthusiasm, their willingness to be flexible, and their clear commitment to Christ and the church.

We thank God for the leadership of Marilyn Oden. We so deeply appreciate her genuine sense of hospitality, her sensitivity to the people of this area, and her willingness to share her Christian insight with the church and the world through her writing.

We thank God for the leadership of Bill Oden in the general church. We're thankful for his leadership at Southern Methodist University, as a trustee at Africa University, as the chairperson of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, as the Methodist Chairperson of the World Methodist/Anglican Dialogue, as a member of the World Methodist Council Executive Committee, as the Council of Bishops representative to the Oxford Institute, and as chair of the Committee for the Training Institute for new District Superintendents and Conference Council Directors.

We especially thank God for Bishop Oden's leadership in this Annual Conference. We're thankful for his thoughtful and insightful view of the mission and role of the church. We're thankful for his willingness to listen, his willingness to talk, and his willingness to make decisions with sensitivity and grace.

We're thankful to God that we can look forward to at least four years of shared leadership, led by the Bishop, and centered in Christ.

The Episcopal Committee is thankful to God for the opportunity to serve the Conference and the Episcopal family. We look forward to another year of dialogue and growth together in ministry.

Jim Dorff, Chairperson

REPORT OF THE MINISTRY, MISSION AND STRUCTURE TASK FORCE

In October, 1996, Bishop William B. Oden created a Ministry, Mission and Structure Task Force. David Shawver chaired the group, composed of laity and clergy from across the conference. Task force members included Hal Brady, Tommy Brumett, Bill Crouch, Mary Brooke Casad, Pat Deal, Fred Durham, Ron Henderson, Thalia Matherson, Gary McCain, Sheron Patterson, Don Renshaw, Alys Richards, Donna Whitehead, and Carol Woods. Three consultants were named: Rev. Lee D. Cary, Director of the Council on Ministries; Rev. Leighton K. Farrell, Director of Development and Rev. R. Gary Regan, Treasurer/Director of Connectional Services.

The initial meeting on October 24 included input from Bishop Oden and Rev. Bill Crouch, District Superintendent, Dallas-Northeast District. A meeting on November 14 followed with presentations from the three directors.

The December gathering of the task force was designated as an open meeting. Members of the conference were invited to address the task force with their proposals and concerns. Presenters included Scott Jones, Gary Mueller, Jim Hares, Jack Soper, Zan Holmes, Sheron Patterson, Thalia Matherson, Joan LaBarr, Tommy Brumett, Donna Whitehead, Walter Zimmerman, Henry Masters, Ron Henderson, Richard Stanford, Derrick Wright, Martha Bowden, Mike Walker, Joe Prothro, Gary McCain, and Alys Richards. In addition to the task force members, district superintendents, and the executive committees of both the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration were present.

Following the presentations, task force members met with Dr. Ezra Earl Jones, general secretary of the General Board of Discipleship, who led the group in raising questions about the mission and nature of the church, and systems of leadership.

Two January, 1997 meetings saw the refinement of the re-structuring plan. This was distributed among representative conference leaders including members of the structure study task force, extended cabinet, executive committees of the Council on Ministries, Council on Finance and Administration, Board of Ordained Ministry, and the presidents of United Methodist Men and United Methodists Women, who met in early March to refine and affirm the proposals.

Rev. Shawver described the proposal as an effort to: 1) sharpen the focus on the mission of the conference, 2) bring cohesiveness in conference programming, 3) plant new churches, and 4) provide more support to clergy and diaconcal ministers.

THE MISSION STATEMENT OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The mission of the North Texas Annual Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ through inviting, receiving, worshiping, nurturing, and sending.

The purpose of the Annual Conference as stated in the *Book of Discipline* ¶601. Purpose--The purpose of the annual conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God.

The Task Force recommended the following conference staff positions:

Director of Professional Ministry - responsible for working with the Board of Ordained Ministry to facilitate the ongoing spiritual formation of clergy and diaconal ministers, recruitment, training, support and record keeping of the professional leadership of the Annual Conference. Other duties include pastoral support for clergy and their families, including retired clergy and their surviving spouses.

Director of Mission and Church Planting - responsible for current work of the Conference Council on Ministries. Responsible for gathering a task force in cooperation with the Bishop and Cabinet, the executive committee of the Council on Ministries and representatives of the Board of Church Extension to vision the structure and work of this area. Tasks include coordinating all mission oriented efforts of the annual conference, national and world levels; being attentive to the areas of mission to the African American, Asian and Hispanic population within the bounds of the annual conference. Also responsible for guiding re-structuring process of the Conference Council on Ministries and preparing for legislative action at the 1998 Annual Conference session.

Director of Administration/Treasurer - responsible for 1) conference staff to the Council on Finance and Administration 2)conference staff to the Annual Conference Trustees and Board of Church Extension 3) establish a planned giving program for the conference 4) support the office of the bishop to meet the needs of the episcopal family.

Area Director of Communications - responsible for editing the North Texas page of the *United Methodist Reporter*, *My Church*, the new Home Page on the Internet, and other conference communications, as well as, staffing the local church emphasis on *Bring A Friend Sunday* and *Making Disciples 2000.*

Director of Shalom Zones and Outreach - responsible for developing Shalom Zones in Denison, Wichita Falls and three Dallas sites. Will work with the Director of Mission and Church Planting in developing other outreach ministries.

ORGANIZATIONAL PLAN

ITEMS FOR ACTION

The Task Force proposes the following recommendations:

I. The Conference Coordinating Committee
(Chaired by the Bishop)

1-6 The District Superintendents
7. The Conference Lay-Leader
8. The Director of Administration
9. The Director of Missions and Church Planting
10. The Director of Professional Ministry
11. The Area Director of Communications
12. The Chair of the Board of Ministry (BOM)
13. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
14. The President of the Conference Youth
15. A Representative from Children's Ministry
16. The Chair of the Council on Ministries or Board of Mission and Church Planting
17. The President of the Conference United Methodist Men
18. The President of the Conference United Methodist Women
19. A Leader of the African-American Community
20. A Leader of the Hispanic Community
21. A Leader of the Asian Community
22-27. The District Lay-Leaders
28. The Chair of the Committee to Plan Annual Conference Sessions

The Conference Coordinating Committee shall meet as determined by the Bishop and shall have as its purpose the coordinating of all work within the Annual Conference.

II. The Annual Conference Planning Committee shall consist of a chair and eight members who shall rotate in classes over four years and whose responsibility it shall be to plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since the meetings of the Annual Conference itself should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, creative and energetic leadership should be given to planning the events of the Annual Conference (worship, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, welcoming new clergy, rejoicing in the saints, and sending).

Other members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee shall be:

The Bishop
The District Superintendents
The Lay Leader
The Chair of the United Methodist Youth
The Director of Administration
The Director of Missions and Church Planting
The Director of Professional Ministry
The Area Director of Communications
Worship Planners chosen by the chair

III. CCOM Re-structuring

In light of ¶626 in *The Book of* Discipline (1996) which reads: "Each annual conference of The United Methodist Church shall organize to develop, administer, and evaluate the missional life, advocacy needs,

and ministries of the Church in and through the annual conference. It shall maintain connectional relationships; organize to develop and strengthen ethnic ministries, including ethnic local churches and concerns; and provide encouragement, coordination and support for conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministries of nurture, outreach, and witness in accordance with the mission of The United Methodist Church," we urge the North Texas Conference Council on Ministries to continue its study of re-organization and report its findings and recommendations to the 1998 Annual Conference.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Within the North Texas Annual Conference.....

Texas Methodist Foundation continued to expand its historic relationship with the local churches, institutions and agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference during 1996. Churches and related agencies within the conference had $19 million on deposit with Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from the Foundation to growing North Texas Conference churches at year-end were $22.6 million.

The following people residing within the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Mrs. Eunice J. Beene	Mrs. Mary Brooke Casad	Mrs. Patricia M. Deal
Mr. Robert L. Dillard, Jr.	Dr. Leighton K. Farrell	Dr. J. Thomas Graves
Reverend C. Michael Haynes	Bishop William B. Oden	Mr. James H. Merritt

Statewide.....

* Total assets under management reached $132.4 million. The Foundation continues to be the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States both in terms of total assets and variety of services offered.
* Loans to United Methodist churches increased to approximately $90 million.
* The Foundation continued to help local churches generate permanent gifts to build their own endowments and to assist individuals in making those gifts.
* A record $540,000 in grants was given to various human service projects such as community outreach centers, inner-city child care programs and campus ministries.
* Stewardship Services provided training, consultation or other assistance to 95 local United Methodist churches.
* Texas Methodist Foundation continued to provide financial and construction consultation to churches on their building needs.

The mission of Texas Methodist Foundation is to help your church be in ministry to your community through providing services related to your financial needs. Sometimes these services may include making you a loan, receiving a deposit of your funds, serving as your trustee of a permanent gift made for your benefit or directing your stewardship campaign. Other times, the service we provide may be just a brief word of guidance on your future plans. In any event, we stand ready to serve you and hope you will call upon us. The Foundation is primarily represented

in the North Texas Conference by the Reverend R. Gary Regan. Both he and I, along with the entire Foundation staff, are here to help when you call.

Tom Locke, President

UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS

"I think UMR is great. It is open to modification, upgrade and change. It's greatest need is to appropriate use of emerging technology to assist local churches in making disciples of Christ."

–The Rev. Bob Robertson
North Texas Annual Conference
An early contributor to
The Texas Methodist

It is indeed a privilege and a blessing to submit this report to the North Texas Annual Conference–especially during 1997, when *The United Methodist Reporter* celebrates 150 years of a great publishing ministry.

"First published in 1847, the newspaper began as *The Texas Christian Advocate*. It was a private initiative, but soon came under the auspices of the church. Over 150 years, the newspaper was changed to *The Christian Advocate* and then *The Texas Methodist*. Today, it proudly carries the name of *The United Methodist Reporter*, the flagship publication of UMR Communications in Dallas.

Our sesquicentennial offers an opportunity to review the wide range of products and services offered by UMR Communications. We publish congregational newspapers for many local churches in the North Texas Conference. We stand ready to assist you, our partners in ministry, to enhance church communication ministries in all possible ways. We have expanded to serve The United Methodist Church from coast to coast and around the globe. Serve other denominational groups, and also offer special media services and educational opportunities.

We invite you to visit our beautiful new building, completed in the fall of 1995. We invite you to see our commissioned stained glass windows, as well as our commissioned painting of the first Methodist printing press in Texas by the Rev. Kenneth Wyatt.

"We are proud that the North Texas Annual Conference is one of our owner conferences, and are blessed to be partners with North Texas United Methodists in communicating the Gospel."

Rev. Ronald P. Patterson, Publisher

XIV. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the Conference.

RULE 2.
Organization and Function of Annual Conference Agencies

General Requirements of Election to and Membership on Conference Agencies

1. Members and chairpersons for the Annual Conference's Councils, Boards, Board Divisions, Commissions and Committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference (except when specific alternative elective procedures are mandated by *The Book of Discipline* or the Standing Rules: e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees, etc.) with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Persons elected shall begin their term of office at the close of the Annual Conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of more than one Annual Conference Council or Board for more than six (6) consecutive years in any eight (8) year period. A person may serve as chairperson of a Division, Commission, or Committee for four (4) years, if in compliance with the eight (8) year agency limitation. Persons elected as chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each Conference agency, unless prohibited by *The Book of Discipline* or Standing Rules.

2. Membership on all agencies (Councils, Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees) shall include one-third (1/3) clergy, one-third (1/3) laywomen, and one-third (1/3) laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches and ethnic churches. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

   A. According to *The Book of Discipline*

   . Committee on Investigation
   . Committee on Equitable Salaries
   . Joint Review Committee
   . Board of Laity

   B. According to the nature of the group/agency:

   . United Methodist Men
   . United Methodist Women
   . Council on Youth Ministries
   . Commission on Asian Ministries

3. Persons shall be nominated to serve for a four (4) year term on a Conference agency (Councils, Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees). No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an agency's meetings during the Conference year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations is authorized to provide for filling such vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in *The Book of Discipline*. Those filling vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed unless elected to that position at the first Annual Conference following their appointment.

4. The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on Conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be reelected to that Conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years.

The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall be held on no more than one Conference agency in any membership category at the same time. These rules shall not be constructed to apply to trustees of institutions.

5. Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding Conference agency.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*. Through its Boards, Commissions, Committees and Task Groups, the Council shall initiate, oversee and coordinate the implementation of the Conference program adopted by the Annual Conference. It shall also serve as a forum where Conference program and local congregation needs and concerns may be discussed and addressed.

The Council on Ministries shall enable and equip local congregations to carry out their mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ by '...reaching out and receiving with joy all who will respond; encouraging people in their relationship with God and inviting them to commitment to God's love in Jesus Christ; providing opportunities for them to seek strengthening and spiritual formation; and supporting them to live lovingly and justly in the power of the Holy Spirit as faithful disciples." (The Book of Discipline, ¶244). Additionally, the Council shall connect local congregations to do together what they cannot do individually in order to strengthen their mission and ministry throughout the world.

All proposals related to the Conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a Conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity the Council on Ministries may approve, by a two-thirds vote, changes, additions or deletions from the Conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of: the presiding Bishop; the chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Lay Leader of each district, the chairpersons of the Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, the chairpersons of the Commissions on Status and Role of Women, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Archives and History, Religion and Race, the Black Church, Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, Native American Ministries and Communications and Resources; the chairperson of each committee on the Council on Ministries; the Children's, Youth, and Adult Age-Level Coordinators: the Conference Secretary; the President and representative each of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. If not already included, two (2) young adults and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries shall be added. Additionally, up to three (3) at-large members may be elected by the Council to ensure inclusiveness. The following shall be members of the Council with voice and no vote; the Associate Lay Leader, Conference Council on Ministries staff, the chairperson or representative of the Council on Finance and Administration, and the Conference Treasurer.

The chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries shall be elected for four year terms by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the Council from its membership. There shall be an Executive Committee created consistent with *The Book of Discipline*.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by *The Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer.

BOARDS

The Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity

The Board of Laity shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity shall consist of fourteen (14) members. The chairperson of the Board shall be the Conference Lay Leader, Members of the Board shall be the District Lay Leaders, the presidents of the United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men, the Chairperson of the United Methodist Youth Council, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Conference Lay Speakers Committee and the Associate Lay Leader. One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Nominating Committee shall nominate, and elect, an Annual Conference Lay Leader elect. The Lay Leader shall serve as Associate Lay Leader until the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader. The Annual Conference Lay Leader elect shall help with the duties of the Annual Conference Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines created by the Board of Laity.

The Board of Ordained Ministry

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in *The Book of Discipline*. The Board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees.

The Board shall consist of sixty-two (62) members. The members of the Board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions with at least one member from each district on the Board at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the Board or divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on the Board, the Board shall appoint one of its members to be a liaison with that district. The Board may assign additional duties to each division.

The Board shall have the following divisions and committees:

1. The Division of Elders
   - A. The Committee on Local Pastors
   - B. The Committee on Preparation and Qualification of Elders

2. The Division of Deacons
   - A. The Committee on Diaconal Ministers
   - B. The Committee on Preparation and Qualification of Deacons

3. The Division of Joint Oversight of Deacons and Elders
   - A. The Committee of Recruitment
   - B. The Committee on Probation and Residency
   - C. The Committee on Continuing Education
   - D. The Committee on Conference Relations
   - E. The Committee on Chaplains and Related Institutions

The Board of Pensions

The Conference Board of Pensions shall consist of fifteen (15) members. It shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall have charge of the interest and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The Board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Church and Society

The Board of Church and Society shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members. The Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Discipleship

The Board of Discipleship shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*, paying special attention to the areas of Evangelism, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, Children's Ministries, the Conference Summer Events Program, Youth ministries, Adult Ministries, Singles Ministries, Older Adult Ministries and Family Ministries.

The Board shall consist of twenty-one (21) members. From this number, the Committee on Nominations will name coordinators for Evangelism, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, Children's Age-Level Ministries, the Conference Summer Events Program, Youth Age-Level Ministries, Adult Age-Level Ministries, Singles Ministries, Older Adult Ministries and Family Ministries. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to (3) members-at-large.

The Board shall organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Global Ministries

The Board of Global Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*, paying special attention to the areas of Health and Welfare, National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries and Volunteers in Mission. Additionally, the Board shall be responsible for providing financial assistance in its area of responsibilities, developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants and administering Visionaries share funds. The Board will consist of twenty-one (21) members, including members mandated by *The Book of Discipline*/ From this number, the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for Health and Welfare, National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries, Volunteers in Mission, Disaster Response, Hunger and Refugees. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may name three (3) at-large-members.

The Board may organize itself into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Church Extension

The Board of Church Extension shall be responsible for developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and the maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five (5) years of new

congregations in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent, providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for Conference funding and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension.

The Board shall be composed of twenty-seven (27) voting members; the chairperson of each District Board of Church Location and Building (or his or her designee from the District Committee), the Bishop, the District Superintendents, twelve (12) members-at-large to be elected by the Board, and the chairperson.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members, including a representative from each campus ministry unit selected by that unit. From this number the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for Campus Ministry and Higher Education. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. Campus ministers, including the United Methodist Minister at Southern Methodist University, are members of the Board with voice and no vote.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

COMMISSIONS

The Commission on Religion and Race

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.* It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, including one (1) from each district. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. A majority of the Commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority people.

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women

The Commission on the Status and Rose of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline.* It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, seven (7) of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and seven (7) of whom shall be elected by the Commission. The majority of the Commission's membership shall be women.

The Commission on Archives and History

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and shall function according to The Book *of Discipline.*

It shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Asian Ministry

The Commission on Asian Ministries shall address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian Congregations a list of resources and assistance available through the other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on the Black Church

The Commission on the Black Church shall address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of fifteen (15) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries shall address ministry with Hispanics in the Annual Conference. It shall communicate with Hispanic and non-Hispanic congregations concerning the need for ministry with Hispanics. It shall serve as a forum where issues related to ministry with Hispanics are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies, Conference leaders and local congregations for action. The Commission shall compile a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall assist superintendents and congregations as they seek to be in ministry with Hispanics.

The Commission shall be composed of seven (7) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Native American Ministries

The Commission on Native American Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.* The Commission shall be comprised of seven (7) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to *The Book of Discipline*), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the Conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Communications and Resources

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be organized and shall operate according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Commission shall serve as the publisher of *The North Texas Edition of the United Methodist*

Reporter and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for Conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It also shall serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The Commission shall be composed of fourteen (14) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Commission on Equitable Salaries

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall carefully study the needs for additionally ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission shall be composed of eight (8) members, equally divided between lay and clergy.

The Commission on Insurance

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The Commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The Commission shall be composed of twenty (20) members, including two (2) at-large trustees.

COMMITTEES

Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee shall be organized and shall operate according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Committee shall be composed of eight (8) members, four (4) of whom shall be the Chairpersons of the Commission on the Black Church, Commission on Asian Ministries, Commission on Hispanic Ministries and Commission on Native American Ministry. The Council on Ministries shall elect the chairperson. In addition, there shall be a Cabinet representative on the Committee in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. Additionally, the following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice and no vote: a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration and the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race.

Standing Rules Committee

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this Committee no later than March 1st of each year.

The Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members.

Conference Lay Speaking Committee

Conference Lay Speaking shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in *The Book of Discipline*.

The Committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, including one person from each district, who shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking, and three (3) clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking shall be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

The Committee's chair shall be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking.

Clergy Housing Committee

The Conference Committee on Clergy Housing will recommend "standards" for clergy housing, present them to Annual Conference for adoption and assist District Superintendents in implementing them.

The Committee will be composed of eighteen (18) members: a clergy and lay representative from each district, one (1) of whom shall be the chairperson of the District Committee on Church Location and Building, and a representative from the Cabinet. Special attention will be given to representation from small membership churches, rural churches, ethnic churches, associate pastors and clergy spouses.

Conference Personnel Committee

There shall be a Conference Personnel Committee to provide support for Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities.

The Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of personnel, in consultation and cooperation with other Conference agencies which employ staff.

The Committee shall be composed of a representative and the administrative staff member for each agency with employed staff plus seven (7) members: one from each district to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. One (1) District Superintendent shall be named by the Bishop to serve as the chairperson. The Committee shall be amenable to the Bishop and Cabinet.

The Committee on Nominations

The Annual Conference Committee on Nominations shall be composed of nine (9) members: four (4) lay persons and four (4) ordained persons, plus the Conference Lay Leader (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as consultant (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The elected persons shall be elected by the respective lay and ordained members of the Annual Conference by the same procedure as General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates are elected, without nomination and by secret ballot. One (1) lay person and one (1) clergy shall be elected each year for a four (4) year term. A person may serve for only one (1) four (4) year term and shall be eligible to be elected again after being off the Committee for two (2) years. Prior to the first ballot, it is recommended that the Bishop lift up the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee shall annually elect its chair and secretary at the site of the Annual Conference following the election of new members.

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for:

1. Developing and implementing a plan of identification of persons who are willing, qualified and able to serve as members of the agencies of the Annual Conference.

2. Nominating members and chairpersons of agencies of the Conference to the session of the Annual Conference for election except where otherwise provided in *The book of Discipline*.

3. Developing and implementing a plan to identify and make available to agencies qualified persons who can participate in the mission and ministry of the agencies of the North Texas Conference.

Agenda Committee

The annual Conference, to expedite the transaction of its business, may adopt an agenda as a basis of its procedure. Such agenda shall be prepared by the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader and such others as the Conference may name, and shall be submitted to the Conference for adoption.

Sufficient additional members will provide equal representation of lay and clergy with attention to gender, race, and age distribution. The chairperson and additional members shall be named by the Bishop.

Memoirs Committee

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the Conference and the secretary of the Conference, shall insure the publication in the Conference Journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the Conference shall file with the secretary of the Conference an historical sketch of his or her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

Journal Committee

The Journal Committee shall assist the Conference Secretary, who shall serve as the Journal Editor, in the publication and distribution of the Conference Journal. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal, and shall provide for the safekeeping of the Journal.

The membership of the Journal Committee shall be the chairperson, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

Courtesy and Resolutions Committee

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the Bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

Disciplinary Committees

The following committees shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*:

- Committee on Administrative Review
- Committee on Joint Review
- Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
- Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

OTHER AGENCIES

United Methodist Women

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. United Methodist Women shall have two (2) representatives to the Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the United Methodist Women president. Representatives from united Methodist women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by *The Book of Discipline* and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by, the Council on Ministries.

United Methodist Men

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two (2) representatives on the Conference Council on Ministries, one of who shall be the United Methodist Men president. Representatives from United Methodist men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the Conference Council on Ministries for approval.

Council on Youth Ministries

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. The Youth Age-Level Coordinator of the Board of Discipleship shall serve as an advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The Council shall elect from its membership two (2) youth representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries.

RULE 3.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration.

Section D. No member of a conference agency shall participate in that agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

RULE 4.

Conference Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the Conference Council on Ministries Office in the form requested no late that April 1 for inclusion in the Annual Conference *Conference Workbook*.

RULE 5.

The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District conference elects lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President of equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two (2) young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age

8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference not otherwise provided for.

RULE 6.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 7.

The minister who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widowers of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the Secretary of the Conference with a memoir containing, the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the Secretary of the Conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the Secretary of the Conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 8.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 9.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his or her district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 10.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of the District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 11.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Conference Statistician.

RULE 12.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them immediately following Check-Out Day to the Conference Statistician.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply on Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

RULE 13.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his or her District Superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 14.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 15.

Interest earned on any funds, (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 16.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in *The Book of Discipline*.

RULE 18.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

When application is made to the Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

Rule 20.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually.

Section B. All agencies and institutions receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall if requested submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration by September 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

RULE 21.

Annually the conference treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

RULE 22.

Any Annual Conference member or agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the Annual Conference *Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 23.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 24.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

XV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS
Robert Clark Calvert
Robert Edwin Elliot
Marvin T. Judy
Myong Gul Son

LOCAL PASTORS
Cecil Barksdale Greenhaw

DIACONAL
Estelle Blanton Barber
Laadan Hart Smith
Frances Butler Smyth Whaley

MINISTERS SPOUSES
Doris Willidean Johnson Glasco
Winnie Rigsby Hardy
Rachel Ortmayer
Netta Cook Robertson Patterson

ROBERT CLARK CALVERT

R. Clark Calvert passed away on Tuesday, May 20, 1997, in Lorena, Texas. Services were held on Thursday, May 22, 1997, at the Lorena United Methodist Church with Reverend Linda Mitchel and Dr. John Mac Taylor officiating. Graveside services and interment were at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Fort Worth.

Clark was born April 12, 1909, in Jones County, Texas, to Robert L. And Hester McClain Calvert. He was ordained and received into conference membership in the Central Texas Conference and served there from 1934 until joining the Air Force as Chaplain during World War II. In 1951 Clark transferred to the North Texas Conference where he served faithfully as pastor at White Rock, Dallas; Garland, First; Munger Place, Dallas; Sulphur Springs, First; Duncanville, First; and McKinney, First. He retired in 1974 and then served as a retired associate at Cochran Chapel, Dallas, until moving to Lorena, Texas, in 1984.

Survivors include his wife of 51 years, Jane Calvert of Lorena; two sons, Dr. Robert A. Calvert and wife Donna of College Station; Richard L. Calvert and wife Emily of Greenville; three grandchildren; six great grandchildren; three brothers, Milus Calvert and Royce Calvert of Waco, Carlos Calvert of Dimmitt; three sisters, Myrtle Dodd of Waco, Lillian Spinks of Brenham and Nadine Ward of San Diego, CA.

Wm. T. Stephenson

ROBERT EDWIN ELLIOTT

Robert Elliott died peacefully at home on March 21, 1997, at the age of 75. A memorial service was held March 25, 1997, at St. Stephen United Methodist Church in Mesquite, Texas.

Born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada in 1921, he was valedictorian of Stadium High School in Tacoma, Washington, and a graduate of the College of Puget Sound. He piloted a B-24 bomber during World War II and received several medals for his actions, notably including the Distinguished Flying Cross. Post-war, he attended Yale Divinity School and was ordained as a Methodist minister. He then spent a few years in parish ministries in Seattle and Chicago, finally receiving his Ph.D. in Religion and Personality at the University of Chicago. In 1955 he accepted a position teaching pastoral counseling at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, and he was to remain there for 24 years, teaching many if not most of the Methodist clergy in the area. However, in the late 1970's he finally left academia to concentrate on what he realized he really loved best, and he entered private practice as a marriage and family therapist.

In 1980 Bob was diagnosed with multiple myeloma, a rare form of cancer, but through a combination of traditional and alternative therapies, he remained symptom-free and overall in astonishingly good health

until the final months of his life. In 1995 he wrote and published Dancing with Cancer: A Healing through Visualization, the story of his amazing journey through his own illness. Finally when the inevitable approached, he faced it courageously, with grace, dignity and humor. True to his own nature to the end, he was an island of calm and acceptance, soothing the fears and tears of those around him.

He is survived by his wife Dorothy, children Bruce, Marla and John, brothers Jim and Charles, grandchildren Max and Miranda, and an uncountably huge extended family of in-laws, friends, neighbors, colleagues, students and clients, all of whose lives were touched by this gentle, funny and altogether remarkable man.

Bruce Elliott

MARVIN T. JUDY

The memorial service honoring the memory of Dr. Marvin T. Judy was held on December 22, 1996. Participating in the service which was hosted by University Park United Methodist Church were the Reverend Dr. James Kirby, the Reverend Dwight Judy, the Reverend Jim Wilson, the Reverend Melvin West, the Reverend Thomas Q. Robbins and the Reverend Thomas R. Peel.

Dr. Judy is survived by his wife Murlene, two sons, Marvin Garrett and Dwight. There were also four grandchildren, John, Allison, Joseph and Daniel.

Dr. and Mrs. Judy, whose ministry spanned more than sixty years, always worked as a team. They came to the faculty of Perkins in the early fifties. This career move was preceded by distinguished service in both of the Missouri Conferences. Dr. Judy fortified his expertise in Town and Country Ministries by receiving a degree in Sociology at Iowa State University.

At one time he pastored 27 churches which made up the Harrison Country Parish in Missouri. His experience in rural ministries prepared him for leadership in this field. He was the author of numerous featured articles which were helpful to many ministers for several decades. Of course, many are familiar with his publication entitled The Multiple Staff Ministry.

Dr. Judy faithfully taught and shepherded the "Mr. and Mrs. Sunday School Class" at University Park United Methodist Church for more than thirty-two years.

As a man who was indeed both scholar and pastor, this stalwart Christian will long be appreciated for his role as professor and practitioner while on the faculty of Perkins. Thousands of students are indebted to him for his assistance in their studies and the preparation for their own ministries. Indeed he left a legacy that will never fade.

As an elder and as a former student of Dr. Judy's, I can only offer a comment on St. Paul's admonition found in his letter to the Philippians: "Rejoice in the Lord always; again I say rejoice. Let your gentleness be known to everyone." It is a joy and a cause for celebration to remember a man whose gentleness served to inspire many of us in our journeys as Methodist pastors.

Paul concluded this portion of his letter by boldly speaking of his certainty and confidence, for which

Marvin no doubt was qualified: "Keep on doing the things that you have learned and received and heard and seen in me, and the God of peace will be with you."

Interment was in Hillcrest Memorial Park of Dallas, Texas.

Thomas R. Peel

MYONG GUL SON

Myong Gul Son was born in Pyungnam, Korea, on August 30,1928, and died on January 4, 1997. Myong Gul and his wife lived in Old Tappan, New Jersey.

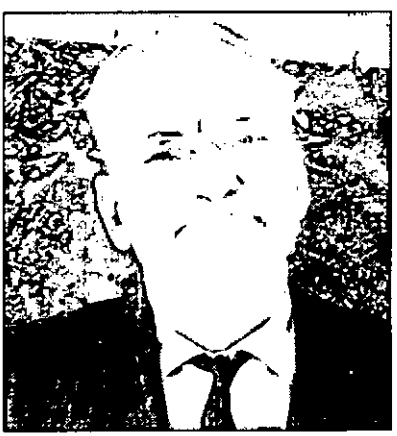
He was educated at the Methodist Theological Seminary of Korea and then received STM degrees from both Perkins School of Theology at SMU and at Yale Divinity School. Myong Gul held the Ph.D degree from Southern Methodist University.

Myong Gul came into the North Texas Conference in 1976 by transfer. He had been ordained an elder in 1956 and admitted into Full Connection in 1960. Dr. Son had served with the General Board of Global Ministries in New York from 1974 until his retirement in 1996. His transfer, in 1976, was from the Central Conference of The Korean Methodist Church.

Myong Gul is survived by his wife of forty-two years, Chong Yul, and three children: One Kyu Son, Young Kyu Son, and Yoon Kyu Son, as well as many friends and colleagues in the North Texas Conference and across The United Methodist Church.

Wm. T. Stephenson

CECIL BARKSDALE GREENHAW



Reverend Cecil B. Greenhaw as born March 21, 1913, in Avalon, Texas. His Memorial Service was held on December 23, 1996, at Anderson-Clayton Chapel in Mesquite, Texas, with Bill Greenhaw and Earl Harvey officiating.

Cecil's education included studies at Southern Methodist University and at Duke University. He was a true man of God and had a personal experience with Christ at an early age. He served several pastorates in the North Texas Conference.

He wrote a number of religious articles that were never published. I am sure that God reserved a mansion for Cecil in heaven.

Surviving family includes: brothers, Bill Greenhaw and Frank Greenhaw, and a sister, Onita Greenhaw Scott, all of Mesquite, Texas.

"Yet in the maze of things
And tossed by storms and floods
To one sure hope my spirit clings
I know that God is good."

Bill Greenhaw

ESTELLE BLANTON BARBER

A memorial service for Estelle Blanton Barber was held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, on June 11, 1996. The funeral was conducted by Dr. Hal Brady and Dr. Donald Underwood. Estelle was married to Archie Barber for 43 years, until his death in 1968. She is survived by nieces and nephews.

Estelle Barber was a registered Diaconal Minister of The United Methodist Church, a director of Christian Education at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, from 1931-1981. She was President of the National Methodist Conference on Christian Education and three-term President of the Dallas Association of Directors of Christian Education. Estelle was the author of many articles, leaflets, curriculum materials, television scripts and an article on the Sunday School, which the General Board of Education republished and mailed to every church in Methodism. She was also the author of three books of poetry and three books of prose, including "God of Our Lives," as commissioned by the National Council of Churches. Estelle was honored by the General Board of Education with a special issue of "Church School" magazine that had her picture on the cover.

Estelle was a team player and at the same time "in charge;" married for 43 years and career oriented for 50 years - (before marriage and career were compatible), devoted to the arts - and devoted to baseball, down to earth and an inspired poet. Estelle Blanton Barber was a noble witness for the higher things. She loved Christ and the church and people.

Estelle was born on November 13, 1897, in Runge, Texas, and died on June 7, 1996, in San Antonio, Texas. Interment was in Hillcrest Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas.

Hal Brady

LAADAN HART SMITH

Laadan Smith as born October 7, 1921 in Sylvia, Kansas. He died March 20, 1997, in Dallas. A memorial service celebrating his life was held March 23 at First United Methodist Church, Dallas.

Laadan attended Wichita University before entering the military in 1942. Following

his military service, Laadan worked for Bankers Investment Company in Hutchinson, Kansas. In 1952, after moving to Dallas, he became the Business Administrator of First United Methodist Church. This was a position he held until his retirement in 1986. Laadan was consecrated a Diaconal Minister of the North Texas Conference in 1977.

One of the founders of the National Association of Church Business Administrators, Laadan served almost every office. He served as President and was a member of The United Methodist Church Business Administrators.

Married to Josephine Hildyard for fifty-three years, Laadan is survived by his wife and daughters: Angela Smith, Dallas; Pamela Switzer, Denton; Lacey Jean Caldwell, Houston; and seven grandchildren.

Interment was in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Ramon Womack

FRANCES BUTLER SMYTH WHALEY

Frances Whaley passed away on Saturday, March 1, 1997, in Dallas, Texas. She was born on November 15, 1913, in Orange,Texas. A memorial service was held at Cox Chapel of Highland Park United Methodist Church on March 3, 1997, with Rev. Bill Smith officiating. Graveside service was held on March 5, 1997, in Tulsa, Oklahoma and interment was in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa.

Frances married Jeff Aaron Smyth in 1938, and he preceded her in death in 1963. She began working as Director of Children's Activities at Boston Avenue United Methodist Church of Tulsa in 1964. Frances became Director of Christian Education at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, in 1970 and retired in 1978. In 1980 she married William Crawford Whaley and he preceded her in death in 1990. Frances was a most dedicated servant of the church.

Frances is survived by a son and daughter-in-law Jeff and Teri Smyth of Fort Worth, Texas; a daughter and son-in-law, Sandra and Ray Woods of Bartlesville, Oklahoma; grandchildren, Shelley Smyth, Sunshine Smyth, Gary Woods and Craig Woods and wife Heidi; and a brother, O. D. Butler and wife Jane of College Station, Texas.

Wm. T. Stephenson

DORIS WILLIDEAN JOHNSON GLASCO

Doris Willidean Glasco, widow of Reverend Noble Lee Glasco, died October 19, 1996, at the age of 80 years in Dallas, Texas. She was born January 26, 1916, in the Harmony Community of Hopkins County, Texas. Funeral services were held October 21, 1996, at Restland Funeral Home, Dallas, Texas, with Reverends Richard Dunagin, George Topper and Buist Wilson officiating. Interment was at Restland Memorial Park.

Willidean served faithfully as a pastor's wife with her husband Noble Lee Glasco who died in 1958 while he was pastor at Royce City, Texas. Following her husband's death she and her 8-year-old daughter Mary moved to Greenville, Texas. She came to Lee Street Methodist Church (now Westview United Methodist Church) where she was employed as church secretary and organist. For 31 years she was a dedicated and beloved employee and member of Lee Street/Westview United Methodist Church. During these 31 years she served with 11 different pastors. Before her retirement in 1990 she wrote an article for her church paper on "Why I am a United Methodist" that summed up her love and loyalty to God and her church.

She moved to C. C. Young Home in Dallas, Texas, in 1992, where she was living at the time of her death. She is survived by one son Bernard Lee Glasco, Sr., of Grand Prairie, Texas, and one daughter Mary Glasco Hawkins of Evergreen, Colorado.

Buist B. Wilson

WINNIE RIGSBY HARDY (MRS. THOMAS E.)

Winnie Rigsby Hardy died on April 9, 1997, and services were held at Preston Hollow United Methodist Church of Dallas on April 11 with Reverend Don English of Oklahoma officiating. He now continues the "Enchanted Tree" fund-raising program that was owned by Mrs. Hardy. Interment was at Hillcrest Mausoleum and Memorial Park, Dallas.

She is survived by her daughter Mary Ann Harrell, grandson Wesley Harrell, great grandson Christopher Harrell and a sister Katherine Pace. She was preceded in death by her husband Reverend Thomas E. Hardy. She was born in Gainesville, Texas, on July 8, 1903. Since 1991 she had resided in C. C. Young Nursing Home. She is a lifetime member of the United Methodist Women. Winnie and husband Thomas served three churches in Dallas (Pleasant Mound, Brooklyn Avenue, and Preston Hollow) and also served in Sulphur Springs, McKinney and Terrell.

Winnie Hardy was a caring, generous person and one always willing to help others. She loved her family and her Lord.

Wm. T. Stephenson

RACHEL (MRS. ROGER) ORTMAYER

Rachel Ortmayer died on July 18, 1996, at Claremont Manor Nursing Home in Claremont, California, after a long illness. She was born in Ashland, Illinois, on September 28, 1914. A private memorial service was held in November of 1996 in Ashland, Illinois, her childhood home. She was baptized in the Methodist Church in Ashland, and she and her late husband, Roger, were married in this same church.

After their marriage they served in a group ministry with four other couples. They were located in Madison, Ohio, and the five ministers served several small Methodist churches. These five couples were to remain close friends their entire lives.

Roger and Rachel then moved to Nashville, Tennessee, where Roger became the editor of MOTIVE magazine, published by The Methodist Church. In 1959 the family moved to Dallas where they joined the University Park United Methodist Church. During this time, Roger was a professor at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.

Their final church assignment was at the National Council of Churches in New York. Roger was the chairman of the Arts and Education Department, and Rachel remained active, as always, in her local church. Their final home was in Orlando, Florida. Rachel was on staff at the First United Methodist Church of Orlando in the Music Department which had always been her special love. Roger wrote and taught at Central Florida University.

Rachel Ortmayer was a woman who dedicated her life to her family, her friends and the Methodist Church. She enriched all of these with her love, intelligence, and dedication.

Survivors include: four sons: Steve Ortmayer and his wife Merylee and children Beau and Cody of St. Louis, Missouri; Lou Ortmayer and wife Carolyn and children Scott and Owen of Davidson, North Carolina; Roger Ortmayer and wife Sonja and children Travis and Tara of Lawrenceville, GA; Marc Ortmayer and wife Lisa and children Abigail and Torin of Arlington, VA; and daughter Mrs. Annette Ortmayer Waas and husband Richard and child Jake of San Dimas, CA.

Steve Ortmayer

NETTA COOK ROBERTSON PATTERSON

Mrs. Netta Patterson (Dr. Floyd M.) was born in Greensboro, North Carolina, on July 2, 1912, and died on March 11, 1997, in Dallas, Texas. Services were held in Cox Chapel of Highland Park United Methodist Church on March 13, 1997, with Dr. Ken Dickson officiating.

Always active in her church, Netta, after college, went to work as a church secretary and later as Director of Religious Education. She was working in Durham, North Carolina, when she met Floyd M. Patterson, and they were married at the time of his graduation from Duke Divinity School in 1938. She served loyally as a pastor's wife, college professor's wife, and Air Force Chaplain's wife, serving in many places. At every place Netta was active in religious education work for local churches and Air Force Chapel programs.

From 1970 on, Netta was a member and very active in the Highland Park United Methodist Church, serving as a teacher, leader and one who influenced many around her to a better life.She is survived by her husband, Dr. Floyd M. Patterson; two sons, James William Patterson and David R. Patterson; a daughter-in-law, Carol; and three grandchildren Robert, Ted and Beatrice. She is also survived by two brothers, Wilbur Robertson of Burlington, NC, and Edward Robertson of Missouri.

Wm. T. Stephenson

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Pope,Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Williams, C.B.		1980	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987	Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987	Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987	Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988	Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988	Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Randolph, George C.	1902	1987	Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987	Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996

Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, and the Plano Centre on June 1- June 4, 1997, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Thirty-first Session .

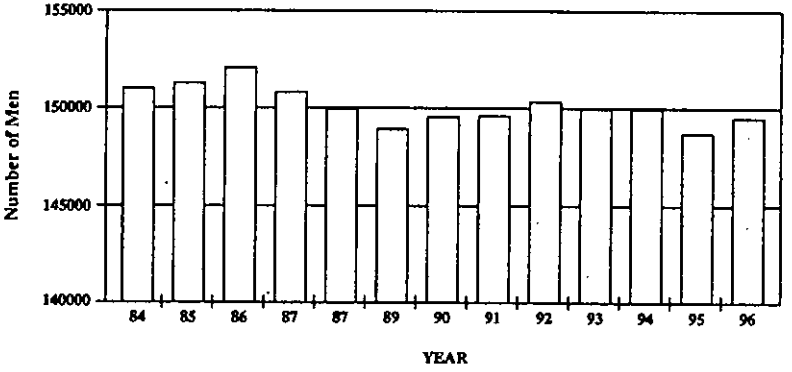
William B. Oden
Presiding Bishop

Larry K. Garaya
Secretary.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

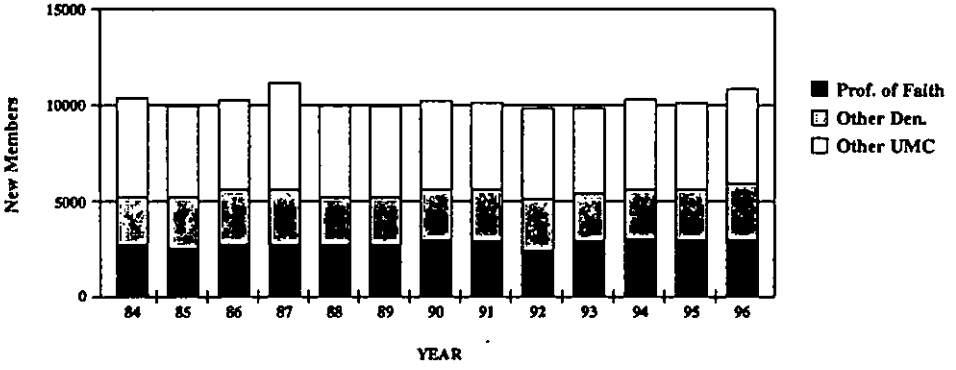
Nineteen ninety six was a banner year for the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference. The decline of 1995 was reversed in all of the categories used to determine the health of the Conference, demonstrating growth in membership, attendance and giving.

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP



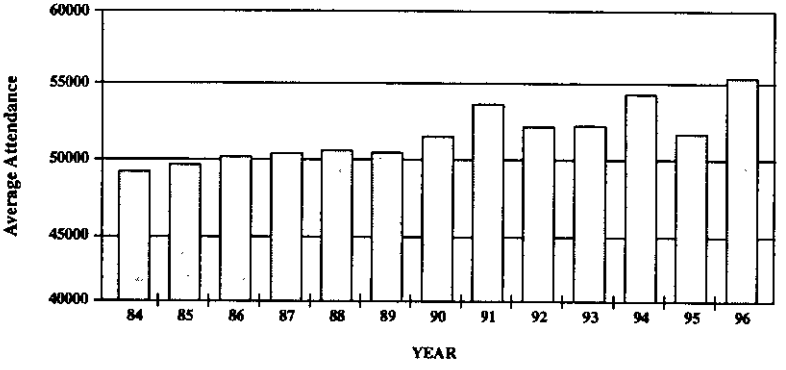
In 1996, the total membership of the Conference was reported to be 149,465 which is a net gain of 943 members and an increase of 0.63%. This membership was the result of a record setting addition of new members: those received by Profession of Faith were 3,857 an increase of 5%; those received from other denominations were 3,082, an increase of 9%; and those received from other United Methodist Churches were 442 an increase of 16%. The combination of these totals represents 11,381 new members received into the churches of the North Texas Conference, the highest number in at least a decade.

NEW MEMBERS RECEIVED



In addition to the members received, the churches experienced an increase in attendance at worship. The average worship attendance was 55,910 an increase of 5% over 1995 and the highest reported in the last decade. This figure indicates that the ratio of membership to attendance also rose to 37.4%. This is also the highest figure in the last decade.

AVERAGE WORSHIP ATTENDANCE



The Sunday School also experienced growth in membership and attendance. Membership increased to 82,496 an increase of 2.5% while attendance increased to 34,807 up 3.9%.

All of these increases are reflected in the giving of the Conference. The total amount reported by the churches of the North Texas Conference in 1996 was $70,371,625 which represents an increase of 8.7% over the amount reported for 1995. In all, it was a very good year for the Conference and the churches have cause to celebrate.

Roy L. Spore
Conference Statistician

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	RECEIVED: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)	
1	Argyle	Daniel Drew Humbert	263	10	9	2		5	4		4			1			270	271	1
2	Aubrey	Linwood Roberson	62	3	6	3			2								72	72	2
3	Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	314	23	56	9	18		25		1		2	2			354	358	3
4	Carrollton First	Jerry Simmons	2477	55	21	33	166	69	27	13	14	75	6	12	2	2	2202	2297	4
5	Holy Covenant	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	630	24	10		13	16	15	9	1	6	14	8			580	610	5
6	Coppell	John C. Rosenburg	1018	49	112	60			37	14	4	8					1176	1184	6
7	Cochran Chapel	J. Kenneth Shamblin Jr.	540		8	2	46	59	25	14	5	27	2				372	401	7
8	Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	10502	215	417	247		19	129	42	103	25	41	6	2		11014	11088	8
9	Lovers Lane	William J. Bryan III	5518	117	57	105	80	105	167	13	62	8	35	43	5	2	5277	5370	9
10	Northaven	John D. Thornburg	430	3	14	18	27	3		2	1		2	3	1		426	432	10
11	Oak Lawn	Justin W. Tull	462	25	4	6	12	10	4	2	12	4	9	13	3		368	397	11
12	St. Luke's-Love Field	Isabell Gomez	77	2	1	1								26			55	81	12
13	Dallas St. Paul	Henry L. Masters Sr.	517	10	32	25	1	1	2		19		555				6	561	13
14	Schreiber Memorial	Russell Floyd	381	18	18	13	14		14	2	4						396	396	14
15	University Park	Thomas O. Robbins	2103	39	64	34	26	75	29	5	26	6	6	6			2061	2079	15
16	Walnut Hill	John Earl Taylor	941	14	14	6	19	10	19	3	14	1	23	6			880	910	16
17	Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	772	30	32	14	173	6	12	4	9	3	5	6			630	644	17
18	Cooper Creek	Doug King	60	3	2	2					1						66	66	18
19	Denton First	Gary E. Mueller	2182	47	79	29	20	19	26	13	26	8	14	5			2206	2233	19
20	Denton Trinity	Virgie Holbrook	561	17	18	10		2	27	23		1	2	2			549	554	20
21	Chapel Hill	Darrell P. Coats	474	5	11	2	11	2	21	5	3	3		2			445	450	21
22	Farmers Branch Christ	L. Marvin Guier III	1298	50	34	21			11	4	4		11	7			1366	1384	22
23	Hope	Kwang-Hoon Lee	22	3	2	2		4				25						25	23
24	Webb Chapel	Joe D. Shafer	357	9	2		4	14	17	6	7			4			316	320	24
25	Chinns Chapel	Lewis Poag	50	4	6						1						59	59	25
26	Fellowship F. M.	James F. Dean	21	53	33									1			106	107	26
27	Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	1900	119	190	91	38	5	42	2	3	9	3	4		1	2153	2170	27
28	Irving First	Michael W. Walker	1599	31	26	16	4		32	7	18	3	5	20	1		1582	1611	28
29	Kirkwood	David J. Twellman	330	6	3	3			2		5			3			332	335	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
30	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	288	9	9	97	36		12	15		332	3				8	343	30
31	Northgate	Joe Ed Goolsby	344	7	9	6			8	3		2	28	10	3		308	351	31
32	Oak Haven	Rene F. Lawson	231		6		50			3	5						161	171	32
33	Plymouth Park	Daniel L. Hoke	1775	44	37	47	47	31	34	3	4	2	21	10	4		1757	1784	33
34	Justin	Jon Michael Eckstein	209	1		5		3	3		2						207	207	34
35	Krum	Allen Wesley Snider	288	9	4	1	45		7	6	1					2	243	243	35
36	Lake Cities	Fred A. Wanslow	459	24	23	26		25	18	16	4	4	28	1			467	469	36
37	Lewisville First	John T. Mollat Jr.	1628	26	50	9	7		60	2	9	4	3				1602	1635	37
38	Vista Ridge	Timothy E. McLemore	372	28	44	19			5	5		4		6			451	458	38
39	Button Memorial	Jerry P. Ott	127	2	6	4			5	1							127	133	39
40	Elm Ridge	Bruce Hargrave	25												1		25	25	40
41	Oak Grove	Philip Eugene Baker	79	7	2	5	7	4	2								79	80	41
42	Pilot Point	John H. Hicks	198	3	6	8	7	2	1		4						201	201	42
43	Ponder	Rocky Ellison	94	5	1		35	2						2			61	63	43
44	Fellowship	George C. Fisk	445	13	37	15		3	4		1	1	1	4			496	502	44
45	Sanger	Carroll A. Caddell	212	2		3		1	2		3						213	213	45
46	Blue Mound	Carroll A. Caddell	99	2	3	5					3			2			104	106	46
47	Stony	Carl Robertson	57			2		2	2	2							46	46	47
48	The Colony	David Howeth	609	47	45	7			6	1	4	2	2	20			673	697	48
49	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	C. Dale Hunt																	49
50	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	R. Gary Regan																	50
51			43319	1172	1545	1046	906	497	858	242	387	559	821	259	18	7	42548	44192	51
52	TOTAL 1996		44650	1019	1246	839	2347	545	853	319	371	532	754	217	20	4	41792	43319	52
53	TOTAL 1995			153	299	207			5		16	27	67	22		3	756	873	53
54	INCREASE		-1331				+1441	-48		-77					-2				54
55	DECREASE																		55

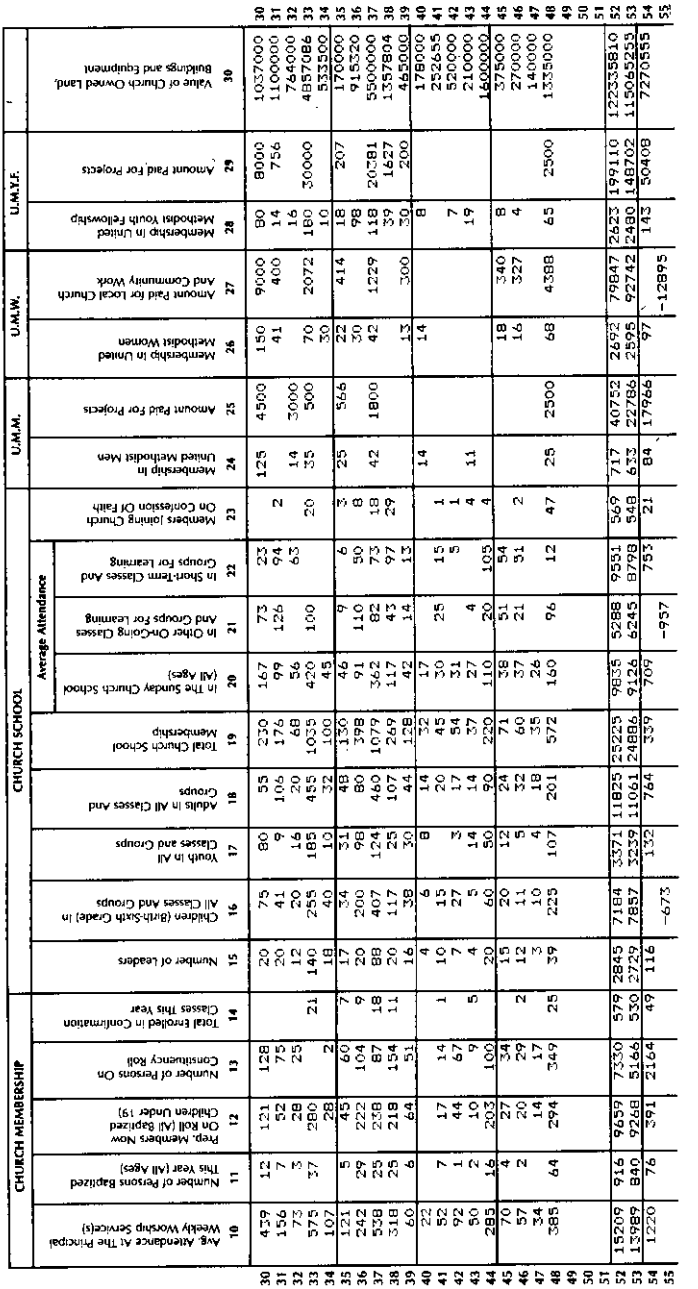
DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
									Average Attendance									
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	155	9	70	74	5	15	55	29	64	163	62	24	12	5			15	962	30	3300	722306
2	58	5	22	35	1	6	15	12	15	48	20	12	20	1			4	200	12		351000
3	254	13	161	1	13	24	146	38	76	284	102	18	25				7		13		1075000
4	800	44	533	158	31	352	554	382	780	2068	650	898	1928								8268500
5	243	13	167	62	15	96	188	100	209	593	188	100	150	10	30	2000	20	500	100	6000	1607000
6	541	59	492	35	37	124	331	225	59	739	305	46	176	42	15	350	75	270	225	8654	2245000
7	125	7	38	14		11	32	11	122	176	90	26							11		1980000
8	2526	163	1555	1123	115	463	1426	431	3386	5716	2014	1322	2511	80	54	1116	746	7369	416	6130	21000000
9	1182	74	1301	2464	37	312	495	215	1208	2230	849	238	723	37			236	8155	46	2788	12099190
10	179	9	88	50		15	23	10	100	148	58	45	10				45	733	12		2837060
11	214	10	33	131		28	45	12	198	283	123		29	8			42	504	12		4197654
12	40		13	10	3	4	10	2	12	28	18	6	3	3							735000
13	250	18	94	21	5	18	45	20	60	143	55	45	130	10	55	1152	35	125	28	2000	2860000
14	181	16	51		3	10	44	9	38	101	81	75	97	5	85	8075	51	5710	20	600	2047800
15	607	29	361	274	28	97	422	152	829	1500	519	114	260	29			265	5245	108	43362	9220000
16	334	11	101	20	10	21	55	20	255	351	281	11	10		21	1219	123	2697	20		3886900
17	325	18	122	100	7	89	125	90	220	524	193	250	50	12					97		1170000
18	28	3	6		3	3	3	3	10	19	7	8							5		140000
19	700	33	613	563	32	81	222	132	678	1113	463	646	1064	35			197	17239	132	12900	5624190
20	133	4	144		5	26	82	10	25	143	85		30								1625000
21	180	2	82	100	3	35	70	20	80	205	100	30	120	5			45	650	12	800	3212370
22	481	21	250	150	28	85	139	104	250	578	316	75	100	32			86	4500	120	15865	2400000
23	20		26	9		2	12			14	8	10							12		
24	88	5	43	32	9	12	33	25	90	160	55			9			24	225	16		1002000
25	41	2	6	11		7	8	6	16	37	7								5		210000
26	85	5	28	125	9	9	24	15	32	80	62			15	12		12		12		4500
27	1027	80	1155	372	70	325	769	352	518	1964	604	395	1381	70	86	12624	37	3223	295	31033	2975650
28	575	14	168		11	72	172	96	573	913	519			20	55	1350	94	2975	111	2007	5757325
29	161	4	31	91		18	33	39	75	165	80	120	61	2	13		19	95	39		1752000

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2



DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
	CHURCH NAME	31 Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Mission Initiatives Fund	40a General Advance Specials	40b World Service Special Gifts	41 Youth Service Fund	42a Human Relations Day	42b One Great Hour Of Sharing	42c Peace With Justice	
1	Argyle	178000	9000	182693		3378	937	336	78	26		78		45	224	25	1
2	Aubrey		8000			677	188	67	16	5	31	16	2	4	12	5	2
3	Aldersgate	180000	15000	819614		4235	1175	421	98	33		98					3
4	Carrollton First	117211	314754	678507		43684	12118	4345	1008	343							4
5	Holy Covenant	120000	99430	201911		9912	2750	986	229	78	1214						5
6	Coppell			1245827		12117	3361	1205	280	95							6
7	Cochran Chapel	300000	1500000	J		7403	2054	736	171	58	20	171			78		7
8	Highland Park		4798000			94204	26133	9371	2173	729	15648						8
9	Lovers Lane		806078	1571865	189028	91655	25426	9117	2114	719							9
10	Northaven	124722	34094	187097		10065	2792	1001	232	79	200	232					10
11	Oak Lawn	261100	331293	228839		12110	3359	1205	279	95	306				213		11
12	St. Luke's-Love Fiel		71000			2201	611	219	51	17		102					12
13	Dallas St. Paul		13741	294718		3731	1035	371	86	29		308					13
14	Schreiber Memorial	272400	181556			6846	1899	681	158	54		158					14
15	University Park	812600	2903150	1673632		35890	10056	3570	828	281	645		191				15
16	Walnut Hill	134300		518209		16520	4587	1643	381	130	280	471		283	481		16
17	Asbury	130000	335000	215000		10288	2854	1023	237	81	240						17
18	Cooper Creek					643	178	64	15	5		15					18
19	Denton First		824568	462500		25036	6945	2490	578	196	4918	835			825		19
20	Denton Trinity		32467	1003692		888	246	88	204	7							20
21	Chapel Hill	138200	62706			8093	2245	805	187	63							21
22	Farmers Branch Chris		71527	808167		14351	3981	1427	331	113							22
23	Hope					733	203	73	17	6		17					23
24	Webb Chapel		81172	9432		5499	1525	547	127	43	468				118		24
25	Chino Chapel		5200	14975		340	94	34	8	3		14					25
26	Fellowship F. M.		11400											292			26
27	Trietsch Memorial		336550	2020278		18770	5207	1867	433	147	10480	433					27
28	Irving First		421906	317549		21639	6003	2152	499	170	4903						28
29	Kirkwood	111000	31906		51061	5012	1390	499	116	39							29

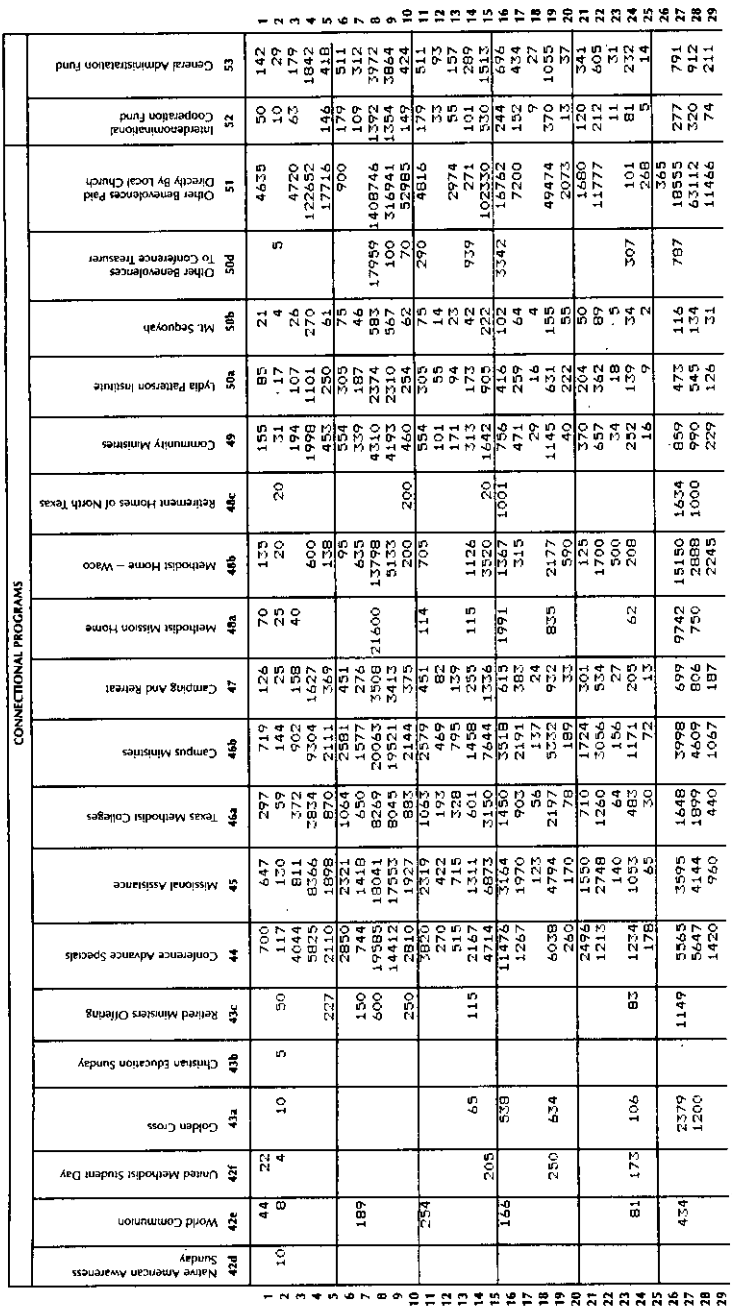
DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
		Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	
30	Korean Central	550000		620000		5450	1512	542	126	43							30
31	Northgate	960000	24476	532476		133									60		31
32	Oak Haven	810000	60000			3277	909	326	76	26							32
33	Plymouth Park	2237750	221191	724906	10488	20926	5805	2082	483	164	1500	483	119		1488		33
34	Justin	97000	10577		31400	2699	749	269	62	21	159	19		30	205		34
35	Krum	700000	87000			2827	784	281	65	22		65					35
36	Lake Cities	560000	116000	8500		595	165	59	14	5		200					36
37	Lewisville First	1650000	2000000	2255000		16708	4635	1662	385	131	5275	385					37
38	Vista Ridge	1348831		1267363		6053	1679	602	140	47	2306	140		150	150	25	38
39	Sutton Memorial	1000000	1150000	30000		1707	474	170	39	13	189	39					39
40	Elm Ridge		89992			404	112	40	9	3	25	5					40
41	Oak Grove		10000			927	257	92	21	7	7	21					41
42	Pilot Point	470000	310000			2278	632	227	53	18	20						42
43	Ponder	420000	21231	69589		688	191	68	16	5		16					43
44	Fellowship	150000	75000	1460000		3076	1414	507	118	40		118					44
45	Sanger	710000	40000			2301	638	229	53	18		53			13	16	45
46	Blue Mound		59000			1385	384	138	32	11	20	32			10	25	46
47	Stony				195	406	113	40	9	3		9					47
48	The Colony	850000	103670	502000	11200	6705	1860	667	155	53		155					48
49	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRI																49
50	NORTH TEXAS CONFEREN										7774	1274	2174				50
51																	51
52	TOTAL 1996	4353114	16339043	19874249	293372	543485	151661	54344	12790	4284	56621	5962	2486	827	3967	96	52
53	TOTAL 1995	4308187	13318300	14761299	101903	528981	149725	53514	12657	4300	48864	11111	527	138	3673	36	53
54	INCREASE	44927	3020743	5112950	191469	17604	1936	830	133	-16	7757	-5149	1959	689	294	60	54
55	DECREASE																55

DALLAS-DENTON

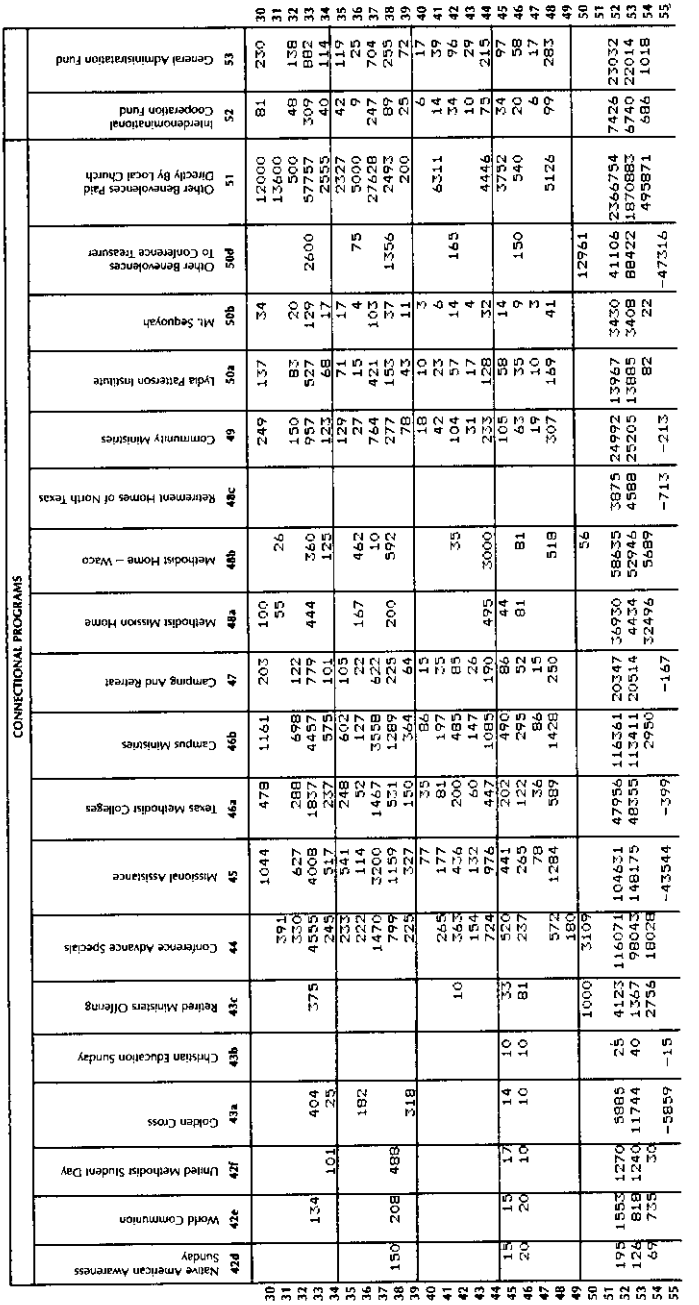
Statistical Table No. 4



	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																															
	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home – Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	
1																																1
2	10	8	22				700	647	297	719	126	70	135		155	85	21		4635	50	142	2
3			4				117	130	59	144	25	25	20		31	17	4			10	29	3
4				10	5	50	4044	611	372	902	158	40			194	107	26	5	4720	63	179	4
5						227	5825	8366	7854	9304	1627		600	20	1988	1101	270		122652		1842	5
6							2110	1898	870	2111	369		138		433	280	61		17716	146	418	6
7		189					2850	2321	1064	2581	451		95		554	305	75		900	179	511	7
8							744	1418	650	1577	276		635		339	187	46			109	312	8
9						150	19585	18041	8269	20063	3508	21600	13798		4310	2374	583	17989	1408746	1392	3972	9
10						600	14412	17533	8045	19521	3413		5133		4193	2310	567	100	316941	1354	3864	10
11						250	2810	1927	883	2144	375		200	200	460	254	62	70	52985	149	424	11
12							3820	2319	1083	2579	451	114	705		554	305	75	290	4816	179	511	12
13							270	422	193	469	82				101	55	14			33	93	13
14				65			515	715	328	795	139				171	94	23		2974	55	137	14
15			205			115	2167	1311	601	1458	255	115	1126		313	173	42	939	271	101	289	15
16		166					4714	6873	3150	7644	1336		3520	20	1642	905	222		102330	530	1513	16
17				538			11476	3164	1450	3318	615	1991	1367	1001	756	416	102	3342	16762	244	696	17
18							1267	1970	903	2191	383		315		471	259	64		7200	152	434	18
19							270	422	193	469	82				101	55	14			33	93	19
20				534			515	715	328	795	139				171	94	23		2974	55	137	20
21			250				6038	4794	2197	5332	952	835	2177		1145	631	155		49474	370	1055	21
22							260	170	78	189	33		590		40	222	55		2073	13	37	22
23							2496	1550	710	1724	301		125		370	204	50		1680	120	341	23
24							1213	2748	1260	3056	534		1700		657	362	89		11777	212	605	24
25								140	64	156	27		500		34	18	5			11	31	25
26		81	173	106		83	1234	1053	483	1171	205	62	208		252	139	34	307	101	81	232	26
27							178	85	30	72	13				16	9	2		268	5	14	27
28							2496	1550	710	1724	301		125		370	204	50		1680	120	341	28
29		434		2379		1149	5565	3595	1648	3998	699	9742	15150	1634	859	473	116	787	18555	277	791	29
				1200			5647	4144	1899	4609	806	750	2888	1000	990	545	134		63112	320	912	
							1420	960	440	1067	187		2245		229	126	31		11486	74	211	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4



DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Apportioned Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s)
		54	55	56	57	58a	58b	59	60	61	62	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b
1	Argyle	60	1031	520	180	3745	2124	3129	832	340	135	100	24960	25920		
2	Aubrey	12	206	110	36		1368	627	167	68	27	100	3511	3511		
3	Aldersgate	76	1292	638	225	3802	2491	3924	1043	427	169	100	29315	29315		
4	Carrollton First	781	13328	6383	2324	17579	6685	40469	10756	4403	2388	100	54000	54000	71927	71927
5	Holy Covenant	177	3024	1517	527	7871	4980	9183	2441	999	395	100	38230	38230	20250	20250
6	Coppell	217	3697	1909	845	4327	2491	11226	2984	1221	483	100	46654	46654		
7	Cochran Chapel	132	2259	1134	394	4327	2491	5858	1823	746	295	100	40750	40750		
8	Highland Park	1683	28741	16499	5011	44955	27606	87272	23196	9494	3758	100	110000	110000	290460	290460
9	Lovers Lane	1638	27963	13915	4876	26974	12455	84910	22569	9237	3657	100	69000	69000	117000	117000
10	Northaven	180	3071	1379	535	4327	2491	9324	2478	1014	402	100	30101	30101		
11	Oak Lawn	216	3695	1623	644	6107	2491	11219	2982	1220	483	100	40281	40281	19091	19091
12	St. Luke's-Love Field	39	672	295	117			2039	542	222	88	100	9991	9991		
13	Dallas St. Paul	67	1158	680	199	1500		3457	919	376	149	100			10627	10627
14	Schreiber Memorial	122	2089	1008	364	3500	2491	6243	1686	690	273	100	23334	23334		
15	University Park	641	10950	5256	1909	11679	7473	33249	8837	3617	1432	100	66500	66500	53455	52200
16	Walnut Hill	295	5040	2436	879	8654	4982	15304	4068	1665	659	100	50400	50400	30000	30000
17	Asbury	184	3139	1588	547	6106	2491	9831	2533	1037	410	100	35680	36180		
18	Cooper Creek	11	196	109	34			596	158	65	26	100	7800	7800		
19	Denton First	447	7638	4013	1332	12981	7443	23193	6165	2523	999	100	57600	57600	54977	54977
20	Denton Trinity	16	271	150	47	3526	2491	937	222	89	35	12	30816	30816		
21	Chapel Hill	145	2469	1182	431	4327	2491	7497	1993	816	323	100	36840	36840		
22	Farmers Branch Christ	256	4378	2289	763	6383	3840	13295	3534	1446	573	100	49600	49600	13880	13880
23	Hope	13	224	97	39			679	181	74	29	100	8400	8400		
24	Webb Chapel	98	1678	825	293	4327	2491	5094	1354	554	219	100	26982	26982		
25	Chinns Chapel	6	104	62	18	235		315	84	34	14	100	7524	7824		
26	Fellowship F. M.													9066		
27	Trietsch Memorial	335	5727	3065	999	9597	6140	17389	4622	1892	749	100	36602	36602	36632	36632
28	Irving First	387	6602	3384	1151	8654	4982	20046	5328	2181	863	100	47306	49306	31067	32067
29	Kirkwood	90	1529	785	267	3890	2117	4643	1234	505	200	100	23034	23346		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION: Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Apportione Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendency Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid % PD	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	
30	Korean Central	97	1663	751	290	3240		5049	1342	549	217	100	27360	27360			30
31	Northgate		10	205		4766	2491	242	207	194	194	5	30000	30075			31
32	Oak Haven	59	1000	524	174		2491	3035	807	330	131	100	24892	24892	17208	18290	32
33	Plymouth Park	374	6384	3346	1113	8634	4982	19386	5153	2109	835	100	59674	59674			33
34	Justin	48	824	418	144	3663	2491	2301	665	272	108	100	24420	24570			34
35	Krum	51	883	462	150	2696	1287	2619	676	285	113	100	18575	18449			35
36	Lake Cities	11	192	94	32	4327	2412	3980	147	60	24	25	35808	35808	14887	14887	36
37	Lewisville First	299	5097	2742	889	6427	3892	15478	4114	1684	667	100	47130	47130			37
38	Vista Ridge	108	1847	863	322	4327	2491	3608	1490	610	242	100	35035	36285			38
39	Dutton Memorial	31	521	261	91	1980	2419	1581	420	172	68	100	13750	13750			39
40	Elm Ridge	7	123	59	22			374	100	41	16	100	5400	5400			40
41	Oak Grove	17	283	143	49	30	34	859	228	93	37	100	12000	12000			41
42	Pilot Point	41	695	363	121	3175	2491	2111	561	230	91	100	21164	22131			42
43	Ponder	12	210	122	37			637	169	69	27	100	6000	6000			43
44	Fellowship	91	1535	799	271	4315	2491	4721	1255	514	203	100	38300	38300			44
45	Senger	41	702	378	122	1922	1245	2132	567	232	92	100	12216	12216			45
46	Blue Mound	25	423	210	74	1922	1245	1283	341	140	55	100	13416	13416			46
47	Stony	7	124	75	22			376	100	41	16	100	2600	2600			47
48	The Colony	120	2046	1091	357	4327	2491	6212	1651	676	268	100	30754	30754			48
49	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT																49
50	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																50
51																	51
52	TOTAL 1996	976	16670	8569	2906	26514	13205	30993	13474	5523	2263	97	1463705	1479159	771034	782288	52
53	TOTAL 1995	984	19641	8192		23704	14348	30714	13748	5587	2693	98	1392413	1398667	732391	717270	53
54	INCREASE					2809		279					71292	80492	38443	65018	54
55	DECREASE	-8	6028	379		809	861	278	-273	-61	-429	-1					55

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: Title Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
1	Allen	Milton P. Guttierrez II	1602	102	97	41	18	17	40	1	8	4	4	9		3	1738	1738	1
2	Suncreek	J. Burt Palmer Jr.		11	77	41											129	129	2
3	Copeville	H.V. Caraway	31	1		1								1			32	33	3
4	Casa Linda	Joseph S. Florence	930	2	7	2		5	20	4	16	2		4	1		889	896	4
5	Casa View	Georjean H. Blanton	315	8	1	5		16	7	4			1	1			300	302	5
6	Dallas Grace	Charles E. Cox	285	3	7	5	14	1	3	2	11	41	21	12	1		196	271	6
7	Greenland Hills	Kathleen Baskin	310	19	10	5	1	2	3	2	8	2	1	5			320	328	7
8	Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	2069	50	38	50			5	10	9		2179				4	2183	8
9	Lake Highlands	Richard L. Dunagin	1804	43	47	10		26	21	14	9	6	10	8	1		1810	1834	9
10	Lakewood	Jimmie H. Mobley Jr.	306	5	10	9		2	7	10	9	1	4	6			291	302	10
11	Lakewood	Paul L. Escamilla	182	9	16	11	7				8		13	8			182	203	11
12	Munger Place	Charles A. Neal Jr.	440	5	10	6	27	8	10	2	12						402	402	12
13	Owenwood	Tom D. Brown	551	10	13	4	13	3	16	8	14	5	10	1			508	524	13
14	Preston Hollow	Gene Wisdom	337	4	25		32		10		7		2	1			314	317	14
15	Ridgewood Park	Kerby H. Edwards	78	1		1		8		3	4						65	65	15
16	St. John's	Ray D. Hennigh	2504	12	33	7			56	6	8	8	41	11	1	1	2426	2488	16
17	Spring Valley	Michael R. Jackson	1794	6	21	9	143	45	29	8	37	2		10			1536	1568	17
18	White Rock	John J. Peel Jr.	824	22	43	63			12	1	9			3			927	930	18
19	Frisco	Carl H. McGee	524	20	5	5	3	1	3	4	4			11			526	537	19
20	Axe Memorial	Larry D. Tinsley	434	10	19	6	22	25	17		2	3		4			398	405	20
21	Buckingham	C. Michael Haynes	1842	55	46	22	37	10	37	2	18	7	3	14		1	1849	1861	21
22	Garland First	A. Barton Smith Jr.	725	27	18	17	25	9	13	6	2						715	732	22
23	New World	Doyle S. Henderson	403	4	3	4			6		3	5					400	405	23
24	Garland St. Paul's	David R. Rucker	923	13	22	6	18	2	12	18	10		4	10		1	893	904	24
25	St. Philip's	In Sang Hwang	45		4					1	1	42					3	47	25
26	Wesley Korean	Larry D. Revert	193	4	3	1			2	2	2					2	193	197	26
27	Heath	H. Hartberg	27	1	2	1				2	4						27	27	27
28	Josephine	Richard P. Stark	258	17	7	1	8		2	9	3			1			260	261	28
	Lucas																		

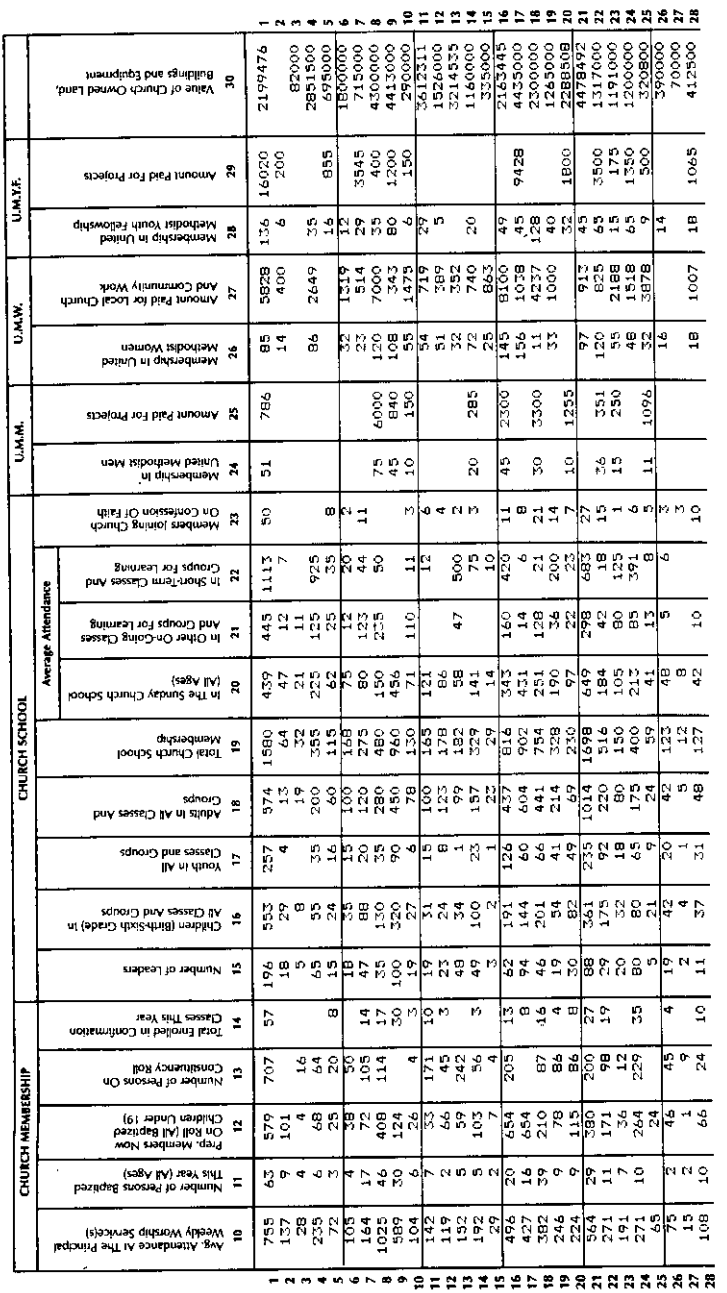
DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				RECEIVED			REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	From Other United Methodist Churches 3	From Other Denominations 4	By Charge Conference Action 5a	Withdrawn 5b	By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	By Death 8	Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
29	Mesquite First	Earnest E. Walt	1064	25	28	19	1	2	34	3	10	6	13	11			1056	1086	29
30	Mesquite St. Mark's	William B. Hutchinson	312	39	3	2		3	1	1	9		1				341	342	30
31	St. Stephen's	David M. Carr	323	6	10	7	15		9	5		3	4	5			304	317	31
32	Plano Christ	Donald W. Underwood	2804	145	111	29		14	45	3	7	2		6		1	3012	3020	32
33	Custer Road	Paul D. Goodrich	4947	160	273	213	205	19	140	23	5	30	28	42	14	17	5070	5201	33
34	Faith	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	134	5	5	2			6	4		119	16				19	154	34
35	Plano First	Philip D. Mercer	2831	35	51	45	41	5	75	7	14	6	11	15	5	4	2779	2820	35
36	St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley Jr.	2707	172	122	145	120	11	61	14		2	7	2			2929	2940	36
37	Arapaho	John B. Soper	868	26	30	23		28	29	10	2	6	17				855	878	37
38	Richardson First	R. David Shawver	5958	92	87	44	94	61	101	35	26	12	7				5845	5864	38
39	First Korean	Won Kie Kim	105	3	3	7	7	2	2	8	8	108						108	39
40	Rockwall	Jim Kimmel Brown Jr.	1207	63	38	11	41	29	23	13	8	8	1	8			1205	1205	40
41	Rowlett	John F. Allen Jr.	1501	54	77	48		6	31	7	6	2					1619	1630	41
42	Royse City	Melton H. Caraway	319	1	1	6		1	1	6	2	2					317	317	42
43	Pleasant Valley	Craig V. Heenan	67	8	7	7			1		2						86	86	43
44	Sachse	Mark Thurman	302	8	29	9	3	2	19	4		4		1			317	318	44
45	New Covenant	Richard E. Schaefer	296	15	13	10	6	7	2	2	3	1	3	9		1	300	314	45
46	Wylie	John M. Thornton	679	20	20	16		11	13	16	15			3			637	640	46
47	Richland	DISCONTINUED	137	1	5	3		8	136	2									47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	William C. Crouch																	48
49																			49
50	TOTAL 1996		46281	1340	1500	976	894	387	1060	280	327	424	2398	226	22	31	44048	47149	50
51	TOTAL 1995		45469	1236	1425	980	898	354	952	336	289	450	2291	247	25	29	43239	46281	51
52	INCREASE		812	104	75			33	108		38		107			2	809	868	52
53	DECREASE					-4	-4			-56		-26		-21	-3				53

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

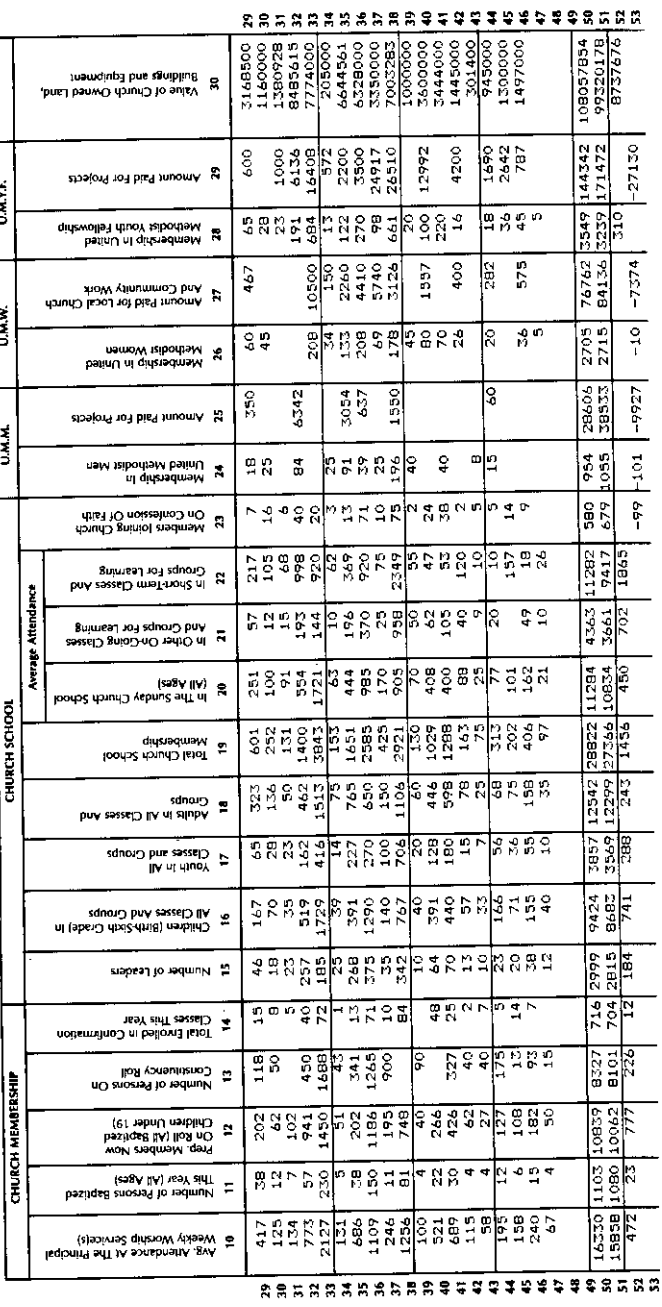
Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL							U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	755	63	579	707	57	196	553	257	574	1580	439	445	1113	50	51	786	85	5828	136	16020	2199476
2	137	9	101			18	29	4	13	64	47	12	7				14	400	6	200	
3	28	4	4	16		5	8		19	32	21	11									82000
4	235	6	68	64	8	65	55	35	200	365	225	125	925	8			86	2649	35	885	2851500
5	72	3	25	20		15	24	16	60	115	62	25	35						16		695000
6	105	4	38	50	8	18	35	15	100	168	75	12	20	2			32	1519	12		1860000
7	164	17	72	105	14	47	88	20	120	275	80	123	44	11			23	514	29	3545	715000
8	1025	46	408	114	17	35	130	35	280	480	150	235	50		75	6000	120	7000	35	400	4300000
9	589	30	124		30	100	320	90	450	960	456			3	45	840	108	343	80	1200	4413000
10	104	6	26	4		19	27	6	78	130	71	110	11	3	10	150	55	1475	6	150	290000
11	142	7	33	171	10	19	31	15	100	165	121		12	6			54	719	29		3612311
12	119	2	66	45	3	23	24	8	123	178	86			4			51	389	5		1526000
13	132	5	59	242		48	34	1	99	182	58	47	500	2			32	352			3214835
14	192	5	103	56	3	49	100	23	157	329	141		75	3	20	285	72	740	20		1160000
15	29	2	7	4		3	2	1	23	29	14		10				25	863			335000
16	496	20	654	205	13	62	191	126	437	816	343	160	420	11	45	2300	145	8100	49		2163445
17	427	16	654		8	94	144	60	604	902	431	14	6	8			156	1038	45	9428	4435000
18	382	39	210	87	16	46	201	66	441	754	251	128	21	21	30	3300	11	4237	128		2300000
19	246	9	78	86	4	19	54	41	214	328	190	38	200	14			33	1000	40	1800	1265000
20	224	9	115	86	8	30	82	49	69	230	97	22	23	7	10	1235			32		228850B
21	564	29	380	200	27	88	361	235	1014	1698	649	298	683	27	36	351	97	913	45		4478492
22	271	11	171	98	19	29	175	92	220	516	184	42	18	15	15	250	120	825	65	3500	1317000
23	191	7	36	12		20	32	18	80	150	105	80	125	1	15		55	2188	15	175	1191006
24	271	10	264	229	35	80	80	65	175	400	213	85	391	6			48	1518	65	1350	1200000
25	65		24			5	21	7	24	59	41	13	8	5	11	1096	32	3878	9	500	320800
26	75	2	46	45	4	19	42	20	42	123	48	5	6	3			16		14		390000
27	15	2	1	9		2	4	1	5	12	8			3							70000
28	108	10	66	24	10	11	37	31	48	127	42	10		10			18	1007	18	1065	412500

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL						U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
						Average Attendance											
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups for Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
29	417	38	202	118	15	46	167	65	323	601	251	57	217	7	18	350	60	467	65	600	3168500
30	125	12	62	50	8	18	70	28	136	252	100	12	105	16	25		45		28		1160000
31	134	7	102		5	23	35	23	50	131	91	15	68	6					23	1000	1380928
32	773	57	941	450	40	257	519	162	462	1400	554	193	998	40	84	6342	208	10500	191	6136	8485615
33	2127	230	1450	1688	72	185	1729	416	1513	3843	1721	144	920	20			34	150	684	16408	7774000
34	131	5	51	43	1	25	39	14	75	153	63	10	62	3	25	350	34	150	13	572	205000
35	686	38	202	341	13	268	391	227	765	1651	444	156	349	13	91	3054	133	2260	122	2200	6644561
36	1109	150	1186	1265	71	375	1290	270	650	2585	985	370	920	71	39	637	208	4410	270	3500	6328000
37	246	11	195	900	10	35	140	100	150	425	170	25	75	10	25		69	5740	98	24917	3350000
38	1256	81	748		84	342	767	706	1106	2921	905	958	2349	75	196	1550	178	3126	661	26510	7003283
39	100	4	40	90		16	40	20	60	130	70	50	55	2	40		45		20		1000000
40	521	22	266		48	64	391	128	446	1029	408	62	47	24			80	1937	100	12992	3600000
41	689	30	426	327	25	70	440	180	598	1288	400	105	53	38	40		70		220		3444000
42	115	4	62	40	2	13	57	15	78	163	88	40	120	2			26	400	16	4200	1445000
43	58	4	27	40	7	10	33	7	25	75	25	9	10	5	8						301400
44	195	12	127	175	5	23	166	56	68	313	77	20	157	14	15	60	20	282	18	1690	945000
45	158	6	108	13	14	20	71	36	75	202	101		157	9					36	2642	1300000
46	240	15	182	93	7	38	155	55	158	406	162	49	18				36	575	45	787	1497000
47	67	4	50	15		12	40	10	35	97	21	10	26				5		5		
48																					
49	16330	1103	10839	8327	716	2999	9424	3857	12542	28822	11284	4343	11282	580	954	28606	2705	76762	3549	144342	108057834
50	15858	1080	10062	8101	704	2815	8682	3569	12299	27366	10834	3661	9417	679	1055	38533	2715	84136	3239	171472	99320178
51	472	23	777	226	12	184	741	288	243	1456	450	702	1865	-99	-101	-9927	-10	-7374	310	-27130	8737676
52																					
53																					

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	CHURCH NAME	31 Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Mission Initiatives Fund	40a General Advance Specials	40b World Service Special Gifts	41 Youth Service Fund	42a Human Relations Day	42b One Great Hour Of Sharing	42c Peace With Justice
1																
2	Allen	110000	230837	725774	1910	16717	4638	1663	386	131	2523	481				
3	Suncreek		14200		10716											
4	Copeville		28717			415	115	41	10	3	393	10				
5	Casa Linda	136000	35902	108894		100	100	1130								
6	Casa View	81000	10720	75673		3948	1095	393	91	31						
7	Dallas Grace		229074			4297	1192	427	99	34	994	30		40	72	40
8	Greenland Hills	140050	84264			5344	1483	532	123	42	125	136			252	
9	Hamilton Park		118000	2200000	35000	21975	6096	2186	507	172		507		300	300	
10	Lake Highlands	245000	330947	910122		22973	6373	2285	530	180	2291				1145	
11	Lakewood	150000	30000	60000		4523	1255	450	104	35		104		35	407	
12	Munger Place	262440	295388	85563	13357	5429	1506	540	125	43						
13	Owenwood	93750	99207	71078		2252	890			53						
14	Preston Hollow	240000	168568	391351		9371	2600	932	216	73	3524	216		63	238	72
15	Ridgewood Park	206000	51600			8021	2225	798	185	63	1000	185		77	308	
16	St. John's					1557	432	155	36	12	22	36			24	
17	Spring Valley		445102	636978		27989	7764	2784	646	220	2255			270		
18	White Rock		353005			22551	3602	2243	520	177	456			20	471	58
19	Frisco	120000	65057	104490	5689	9604	2664	955	222	75						
20	Axe Memorial	130000	45635	78203		8692	2411	865	201	68	110	151				
21	Buckingham	81507	29576	557782	3414	6527	1811	649	151	51						
22	Garland First		594969			24880	6900	2475	574	195	4580	500			25	
23	New World	98000	220200	461287		10365	2875	1031	239	81		239		22	248	147
24	Garland St. Paul's	115000	75881	194000		5288	1467	526	122	41		122				
25	St. Philip's	100000	22346	42414		4764			250	85						
26	Wesley Korean	1500		47000		1261	350	125	29	10	200	29				
27	Heath	96200	40183	16000		2882	799	287	86	23		26				
28	Josephine					352	98	35	8	3		8				
	Lucas	122000	23439	185785		2748	762	273	63	22	680	63				

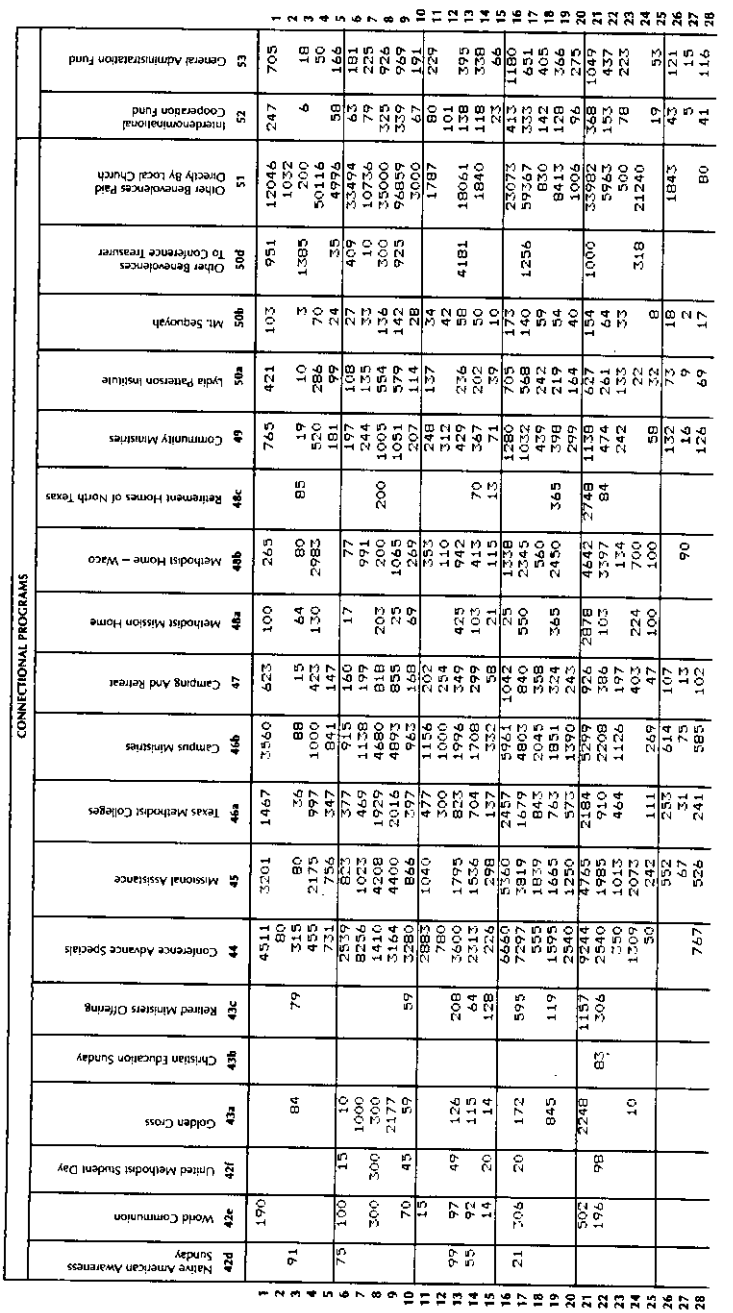
DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
	CHURCH NAME	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	Peace With Justice 42c	
29	Mesquite First	287400	136301	30315		14056	3899	1798	324	110	135	324		113	491	106		29
30	Mesquite St. Mark's	80000	25262	85042		4185	1161	416	97	23								30
31	St. Stephen's	114720	61974	130260		5047	1400	502	116	40								31
32	Plano Christ	202000	582322	5479491		27481	7624	2734	634	216	844	674						32
33	Custer Road		753426	2395235		49062	13610	4880	1132	385	1900							33
34	Faith	80000	20000	10212		2386	662	237	55	19	1315	189		108	395	80		34
35	Plano First		263248	218003	18116	26989	7487	2685	623	212	457	623						35
36	St. Andrew		719368	3469137		21848	8835	3168	775	250		735						36
37	Arapaho	105000	64300	137608		13713	2804	1764	716	108	572				223			37
38	Richardson First		1428385	2644367	69272	63325	17576	6302	1462	547	25025	1462			1000			38
39	First Korean	80000	150000	10212		1901	527	189	44	15								39
40	Rockwall	190000	190891	519383		15858	4399	1577	366	124					265			40
41	Rowlett	111000	359796	1867182		15980	4433	1590	369	125	600	369						41
42	Royse City	42000	15000	11500		3775	1047	375	87	30								42
43	Pleasant Valley	70000	19000	44732		481	133	48	11	4		11						43
44	Sachse	139000	58194	353374	2500	4498	1248	447	104	35								44
45	New Covenant		30000	168948		4117	1142	410	95	32								45
46	Wylie	120000	54500	81000						57	120				277			46
47	Richland		384989		2700	1690	469	168	39	13								47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIS																	48
49																		49
50	TOTAL 1996	4143567	8928283	24669283	162674	321517	140961	52270	12112	4244	49221	7190		1048	6151	503		50
51	TOTAL 1995	4071277	5857822	17683105	69153	317155	143802	51288	12131	4280	58809	7332	6	1008	6432	431		51
52	INCREASE	72290	3070461	6986178	93521	4362	-2841	982	-19	-36	-9588	-142	-6	40	-281	72		52
53	DECREASE																	53

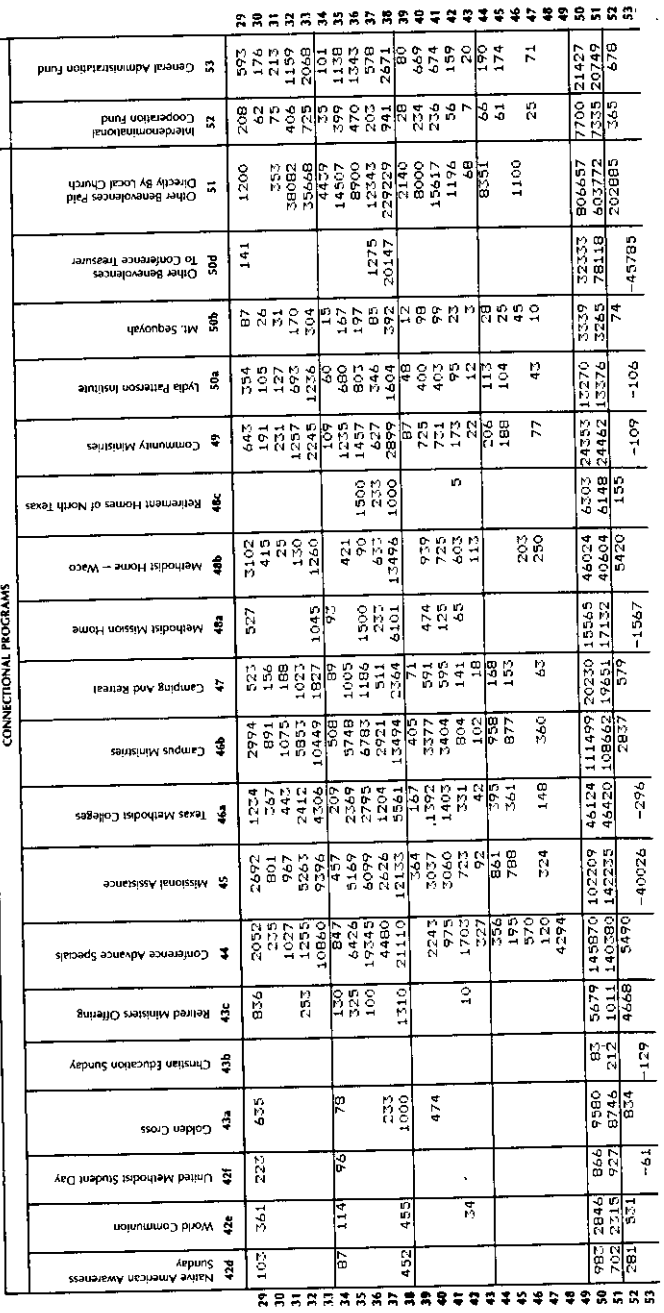
DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4



DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4



| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Apportioned Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s)
		54	55	56	57	58a	58b	59	60	61	62	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b
1	Allen	299	5100	2804	889	8654	4982	15487	4116	1685	667	100	44689	44689	29074	30874
2	Suncreek					4327	2491									
3	Copeville	7	127	66	22			785	102	42	17	100	5000	5000		
4	Casa Linda	203	1700	900	604	4327	2491	10520	2797	1145	453	56	33014	33014		
5	Casa View	71	1294	658	210	4200	2491	7657	972	798	158	100	28000	28000		
6	Dallas Grace	77	1511	674	229	4327	2491	3981	1058	433	171	100	27336	27336		
7	Greenland Hills	96	1631	819	284	4327	2627	4951	1216	539	213	100	29953	29953		
8	Hamilton Park	393	6708	3670	1169	8563	4992	20058	5411	2215	877	100	32445	32695	25690	25940
9	Lake Highlands	411	7009	3723	1222	8548	4714	21283	5657	2315	917	100	57750	57750	34388	34888
10	Lakewood	81	1380	726	241	4327	2496	4190	1114	456	180	100	30000	30000		
11	Munger Place	97	1656	770	289	4200	3092	5029	1337	547	217	100	28000	28000		
12	Oakwood		600	600	170	4180	2491	6311	1677	687	272	58	29734	29734		
13	Preston Hollow	167	2859	1447	499	4327	3401	8681	2307	944	374	100	36543	36543		
14	Ridgewood Park	143	2447	1162	427	4327	2496	7431	1975	808	320	100	34505	34505		
15	St. John's	28	475	238	83			1445	383	157	62	100				
16	Spring Valley	500	8539	4746	1489	9576	7419	25929	6892	2821	1117	100	55800	55800	24000	26000
17	White Rock	302	5380	3578	1200	8656	4982	20891	5533	2273	900	94	40529	40529	21345	
18	Frisco	172	2930	1560	511	4327	2491	8897	2365	968	383	100	40985	40985		
19	Axe Memorial	155	2652	1343	462	4772	2496	8053	2140	876	347	100	49132	49132		
20	Buckingham	117	1991	1021	347	4327	2491	6046	1607	658	260	100	36302	36302		
21	Garland First	445	7591	4048	1304	8607	4870	23049	6126	2507	993	100	44342	44342	23252	23509
22	New World	185	3162	1687	551	7447	4317	9603	2552	1045	414	100	39477	39477	26000	26000
23	Garland St. Paul's	94	1613	886	281	4838	2491	4899	1302	533	211	100	30700	30700		
24	St. Philip's				576	4327	2496	10028	2665	1091	432	53	33952	24433		
25	Wesley Korean	27	385	176	67	3490	1200	1169	311	127	50	100	24000	22908		
26	Heath	51	879	451	152	3109	2491	2670	710	290	115	100	17833	20248		
27	Josephine	8	107	60	19			326	87	35	14	100	3600	3600		
28	Lucas	49	838	458	146	4327	2491	2546	677	277	110	100	30177	30177		

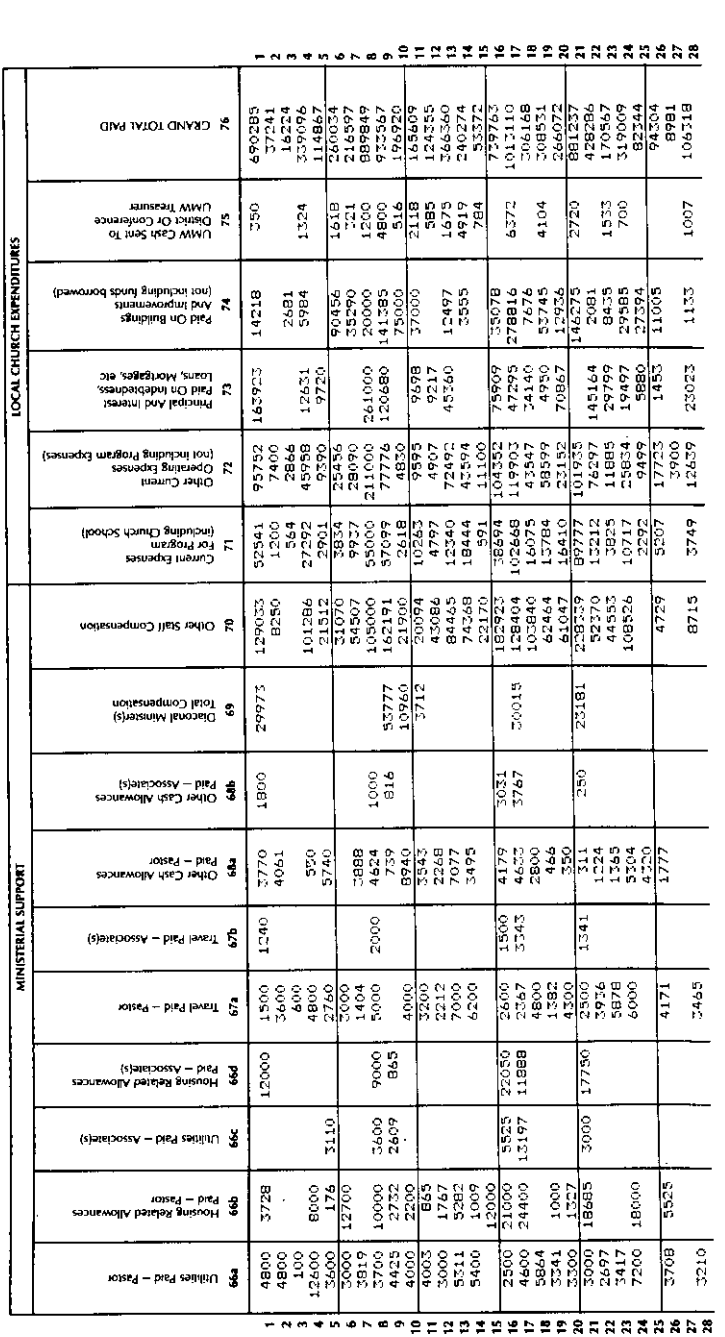
DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION: Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Apportion Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	
29	Mesquite First	251	4288	2261	748	7827	4992	13021	7461	1417	561	100	40824	40824	20065	20065	29
30	Mesquite St. Mark's	75	1277	690	223	3423	1957	3877	1030	422	167	100	22822	22822			30
31	St. Stephen's	90	1540	790	269	4228	2794	4676	1243	509	201	100	28185	28185			31
32	Plano Christ	491	8384	4730	1462	8246	4980	25459	6767	2770	1096	100	74100	74100	29351	29351	32
33	Custer Road	877	14968	8311	2610	10525	6704	45451	12081	4945	1957	100	65000	65000	59422	59422	33
34	Faith	43	728	367	127	4050	2239	2210	587	240	95	100	27000	27000			34
35	Plano First	482	8234	4762	1426	8454	4982	25003	6646	2720	1077	100	58662	58662	12596	12596	35
36	St. Andrew	569	9717	5148	1694	8654	4982	29504	7842	3210	1271	100	62960	62960	26285	26285	36
37	Arapaho	245	4184	2138	730	4327	2491	12704	3377	1382	547	100	44378	44808			37
38	Richardson First	1140	19231	10807	3370	17128	9964	58687	15601	6385	2528	100	67500	67500	91714	91714	38
39	First Korean	34	580	294	101	3204	2365	1761	468	192	76	100	20000	20000			39
40	Rockwall	283	4838	2582	844	4327	2491	14691	3905	1598	633	100	55002	55002			40
41	Rowlett	286	4876	2657	850	6492	3871	14804	3925	1611	638	100	44344	44344	11917	11917	41
42	Royse City	67	1152	625	201	3270	2166	3497	929	380	151	100	21800	21800			42
43	Pleasant Valley	9	147	87	26	3163	2491	446	118	49	19	100	12167	12167			43
44	Sachse	80	1372	692	239	4110	2059	4167	1108	453	179	100	27400	27400			44
45	New Covenant	74	1256	657	219	4001	2793	3814	1014	415	164	100	22400	22420			45
46	Wylie		367	1195	384	3851	2491	1087	1778	728	288	21	30722	30722			46
47	Richland	30	516	276	90			1366	416	170	67	100	18063	18063			47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST			1706													48
49																	49
50	TOTAL 1996	9299	156026	88953	29087	245578	148841	504239	135515	55468	21959	97	1605627	1609231	435589	437226	50
51	TOTAL 1995	9428	102676	82181		237286	131009	490144	132859	54454	26177	98	1554642	1544717	462526	449969	51
52	INCREASE		53350	6772		8292	17832	14095	2656	1014			50985	64514	-26937	-12743	52
53	DECREASE	-129									-4218	-1					53

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

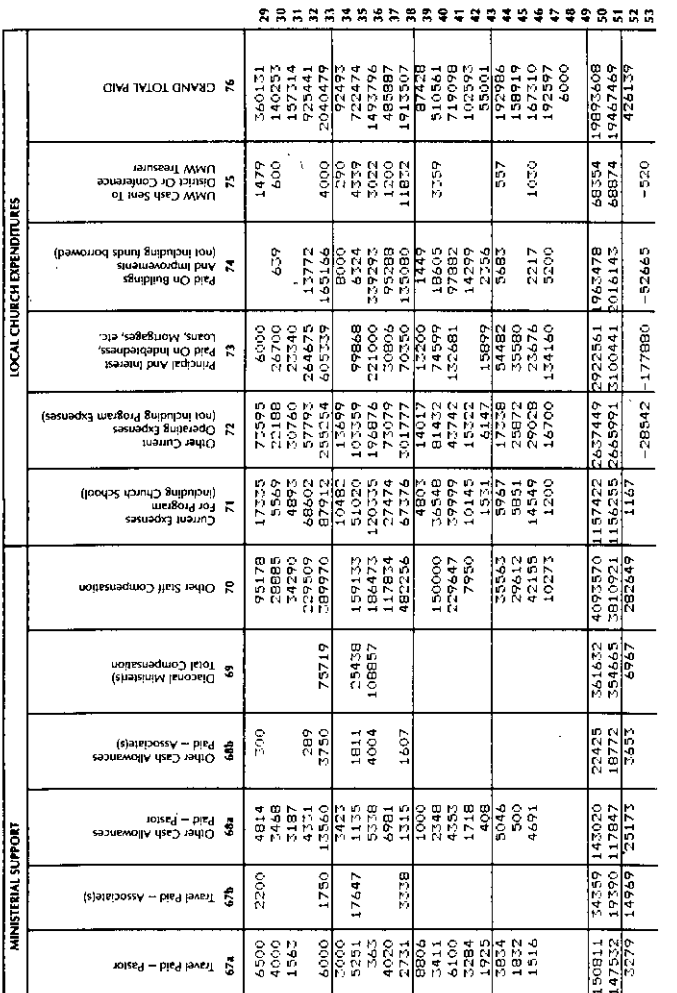
Statistical Table No. 6



	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES																			
	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																			
	Utilities Paid – Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor	Utilities Paid – Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s)	Travel Paid – Pastor	Travel Paid – Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	4800	3728		12000	1500	1240	3770	1800	29973	1290033	52541	93752	163923	14218	350	690285	1
2	4800				3600		4061			8250	1200	7400				37241	2
3	100				600						564	2866		2681		16224	3
4	12600	8000			4800		550			101286	27292	45958	12631	5984	1324	339096	4
5	3600	176	3110		2760		5740			21512	2901	9390	9720			114867	5
6	3000	12700			3000					31070	3834	25456		90456	1618	260034	6
7	3819				1404		3888			54507	9927	28090		35290	721	216597	7
8	3700	10000	3600	9000	5000	2000	4624	1000	53777	109000	55000	211000	261000	20000	1200	888849	8
9	4425	2732	2609	865			739	816		162191	57699	77776	120680	141585	4800	972567	9
10	4000	2200			4000		8940		10960	21900	2618	4830		75800	516	196920	10
11	4003	865			3200		3543		3712	20094	10263	9595	9698	37000	2118	165609	11
12	3000	1767			2212		2268			43086	4797	4907	9217		585	124355	12
13	5311	9282			7000		7077			84465	12340	72492	45360	12497	1675	366360	13
14	5400	1009			6200		3495			74268	18444	42594		3555	4919	240274	14
15		12000								22170	591	11100			784	53372	15
16	2500	21000	5525	22050	2600	1500	4179	3031		182923	38694	104352	75909	33078		729763	16
17	4600	24400	13197	11888	2567	3343	4633	3767	30015	128404	102668	119903	47295	278816	6372	1013110	17
18	5864				4800		2800			103840	16075	43547	34140	7676		306168	18
19	3341	1000			1382		466			62464	15784	58599	4950	53745	4104	308531	19
20	3300	1327			4300		350			61047	16410	23152	70867	12936		266072	20
21	3000	18685	3000	17750	2500	1341	311	250	23181	228339	89777	101935		146275	2720	881237	21
22	2697				3956		1224			52270	13212	76297	145164	2081		428286	22
23	3417				5878		1365			44553	3825	11885	29799	8435	1533	170567	23
24	7200	18000			6000		3304			108526	10717	25834	19497	29585	700	319009	24
25							4220				2292	9499	5880	27394		82344	25
26	3708	5525			4171		1777			4729	5207	17723	1453	11005		94304	26
27												3900				8981	27
28	3210				3465					8715	3749	12659	23023	1133	1007	106518	28

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

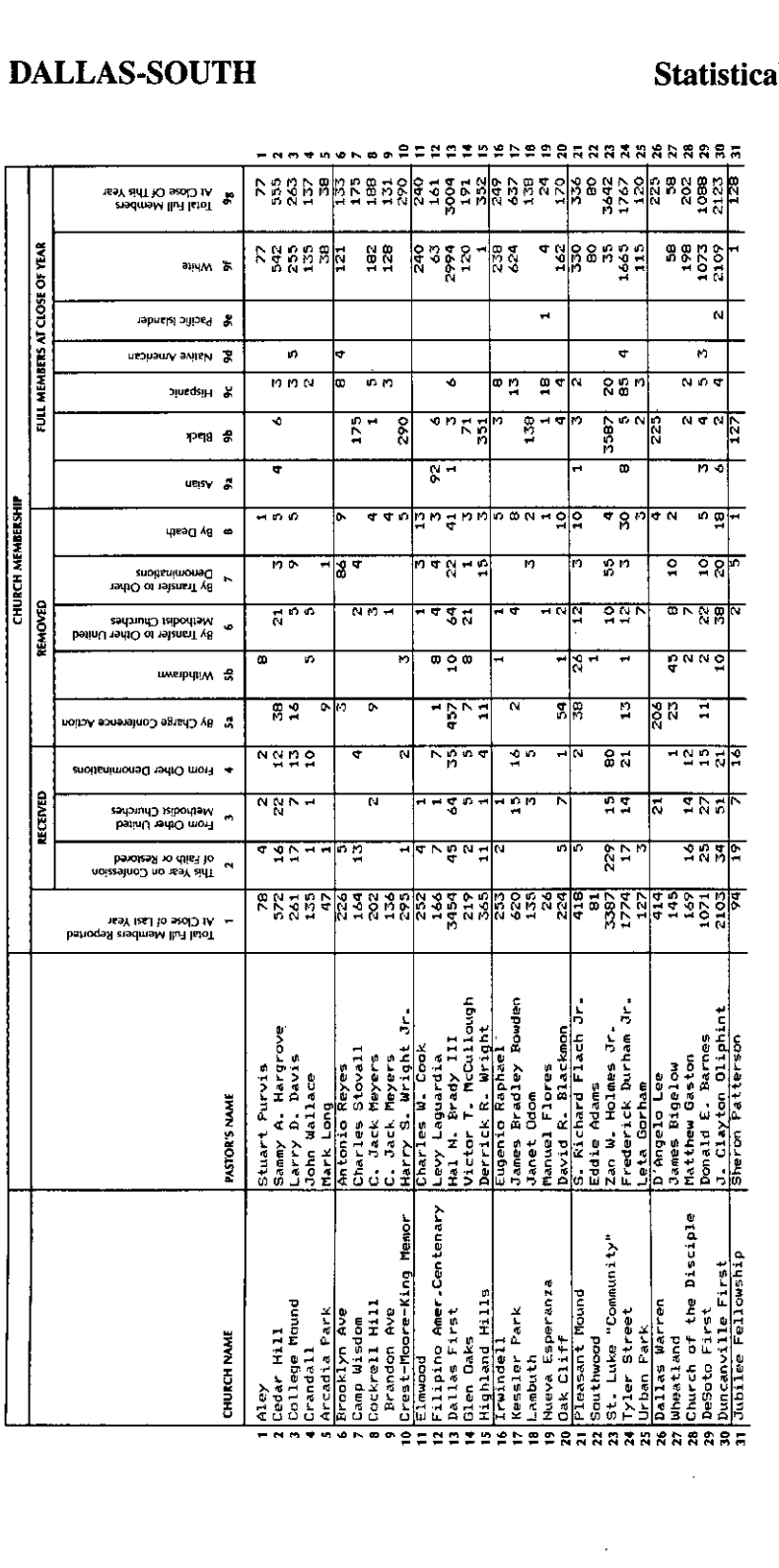
Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES									
	Utilities Paid – Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor	Utilities Paid – Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s)	Travel Paid – Pastor	Travel Paid – Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s)	Diaconal Ministers) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
29	4190		3060	6600	6500	2200	4814	300		95178	17335	77595	6000		1479	360131	29
30	2500	514			4000		7448			28885	5569	22188	26700	659	600	140253	30
31	3296	3912			1562		3187			34290	4893	30760	22340			137314	31
32	4599			12000			4331	289		229509	68602	57793	264675	13772		725441	32
33		35000		12750	6000	1750	13560	3750	75719	389970	87912	295854	605239	165186	4000	2040479	33
34	3000				3000		3423				10480	13699		8000	290	92493	34
35	3939	19691		9600	5251	17647	1135	1811	25438	159133	51020	105359	99868	6324	4339	722474	35
36	5250	31070		11940	363		5338	4004	108857	186473	120335	196876	221000	339293	3022	1493796	36
37	3631				4020		6981			117854	27474	73079	30806	95288	1200	485887	37
38	4200	22400	10650	41416	2731	3338	1315	1607		482256	67376	301777	70350	135080	11822	1913507	38
39		8000			8806		1000				4803	14017	13260	1449		87428	39
40	3219	604			3411		2348			150000	36548	81432	74599	18605	3559	510561	40
41	7150		542	9208	6100		4353			229647	39999	42742	132681	97882		719098	41
42	2886	1306			3284		1718			7950	10145	15322		14299		102593	42
43	2100	4399			1925		408				1531	6147	15899	2756		55001	43
44	3177	1456			3834		5046			35543	5967	17338	54482	5683	537	192986	44
45	3000	11125			1832		500			29612	9851	25872	35580			138919	45
46	3185				1516		4691			42185	14549	29028	23676	2217	1030	167310	46
47										10273	1200	16700	134160	5200		192597	47
48																6000	48
49	164717	289871	45297	177067	150811	34359	143020	22425	361632	4093570	1157422	2657449	2922561	963478	68354	19893608	49
50	152670	276144	45676	166322	147532	19390	117847	18772	354665	3810921	1156255	2665991	3100441	2016143	68874	19467469	50
51	12047	13727	-403	10755	3279	14969	25173	3653	6967	282649	1167	-28542	-177880	-52665	-520	426139	51
52																	52
53																	53

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1



	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)	
1	Aley	Stuart Purvis	78	4	2	2		8			1	1					77	77	1
2	Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	572	16	22	12	38		21	3	5	4	6	3			542	555	2
3	College Mound	Larry D. Davis	261	17	7	13	16		5	9	5			3	5		235	263	3
4	Crandall	John Wallace	135	1	1	10		5	5					2			135	137	4
5	Arcadia Park	Mark Long	47	1			9			1							38	38	5
6	Brooklyn Ave	Antonio Reyes	226	5		3				86		9		8	4		121	133	6
7	Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	164	13		4			2	4		4	175				182	175	7
8	Cockrell Hill	C. Jack Meyers	202		2		9		3				1	5			128	188	8
9	Brandon Ave	C. Jack Meyers	136						1			4		3				131	9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Harry S. Wright Jr.	295	1		2		3				5	290					290	10
11	Elmwood	Charles W. Cook	252	4	1				1	3	13	3	6				240	240	11
12	Filipino Amer.Centenary	Levy Laguardia	166	7	1	7	1	8	4	4	3	92	6				63	161	12
13	Dallas First	Hal N. Brady III	3454	45	64	35	457	10	64	22	41	1	3	6			2994	3004	13
14	Glen Oaks	Victor T. McCullough	219	2	5	5	7	8	21	1	3		71				120	191	14
15	Highland Hills	Derrick R. Wright	365	11	1	4	11			15	3		351				1	352	15
16	Irwindell	Eugenio Raphael	233	2	1			1	1		5		3	8			238	249	16
17	Kessler Park	James Bradley Rowden	620		15	16	2		4		8			13			624	637	17
18	Lasbuth	Janet Odom	135		3	5				3	2		138					138	18
19	Nueva Esperanza	Manuel Flores	26						1		1		1	18		1	4	24	19
20	Oak Cliff	David R. Blackmon	224	5	7	1	54	1	2		10		4	4			162	170	20
21	Pleasant Mound	S. Richard Flach Jr.	418	5		2	38	26	12	3	10	1	3	2			330	336	21
22	Southwood	Eddie Adams	81					1									80	80	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes Jr.	3387	229	15	80			10	55	4		3587	20			35	3642	23
24	Tyler Street	Frederick Durham Jr.	1774	17	14	21	13	1	12	3	30	8	5	85	4		1665	1767	24
25	Urban Park	Leta Gorham	127	3					7		3			2			115	120	25
26	Dallas Warren	D'Angelo Lee	414		21		206				4		225					225	26
27	Wheatland	James Bigelow	145			1	23	45	8	10	2						58	58	27
28	Church of the Disciple	Matthew Gaston	169	14	14	12		2	7				2	2			198	202	28
29	DeSoto First	Donald E. Barnes	1071	25	27	15	11	2	22	10	5	3	4	5	3		1073	1088	29
30	Duncanville First	J. Clayton Oliphint	2103	34	51	21		10	38	20	18	6	2	4		2	2109	2123	30
31	Jubilee Fellowship	Sheron Patterson	94	19	7	16			2	5	1		127				1	128	31

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)	
32	Duncanville Trinity	Diana R. Holbert	194	5	4	12	38		9	4	7	1	6				157	164	32
33	Forney	Arville McLain	239		7	2	25	1		3				1			214	215	33
34	Grand Prairie First	Leighton H. Bearden	1243	23	15	13	8	171	22	25	17	5	3	11		1	1034	1051	34
35	Inglewood	Joseph R. Stabile	632	1	26	2		12	34	17	9			16			570	589	35
36	Trailwood	Carol Woods	537	28	7			36	14	9	5	1	1	12			494	508	36
37	Hutchins	James Bigelow	60	1					3		2			1	1		54	56	37
38	Kaufman	John D. Gondol	389	5	3	4	4	2	2	7	8		1	2			376	378	38
39	Kemp	Donald Pellikan	151	3	4	1	3		2		2						150	152	39
40	Becker	Donald Pellikan	71	2	1	3											77	77	40
41	Lancaster First	Don H. Yeager	605	12	9	7	22		13	5	11		3	2	1	1	575	582	41
42	God's Kingdom	Marshall E. Hodge	68		34			8					94					94	42
43	Skyline	Ouidga Meyers	20		1				2								19	19	43
44	Mabank	Royce W. Riley	607	14	16	10	23		2		7	2				3	630	615	44
45	Wilson Chapel	Richard Brannan	14														14	14	45
46	Rosser First	Richard Brannan	22														22	22	46
47	Seagoville	Bob B. Bryan	256	4	8	9		6	9	1	7	4	1	2	3		244	254	47
48	Terrell First	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	612	8	12	7		3	3	4	11	11	1		1		605	618	48
49	Poetry	Glenn A. Noblin	38		2	1		2		2	1						36	36	49
50	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	21								3		18					18	50
51	Porter's Chapel	MERGED	31	1	1	1			34										51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	Henry L. Masters Sr.																	52
53																			53
54	TOTAL 1996		23423	589	431	356	1021	372	402	334	286	139	5135	242	21	8	16839	22584	54
55	TOTAL 1995		24588	595	415	347	1291	297	435	191	308	142	5078	265	19	8	17911	23423	55
56	INCREASE				16	9		75		143			57		2				56
57	DECREASE		-1165	-6			-270		-33		-22	-3		-23			-1072	-1039	57

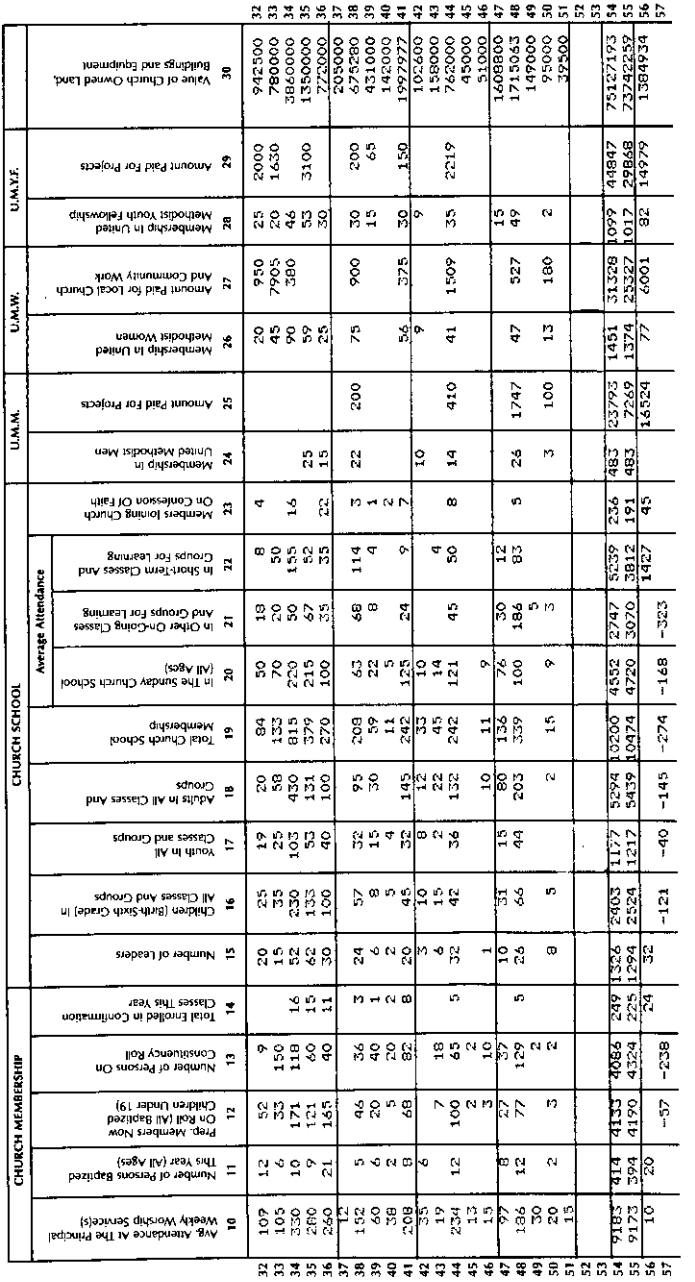
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
						Average Attendance												
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	52	4	13	19		6	7	5	15	33	23	6	35	3			7		6		208500
2	236	5	191	109	3	25	93	40	143	301	140	148	177	14	32	3000	8	200	90	500	1646190
3	159	29	74	27	24	10	28	24	43	105	72	16	14	11	22		18	744	18	1500	516300
4	97	4	36			13	27	16	36	92	47	42	40	1	12		12		20	1100	127000
5	23	1	5	10		2	2		6	10	8		20								119000
6	48	1	17			8	10	1	45	64	40						10	126			818000
7	140	4	27	8	7	11	17	15	14	57	35	40	20	2	26	2100	23	1722	21	661	600000
8	50		6			10	8	3	48	69	39	8					33	368			1189000
9	33					3	5		37	45	17						24	1227			500000
10	90	1	30	10	8	6	14	10	15	45	8	45	25	3	15	200	30	250	20	550	122500
11	111		8	10		25	10	6	104	145	87	35	80	2			34	313	6		2000000
12	121		70	51	7	10	46	30	47	133	58	35		9	21	2131	39	400	25		685000
13	900	44	669	1625	12	253	346	85	882	1566	635	797	3604				141	2675			20862913
14	65	2	12	35	5	12	24	14	45	95	35	12			20	250	25	1000	14		1334000
15	165	1	126	140	6	13	100	25	125	263	60	60	50		15		42		15		1160000
16	60		32		2	24	40	2	108	174	35		20	2			30	250			1272000
17	200	12	125	75	4	15	70	23	12	122	125	12		4			30	200	25		1101190
18	50	3	16	7		7	10	12	32	61	20	30	30				25	2000	8		300000
19	20		15																		
20	101	2	10	3		18	30	12	95	155	78	25	10	5			28		50		3190800
21	99	3	5	6	3	31	7	6	212	256	106		12	3			72	1233			1710570
22	21		4	12		4			15	19	10	4	32				7				610000
23	2010	92	912	357	30	90	230	140	465	925	205	275	75	25	175	13155	105	3394	175	5766	3060000
24	540	17	142		8	66	90	90	515	761	498	200	45	5					68	10000	5900000
25	50	1	19	20	2	5	12		25	44	32	6	20	1			25	625			1782000
26	200		5	6		2	3	3	3	11	10	40			10	500	20	1000	5	5	150000
27	25		18																		600000
28	189	5	51	112	11	24	87	27	123	261	103	44	35	11			62	85	48		6000
29	330	19	220	203	21	146	134	69	297	646	247	258	239	21					61		2199800
30	685	30	325	383	30	140	119	80	284	623	483	55	50	28			96	790	50	15401	5170710
31	95	15	55	44		30	27	7	33	97	70	30	10	18	20		25		15		300000

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
						Average Attendance											
	Avg. Attendance at The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Consistency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
32	107	12	52	9		20	25	19	20	84	50	18	8	4			20	950	25	2000	942500
33	105	6	33	150	3	15	35	25	58	133	70	20	50	16			45	7905	20	1630	780000
34	336	10	171	118	16	52	230	103	430	815	220	50	155		25		90	380	46		3860000
35	280	9	121	60	15	62	133	53	131	379	215	67	52		15		59		53	3100	1350000
36	260	21	165	40	11	30	100	40	100	270	100	35	35	22			25		30		772000
37	12																				205000
38	152	5	46	36	3	24	57	32	95	208	63	68	114	3	22	200	75	900	30	200	675280
39	60	6	20	40	1	6	8	15	30	59	22	8	4	1					15	65	431000
40	38	2	5	20	2	2	5	4		11	5			2							142000
41	208	8	68	82	8	20	45	32	145	242	125	24	9	7			56	375	30	150	1992977
42	35	6	7	18	5	3	10	8	12	33	10				10		9		9		102600
43	19			2		6	15	2	22	45	14										158000
44	234	12	100	65	5	32	42	36	132	242	121	45	50	8	14	410	41	1509	35	2219	762000
45	13		2	2																	45000
46	15		3	10		1			10	11	9										51000
47	97	8	27	37		10	31	15	80	136	76	30	12	5	26	1747	47	527	15		1608860
48	186	12	77	129	5	26	66	44	203	359	100	186	83						49		1715063
49	30			2								5									149000
50	20	2	3	2		8	5		2	15	9	3			3	100	13	180	2		95000
51	15																				32500
52																					
53																					
54	9185	414	4133	4086	249	1326	2403	1177	5294	10200	4582	2747	2639	236	483	23793	1451	31328	1099	44847	75127193
55	9173	394	4190	4324	225	1294	2524	1217	5439	10474	4720	3070	3812	191	483	7269	1374	25327	1017	29848	73742252
56	10	20			24	32							1427	45		16524	77	6001	82	14979	1384934
57			-57	-238			-121	-40	-145	-274	-168	-323									

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS 31 Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc)	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS 35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Mission Initiatives Fund	40a General Advance Specials	40b World Service Special Gifts	41 Youth Service Fund	42a Human Relations Day	42b One Great Hour Of Sharing	42c Peace With Justice
1	Aloy	18850	26761			1049	291	104	24	8	717				55	
2	Cedar Hill		283023	272999		7965	2210	792	184	62	1673				393	
3	College Mound	91200	16000			2741	760	273	63	21		63				
4	Crandall	70000	9040			921	236	92	21	7		21				
5	Arcadia Park	63000														
6	Brooklyn Ave	75615	28000			3976	639	229	53	31	713	53		300	61	
7	Camp Wisdom	140000	23000	42000	20000	2303	161	108	67	18	1500				91	
8	Cockrell Hill	97000	42000			780				5	200					
9	Brandon Ave	53000	10000									85				
10	Crest-Moore-King Mem	92600				3484	1022	366	85	29						
11	Elmwood		111339			6401	1776	637	148	56		45				
12	Filipino Amer.Conten	80000				2378	660	237	55	19		55		36	41	34
13	Dallas First		1850000			63305	17561	6297	1460	497	6871	61			1383	
14	Glen Oaks	172000	29000	6140		3630	120	130	13	14	402				127	
15	Highland Hills			135000	10000	3653	1013	363	84	29		84				
16	Irwindell	135000	27000	28279		7298										
17	Kessler Park	46932	362561		25000	4819	1337	479	111	38						
18	Lambuth	40000			24000	225	150	209	49	17		52				
19	Nueva Esperanza		10011												62	
20	Oak Cliff	136000	167398			706					500					
21	Pleasant Mound	110000	63405			7298										
22	Southwood	104000														
23	St. Luke "Community"	93000	160000	1425000	115000	29284	8124	2913	676	230		676				
24	Tyler Street	123000	1350000	63000		21979	1458	632	158	79	226					
25	Urban Park	80000				838			51	17					40	
26	Dallas Warren			48000		2900										
27	Wheatland	132000	7164	34000												
28	Church of the Discip	123000	47000	101000		1615	448	161	37	13		82			419	
29	DeSoto First	114600	83837	458892		12166	3375	1210	281	95	303	281		119	187	126
30	Duncanville First	309700	273743	1836672		24761	6869	2463	571	194					193	
31	Jubilee Fellowship	100000		400000												

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
	CHURCH NAME	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	
32	Duncanville Trinity	1110000	184500	47824		3386	939	337	78	27	1091	371			260		
33	Forney	130000	2592:34	224257		3314	919	330	76	26							
34	Grand Prairie First			14975		14541	4034	1446	335	114	1959						
35	Inglewood			478157													
36	Trailwood	85500	33628	361661		2701	749	269	63	21	915	69					
37	Hutchins		93000			705	196	70	16	6		20					
38	Kaufman	70500	84495	55000		5166	1433	514	119	41	250	119					
39	Kemp	76000	20180			1760	488	175	41	14							
40	Recker		50388			571	159	57	13	4							
41	Lancaster First	115600	54444	234112		8525	2365	848	197	67	370			140	234	132	
42	God's Kingdom	20000				585	154	55	13	4							
43	Skyline		2512			263	73	26	6	2							
44	Mabank	105000	41000			7670	2128	763	177	60		28					
45	Wilson Chapel					186	52	19	4	1		4					
46	Rosser First					194	54	19	4	2							
47	Seagoville	121700	104000			3412	946	339	79	27		79			31		
48	Terrell First	96100	168599	4728		7083	1965	705	163	56	422	163			78		
49	Poetry		20000			318	88	32	7	2							
50	Terrell Warren Chape					355	99	35	8	3		52					
51	Porter's Chapel					15											
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT											600					
53																	
54	TOTAL 1996	3540897	61002284	3269696	194000	269697	65271	23784	5590	1950	18114	3063		815	3655	292	
55	TOTAL 1995	3732247	6210648	5187808	202012	267363	68007	25046	5914	2241	25712	2140		416	3007	130	
56	INCREASE			1082188		2334						923		399	648	162	
57	DECREASE	-191350	-110384		-8012		-2736	-1292	-324	-291	-7598						

DALLAS-SOUTH

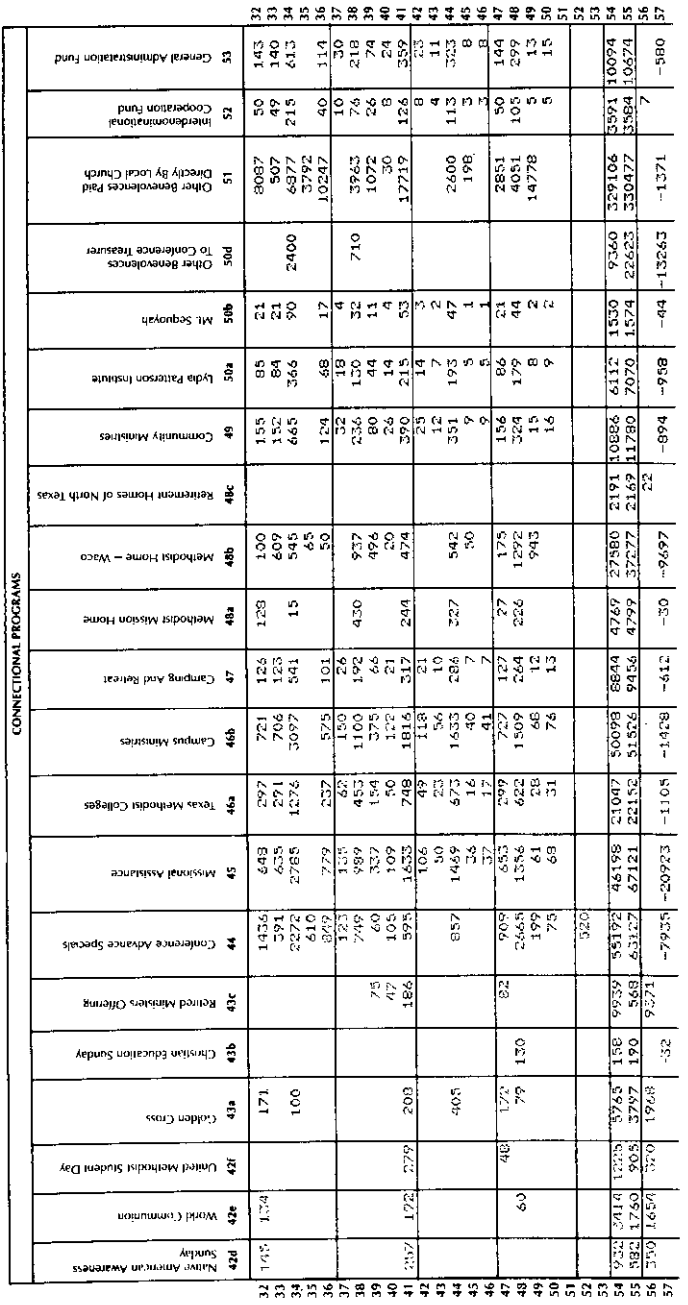
Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home – Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53
1	22						335	201	92	223	39		362		48	26	6			15	44
2				54		89	666	1525	699	1696	297	800	2555		364	201	49		14538	118	336
3							1800	525	241	584	102				125	69	17		2814	40	116
4							551	176	81	196	34				42	23	6			14	39
5																					
6		64	64	74		397	964	441	202	490	86	81	316	66	105	58	14	600	350	34	97
7							318								25	40	18		3320	9	10
8		69				181	508	161	125	200	50	113	192						135		
9				70			135						111								
10							250			785	137		25		169	93	23			54	155
11				63		500	2674	1226	562	1363	238		838		293	161	40			95	270
12	59	55		196	28	48	272	455	209	506	89	38	260	83	109	60	15		1778	35	100
13		2424		1360		7396	13788	12123	5557	13483	2357	1865	7817	1800	2896	1595	392	2915	66594	935	2669
14	285					45	315					50	160		36		9			27	77
15							205	699	321	778	136				167	92	23			54	154
16							315						35		220				662		
17				25			589	923	423	1026	179		575		46	121	30		4741	71	203
18						80	110		185	50	78					50					89
19																					
20	87	166	65	530		100	555	933								125			2040		
21				614		45	1444						560								
22				136		37	45						490		1340	738	181			433	1235
23			500				5945	3608	2570	6237	1090				316	138	79	1110	120000	158	316
24				40			4145	1184	553	1342	237		2191		44		14		125	33	
25		37		24		84	342	25	175			26	20								
26							195														
27							56						55		74	41	10		300		68
28			105	936			946	309	142	344	60					307	75			24	28
29	77	136	164	210		398	2431	2330	1068	2591	453	302	1640	145	557			1625	3449	180	513
30		77		258		149	2858	4242	2173	5274	922	97	3080	97	1133	624	153		31488	366	1044
31	145	134		171			1434	648	297	721	126	128	100		155	85	21		8087	50	143

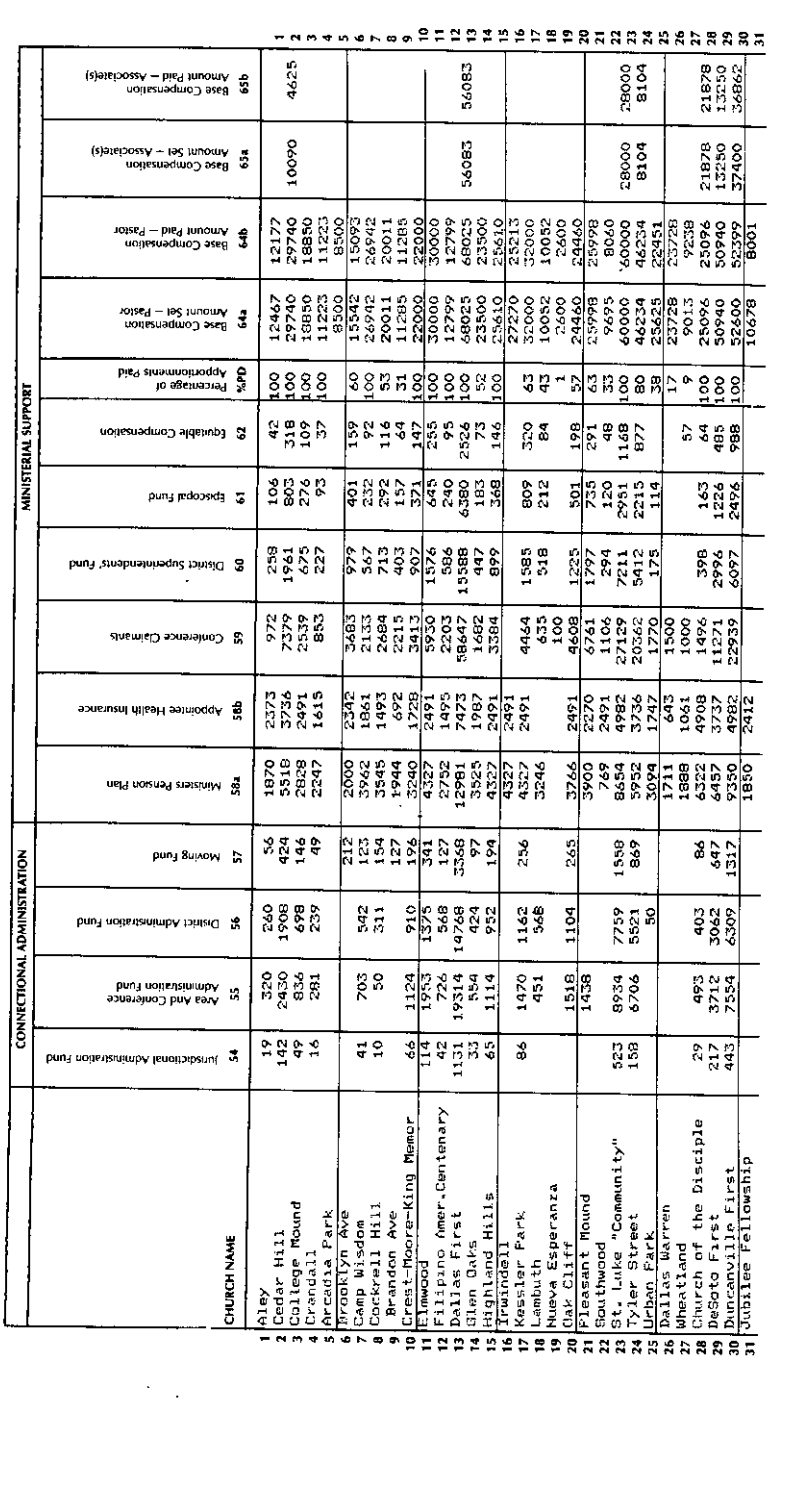
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4



DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5



	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Sel – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Sel – Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s)
		54	55	56	57	58a	58b	59	60	61	62	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b
1	Aley	19	320	260	56	1870	2373	972	258	106	42	100	12467	12177	10090	4625
2	Cedar Hill	142	2430	1908	424	5518	3736	7379	1961	803	318	100	29740	29740		
3	College Mound	49	836	698	146	2828	2491	2539	675	276	109	100	18850	18850		
4	Crandall	16	281	239	49	2247	1615	853	227	93	37	100	11223	11223		
5	Arcadia Park												8500	8500		
6	Brooklyn Ave				212	2000	2342	3683	979	401	159	60	15542	15093		
7	Camp Wisdom	41	703	542	123	3962	1861	2133	567	232	92	100	26942	26942		
8	Cockrell Hill	10	50	311	154	3845	1493	2684	713	292	116	53	20011	20011		
9	Brandon Ave				127	1944	692	2215	403	157	64	31	11285	11285		
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	66	1124	910	196	3240	1728	3413	907	371	147	100	22000	22000		
11	Elmwood	114	1953	1375	341	4327	2491	5930	1576	645	255	100	30000	30000		
12	Filipino Amer.Centenary	42	726	568	127	2752	1495	2203	586	240	95	100	12799	12799		
13	Dallas First	1131	19314	14768	3368	12981	7473	58647	15588	6380	2526	100	68025	68025	56083	56083
14	Glen Oaks	33	554	424	97	3525	1987	1662	447	183	73	52	23500	23500		
15	Highland Hills	65	1114	952	194	4327	2491	3384	899	368	146	100	25610	25610		
16	Irwindell					4327	2491						27270	25213		
17	Kessler Park	86	1470	1162	256	4327	2491	4464	1585	809	320	63	32000	32000		
18	Lambuth		451	568		3246		633	518	212	84	43	10052	10052		
19	Nueva Esperanza							100				1	2600	2600		
20	Oak Cliff		1518	1104	265	3766	2491	4608	1225	501	198	57	24460	24460		
21	Pleasant Mound		1438			3900	2270	6741	1797	735	291	63	25998	25998		
22	Southwood						2491	1106	294	120	48	33	9695	8060		
23	St. Luke "Community"	523	8934	7759	1588	8654	4982	27129	7211	2951	1168	100	60000	60000	28000	28000
24	Tyler Street	158	6706	5521	869	5952	3736	20362	5412	2215	877	80	46234	46234	8104	8104
25	Urban Park			50		3094	1747	1770	175	114		38	25625	22451		
26	Dallas Warren		1438			1711	643	1500				17	23728	23728		
27	Wheatland					1888	1061	1000			57	9	9013	9238		
28	Church of the Disciple	29	493	403	84	6322	4908	1496	398	163	64	100	25096	25096	21878	21878
29	DeSoto First	217	3712	3062	647	6457	3737	11271	2996	1226	485	100	50940	50940	13250	13250
30	Duncanville First	443	7554	6309	1317	9350	4982	22939	6097	2496	988	100	52600	52399	37400	36862
31	Jubilee Fellowship					1850	2412						10678	8001		

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Apportioned Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s)
		54	55	56	57	58a	58b	59	60	61	62	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b
32	Duncanville Trinity	61	1033	799	180	3842	1495	3136	834	341	135	100	16434	16434	15255	15255
33	Forney	59	1011	782	176	3992	2239	3070	816	334	132	100	26546	26546		
34	Grand Prairie First	260	4436	3655	774	8238	4982	13471	3580	1445	580	100	42730	42730		
35	Inglewood					4327	2491	3198	1805	739	292	21	33453	33453		
36	Trailwood	49	824	692	144	4313	2491	5003	1330	544	215	68	28054	28054		
37	Hutchins	13	215	176	38	770		653	174	71	28	100	4555	4605		
38	Kaufman	92	1576	1244	275	4327	2491	4786	1272	521	206	100	36150	36132		
39	Kemp	31	537	444	94	2029	1503	1630	433	177	70	100	14400	14100		
40	Becker	10	174	143	30	1410	762	529	141	58	23	100	8500	8500		
41	Lancaster First	152	2601	2049	454	4315	2491	7898	2099	859	340	100	43078	43351		
42	God's Kingdom	10	169	150	30			514	137	56	22	100	6048	6048		
43	Skyline	5	80	63	14			244	65	27	11	100	2880	2880		
44	Mabank	137	2340	1892	408	4327	2491	7105	1889	773	306	100	33272	33272		
45	Wilson Chapel	3	57	50	10	123	52	172	46	19	7	100	2241	2322		
46	Rosser First	3	59	56	10	123		179	48	20	8	100	2406	2406		
47	Seagoville	61	1041	825	182	3016	1766	3161	840	344	136	100	20108	20108		
48	Terrell First	127	2161	1761	377	4327	2491	6562	1744	714	283	100	34300	34300		
49	Poetry	6	97	80	17			294	78	32	13	100	5200	5600		
50	Terrell Warren Chapel	6	108	81	19			329	87	36	14	100	6240	6240		
51	Porter's Chapel				2			246	7	3	1	24	1800	1800		
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT															
53																
54	TOTAL 1996	4269	60200	63835	13846	169408	103425	265038	70919	29222	11581	86	1140878	1131106	190060	184057
55	TOTAL 1995	4849	52762	61487		171700	94143	265809	72734	30250	14493	88	1147684	1154911	190918	191394
56	INCREASE		27438	2348			9282									
57	DECREASE	-580				-2292		-771	-1815	-1028	-2912	-2	-6806	-23805	-858	-7337

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Ministet(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1	2500	479			1769		1188			64354	2510	4484		8874		42149	1
2	4400	16800	1274	4249	3860	582	5270	1135		3780	10392	38740		109937	225	357243	2
3	5716				4680		5437			3200	2659	11250				73598	3
4	2283	135			2400		97				5849	12531		15084		60939	4
5	1300	500									250					10550	5
6	3899				1769					13873	1037	25132			532	76870	6
7	4403	2700			2000		1300				875	9404	13000	14750	528	96818	7
8	1386	4114			396		105			16915	2090	22516	1124	15684	300	97257	8
9	3607				1488					16861	1864	20110			633	61966	9
10	2000	6000			1500		500			32600	3000	34000	11000	10000	300	142993	10
11	2900	12000			3814					81661	15888	38373			1141	222164	11
12	4375	256			6460		3480			12188	3719	8942		6277	1353	76613	12
13	5400	38200	5750	28200	1711	4737			33500	558086	209475	393569				1790313	13
14	3013						165			11040	1012	43270	1980	2458		100873	14
15	4280	10700			4000		2876			10000	7500	11000	24500			122261	15
16	3415				2400		1662			33240	2679	6805	7345	3263	750	94602	16
17	4550	4050			3000		3780			76055	11371	39706		345023	200	552615	17
18	2148	7000			2100		700			10920		5640			620	46232	18
19												7569				10321	19
20	4500	1000			3000		2270		22647	27184	9455	19423			2000	130484	20
21	3600	431			5526		3691			47024	7962	43003		4437	1783	172048	21
22	1179	5400			1179		500				372	13035			130	35411	22
23		15000	3886	9900	10000	3986	3981	8082		225750	119698	145164	121985	76712	1500	972293	23
24	4800		1500	4000	3000	1000	7123	2061		239250	27285	73000	12000	65000		702726	24
25		6000			2200					4771	581	15776			1207	61871	25
26		13954			1308		810			32386	16979	59322	10939		1000	165567	26
27	1817	2741			1621	833	747			91	373	13073	6580	2345		42740	27
28	1756	1210								7800	6724	32468	17800			139382	28
29	2659	457	1770	4500	2738	730	2333	1134	13061	61216	13712	53676	89492	13947	1029	397248	29
30	6000	1536	2306	1555	2564	4341	3436			278782	39386	132471	158253	124734	3846	1000502	30
31	1876	3510			1000		600			26000	9100	18500		14183	75	87107	31

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	Utilities Paid – Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor	Utilities Paid – Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s)	Travel Paid – Pastor	Travel Paid – Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s)	Diaconal Ministers) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
32	3500	5519			5358		2597			21551	7742	12977	17130	1200	108	124908	32
33	3750				1600		433			11136	9517	17604	11718	111385	1250	215923	33
34	3000	4200	3000	14500	4856	1695	3695	3796		104711	20342	104816	6609	40000	2104	461056	34
35	5000	14800			5400		3923			71625	12470	61064	55289			280043	35
36	4889	1142					3909			38580	6084	18876	44040	4295		183462	36
37	928	1310			437		1052			1470	280	4143				17114	37
38	3081	1011			2736		1173			44603	7179	26584		15435	900	173160	38
39	2588	1920			1209		475			2198	2002	10980	459	3845		52769	39
40	500				1000		227				357	5270				20766	40
41	3125	541			2217				18326	51970	8793	41842	35835	5915	1438	272527	41
42	803	770			700					3000	150	750				14457	42
43					720						200	2264		4064		11182	43
44	4000	551			5000		4563			43825	24461	37767		550	1247	197521	44
45												348		2504		6378	45
46											89	477				3883	46
47	2700				5500		1968			10176	4631	23346		110		91351	47
48	2862	2112			4000		4040			39650	10425	40529	15313	1221	1555	200394	48
49		3900									100	350				27146	49
50										780	300	2784			10	11456	50
51												900				2974	51
52																1120	52
53																	53
54	130488	191549	19486	66904	1164846	17904	79506	16208	84534	2340302	643889	1765623	664371	1023232	27764	10315544	54
55	143283	171926	19703	64726	144444	17552	73503	8176	138015	2054735	492867	1627427	616298	1144792	31302	9916468	55
56		19623		2178		352	6003	8032		285567	151022	138196	48073			399076	56
57	-12795		-217		-27798				-53481					-121560	-3538		57

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)	
1	Annona	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	41	1		4					3						43	43	1
2	Boxelder	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	45	1	2	2					2						48	48	2
3	Garland Chapel	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	10						1								9	9	3
4	Avery	Michael Green	170	1	2	7	7				2						171	171	4
5	Williams Chapel	Michael Green	57						2								55	55	5
6	Birthright	Marion F. Johnson	47	3							2						50	50	6
7	Nelta	Marion F. Johnson	14							7	3						12	12	7
8	Blossom	J. Bruhn	162	1	1	1	23		2		3	2					130	130	8
9	Shady Grove	J. Bruhn	30						1		3	3					26	26	9
10	Bogata	Robert I. Bush	189	18	4	1					8						204	204	10
11	Cuthand	Robert I. Bush	97	1		1			1	4				3			91	94	11
12	Lone Star	Robert I. Bush	38								1						37	37	12
13	Rosalie	Robert I. Bush	20						1		1						19	19	13
14	Caddo Mills	Lois G. Cooper	75		1						3						75	75	14
15	Merit	Lois G. Cooper	39		1												37	37	15
16	Campbell	Joel Arnold	57						1		2	2					54	54	16
17	Caney	Joel Arnold	25		1												26	26	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem	James Hamric	319	6	2	1			5		9	9					314	314	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	Nathaniel Hearne	99		2					2	2		97					97	19
20	Commerce First	Scott J. Jones	703	9	15	12			13	4	12	1	7		2		700	710	20
21	Como	Michael D. Smith	76	1	1	7				1	2	2					82	82	21
22	Cooper	Henry R. Suche Jr.	283	4	4	1			4	5	6						277	277	22
23	Charleston	Henry R. Suche Jr.	38	2	3												43	43	23
24	Depart	Elwin Campbell	122	10	10	1					8				5		130	133	24
25	Cunningham	Elwin Campbell	8							2							6	6	25
26	Martin Memorial	Patricia Sherman	106	8			7		1	3	1						102	102	26
27	Woodland	Patricia Sherman	66		1	1					2						66	66	27
28	Dike	Woodrow Kirby	11														11	11	28
29	Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	21														21	21	29
30	Old Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	7														7	7	30
31	Enloe	Don T. Shaw	28														28	28	31
32	Lake Creek	Don T. Shaw	23									2					21	21	32
33	Kavanaugh	Benjamin J. Shinn Jr.	738	5	11	6	53	12	13	10	10				1	3	662	662	33
34	Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	247	9	10	7			2		4				1		262	267	34
35	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	10					2			1						7	7	35
36	Greenville Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	903	20	28	17	14	2	16	5	8	2	1		1		919	923	36
37	Westview	Robert Spencer Jr.	182	6	7	16					3	2					209	209	37
38	Honey Grove McKenzie	Dan Boyd	213									3					210	210	38
39	Forest Hill	Dan Boyd	25								1						25	25	39
40	Pickton	J. Bennett	55	1	4												59	59	40
41	Arbala	J. Bennett	20	2													22	22	41
42	Gafford Chapel	J. Bennett	62	2							1						63	63	42
43	Reilly Springs	J. Bennett	47	2	1	1			2	2	3						44	44	43

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
				RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	By Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	By Transfer to Other Denominations	By Death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
				2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
44	Ladonia	Cheryl A. Jordan	72			5				2	3	1					71	71	44
45	Pecan Gap	Cheryl A. Jordan	98		2												98	98	45
46	Lone Oak	Eldon M. Chester	47		1		4			4	5						36	36	46
47	Cumby	Eldon M. Chester	52	3			5				1						50	50	47
48	Miller Grove	Donald Drummett	44	2							1						45	45	48
49	Mt. Vernon First	Robert M. Walker	538	6	19	7		12	13	2	14				2		527	529	49
50	Belk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	49						1	1							47	47	50
51	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	21						2								19	19	51
52	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	22	2							2	1					19	20	52
53	Powderly First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	79								1						80	80	53
54	Calvary	F. Gifford Long	762	19	12	18	6	3	5	2	13	1	1	2			781	782	54
55	Paris First	W. Douglas Miller	999	23	16	1	25	8	16		13		128		2	1	974	977	55
56	Mt. Zion	Daniel Dalton	127		1	1					1		25					128	56
57	Arthur City St. Mark's	Daniel Dalton	26	1	2				2	2			8					25	57
58	Honey Grove Eighth St.	Daniel Dalton	7	2							1							8	58
59	Oak Park	Samuel Caldwell	294	4	6	4				3	9		2		2		284	286	59
60	Hopewell	Samuel Caldwell	25														25	25	60
61	Quinlan	Larry C. Krohn	338	20	16	43		20	10	7	6	1	1	2	1	1	368	374	61
62	Ridgeway	Jed Hampton	12								1						11	11	62
63	Roxton	John Edwards	129	18		14		2	1		4			2			152	154	63
64	Ben Franklin	John Edwards	13						1								12	12	64
65	Petty	John Edwards	11								1						10	10	65
66	Shooks Chapel	Randall Wade	57		2	1			1		1						58	58	66
67	Pine Forest	Randall Wade	27														27	27	67
68	Sulphur Bluff	Clifton Julian	27	1							1						27	27	68
69	Tira	Clifton Julian	38	3													39	39	69
70	Sulphur Springs First	V. Eugene Gordon	1331	17	14	10			24	19	17	2					1312	1312	70
71	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Robert L. Spencer	535	8	10	3		33	10	5	12	1		1			494	496	71
72	Winnsboro First	Randy G. Newkirk	380	1	9	1			1	1	1						381	381	72
73	Tinney Chapel	Pamela Holcomb	119	3	3	8				1	5			1			128	129	73
74	Forest Grove	Pamela Holcomb	45														44	44	74
75	Wolfe City	Susanne Orman	169	2	4	1			3	6	1	1					166	166	75
76	Shady Grove	DISCONTINUED	19						12										76
77	Bethel	DISCONTINUED	7						7										77
78	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST	Walter L. Zimmerman																	78
79																			79
80	TOTAL 1996		12037	248	230	203	144	94	181	100	232	7	268	14	12	4	11682	11967	80
81	TOTAL 1995		12134	267	240	225	179	122	157	105	266	3	268	8	9	4	11745	12037	81
82	INCREASE								24			4		6	3				82
83	DECREASE		-97	-19	-10	-22	-35	-28		-5	-34						-83	-70	83

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
							Average Attendance													
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	25	2	1	1		4			14	18	15						5	151			152500
2	22		7	3		2	3		8	13	8						4				185000
3	12			5																	50300
4	83		9	25	4	14	28	5	32	79	53	25	17	1			17	240			344000
5	25	1	1			3			20	23	15	8									66700
6	26	3	2			4	2	5	9	10	6	15	10								140000
7	9					1															35000
8	50	2	27			5	10	5	28	48	27	15									316000
9	15		1			1			12	13	9										29000
10	82	12	17	17	20	20	35	40	70	165	43	108	130	8	25				40		430000
11	51	1	8	14	15	12	22	21	40	95	39	32	8						21		33000
12	52		5	5	5	5	8	25	36	74	44	18	46								78000
13	8					3			7	10	6										15500
14	25		14	1		4	7	2	9	22	10	10					10	481			130000
15	15		3	5		1			12	13	9										88000
16	15		1			2			6	8	4						6	119			180000
17	7					2			6	8	5										40000
18	93	2	2			20	39	19	112	190	87	10	12	6					20	3000	840000
19	94		1			9	26	7	20	62	25	15	12	2	10		30	214	8	93	139500
20	241	7	73	135	7	32	104	40	160	336	170	15	137	8			32	394	102	430	2050000
21	86	4	14	8	9	9	19	11	44	83	34	9	82	1					11		250000
22	146	4	35	27	8	16	45	35	167	263	116	39	82	4			31	551	18		800000
23	24		3			3	4	3	15	23	11	7	10								61021
24	70	4	22	60	8	17	17	8	67	109	55	13	13	4			27	499	30	3660	206000
25	6		2			1	1	1	5	8	5										3600
26	30					4			10	14	10	10									224250
27	20					3	3		12	18	6										80500
28	7					1			7	8	7										30000
29	8					1			7	8	8										30000
30	6					1			6	7	6										30000
31	19					2			9	11	6										51800
32	12					3			6	8	3										42500
33	180	5	107	40	4	44	48	30	165	307	103	159	358	7			41	160	62	1203	3571400
34	157	12	87	50	3	26	55	10	78	169	70	42	15	3						200	450000
35	8					3	4		6	13	6										66500
36	384	22	138	37	19	39	125	40	220	424	301	216	235	1	8		48	6191	33	200	3986000
37	119	8	45	25	4	19	33	14	55	121	69	95	85	6			15	1087	25	5756	680000
38	76		23	25	4	12	24	22	37	95	30	15					21	62	20		1326000
39	12								10	11	6										39000
40	33	1	5	5		7	15	4	25	51	18	6		1	2		16	1			50000
41	17	2	2			1	7	2	10	10	5										40000
42	32		3			3	2	3	31	39	25				5		5				92500
43	14	5	8			3	8	1	10	22	10			6	1		7				60000

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
						Average Attendance												
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number of Persons On Consultancy Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
44																					
45	15	1	3			3	3		6	12	2	3	2						6		323000
46	39	1	6			8	5	4	16	33	18	6					24		8		100000
47	23	1	4			2	4	3	5	14	5						10	2724			125000
48	36	2	1		3	2	1	1	3	19	9	8		2				645	12		254000
49	195	7	40	39		23	38	27	133	221	93	26	26	2	15	500	51	506	39	1000	100000
50	27		3	9	3	5	5	8	15	33	18	8	7		14		14	135	10	985	101500
51	16			4		3		1	12	16	10	3	2		1				1		100000
52	23			5		7		1	20	30	20	7	3		8		3		1		40000
53	40	1	2	7	3	9	2		30	55	35	20	12	2	16		17	487	6		115000
54	293	10	77	174	18	27	50	51	218	346	174	90	539	10	32	2753	79	785	71	17921	125000
55	261	20	40	45	10	27	85	54	399	565	186	238	135	13	47		119	160	79	271	1997000
56	62		32	15		8	14	15	5	42	35				23		42	460	10		3711700
57	14		1			3		1	12	16	12				5		8	50			337100
58	9			2																	186000
59	129	4	44	35	4	27	30	24	110	191	101	30	52	4					24	2970	81000
60	8			5		2		1	8	11	7	1									885000
61	176	33	28	32	4	15	16	25	55	111	64	4	74	6	20	750	20	480	18	375	35000
62	10			4		4	4		8	16											623000
63	85	11	22	25	15	9	17	11	52	89	68	32	56	12			31		14	580	40000
64	4								4	5	4										145000
65	4																				45000
66	23		7	11		1	2	1	10	18	13						8	91			25000
67	12		12	20		1			16	17	7										100500
68	9		1	3		2	1		7	10	7										67000
69	27	4	1	4	1	1	5		11	12	8	7									117500
70	406	13	65	38	8	40	72	77	244	433	264	80	28	17			62	175	60	450	60000
71	210	6	55	35	2	30	41	46	190	307	209	70	40	2			55	1694	55	6075	2325000
72	122		36	26	2	18	33	26	91	188	85	20	40		15	100	56	1320	25	700	2000000
73	63	4	10	25		9	16	8	61	94	55	7	30	1			11	2167	7	423	945500
74	18			1		4	5		6	15	8	7									122900
75	53	4	20	9	2	12	28	4	45	89	28	24	9		13		29	290			148200
76																					450000
77																					
78																					
79																					
80	4760	219	1182	1066	172	672	1199	778	3451	6100	3081	1551	2145	129	262	4103	951	22318	836	46232	34273971
81	4664	217	1131	1022	234	692	1140	767	3595	6194	3084	1601	1522	128	235	4208	931	21040	797	30269	33207195
82	96	2	51	44	-62	-20	59	11	-144	-94	-3	-50	643	1	27	-105	20	1278	39	15963	1066776
83																					

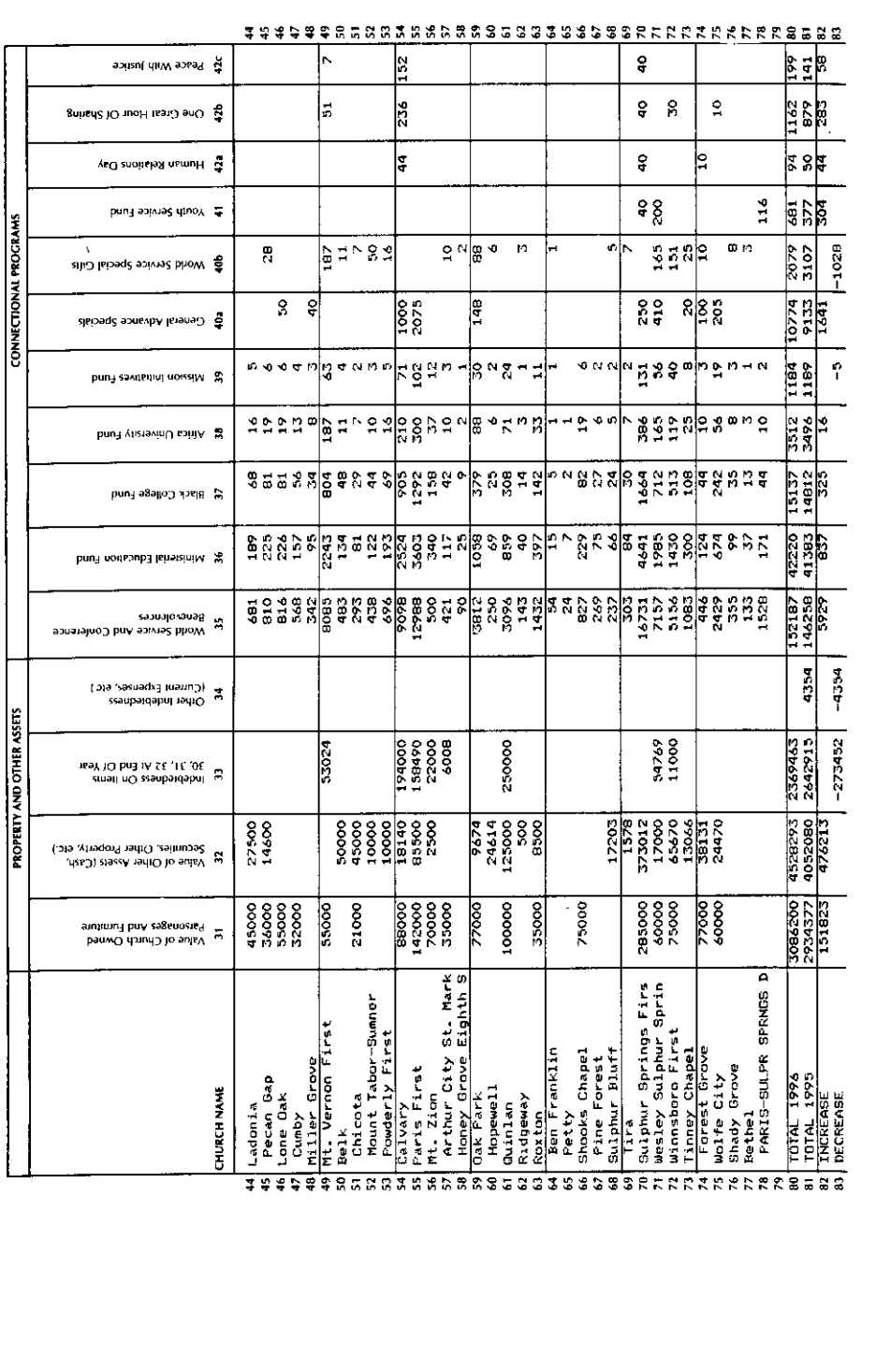
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		31 Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Mission Initiatives Fund	40a General Advance Special	40b World Service Special Gifts	41 Youth Service Fund	42a Human Relations Day	42b One Great Hour Of Sharing	42c Peace With Justice
1	Annona	57000	13042			489	136	49	11	4	65	11				
2	Boxelder		7892			479	133	48	11	4	122	11				
3	Garland Chapel		8082			194	54	19	4	2	30					
4	Avery	74000				1701	472	169	39	13					250	
5	Williams Chapel					370	158	57	13	4	491	13				
6	Birthright					440	122	44	10	3		10				
7	Nelta					171	47	17	4	1		4				
8	Blossom	67000		24600		1502	417	149	33	12						
9	Shady Grove		500			338	94	34	8	3						
10	Bogata	74000	17300			2394	720	258	60	20	2000	60				
11	Cuthand		3693			677	188	67	16	5		62				
12	Lone Star		27000			413	115	41	10	3	920	10				
13	Rosalie		3646			145	40	14	3	1		3				
14	Caddo Mills	70000	62000			938	260	93	22	7						
15	Merit		7300			382	106	38	9	3						
16	Campbell	90000				808	224	80	19	6		59				
17	Caney					242	67	24	6	2						
18	Clarksville McKenzie	105000	185000			4102	1138	408	95	32						
19	Clarksville St. Paul	29000		2200		932	259	93	22	7						
20	Commerce First	130000	1802000	65000		9514	2639	946	219	73	2020	219	120		235	
21	Como	90000		18000		1369	380	136	32	11		32				
22	Cooper	80000	23048			3617	1003	360	83	28						
23	Charleston		32453			346	96	34	8	3		8				
24	Deport	115000	76000			1207	335	120	28	9	70					
25	Cunningham						52			1						
26	Martin Memorial	46000	23012			1111	308	111	26	9	60	26				
27	Woodland					558	155	56	13	4		13				
28	Dike					100	28	10	2	1		2				
29	Saltillo					175	48	17	4	1		4			100	
30	Old Saltillo					77	21	8	2	1		2			30	
31	Enloe	31400	900			370	103	37	9	3		9				
32	Lake Creek					269	75	27	6	2		11				
33	Kavanaugh	124800	473393	60676		9345	2598	932	216	75	209	216			160	
34	Sales-Kinser	87500	38357			4133	1152	413	96	33		96				
35	Floyd		896			141	39	14	3	1		3				
36	Greenville Wesley	187000	181930	1347123		13996	3827	1372	318	108	400	318	205			
37	Westview	85000	9230	84556		2752	763	274	63	22		63				
38	Honey Grove McKenzie	92000	473845			2440	677	243	56	19	89					
39	Forest Hill		3433			182	51	18	4	1						
40	Pickton	7125	13610	2226		412	114	41	9	3						
41	Arbala	3220	4436	10119		169	47	17	4	1		4				
42	Gafford Chapel	11885	29991	3713		744	207	74	17	6		17				
43	Reilly Springs	6270	22046	1959		427	118	42	10	3		10				

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

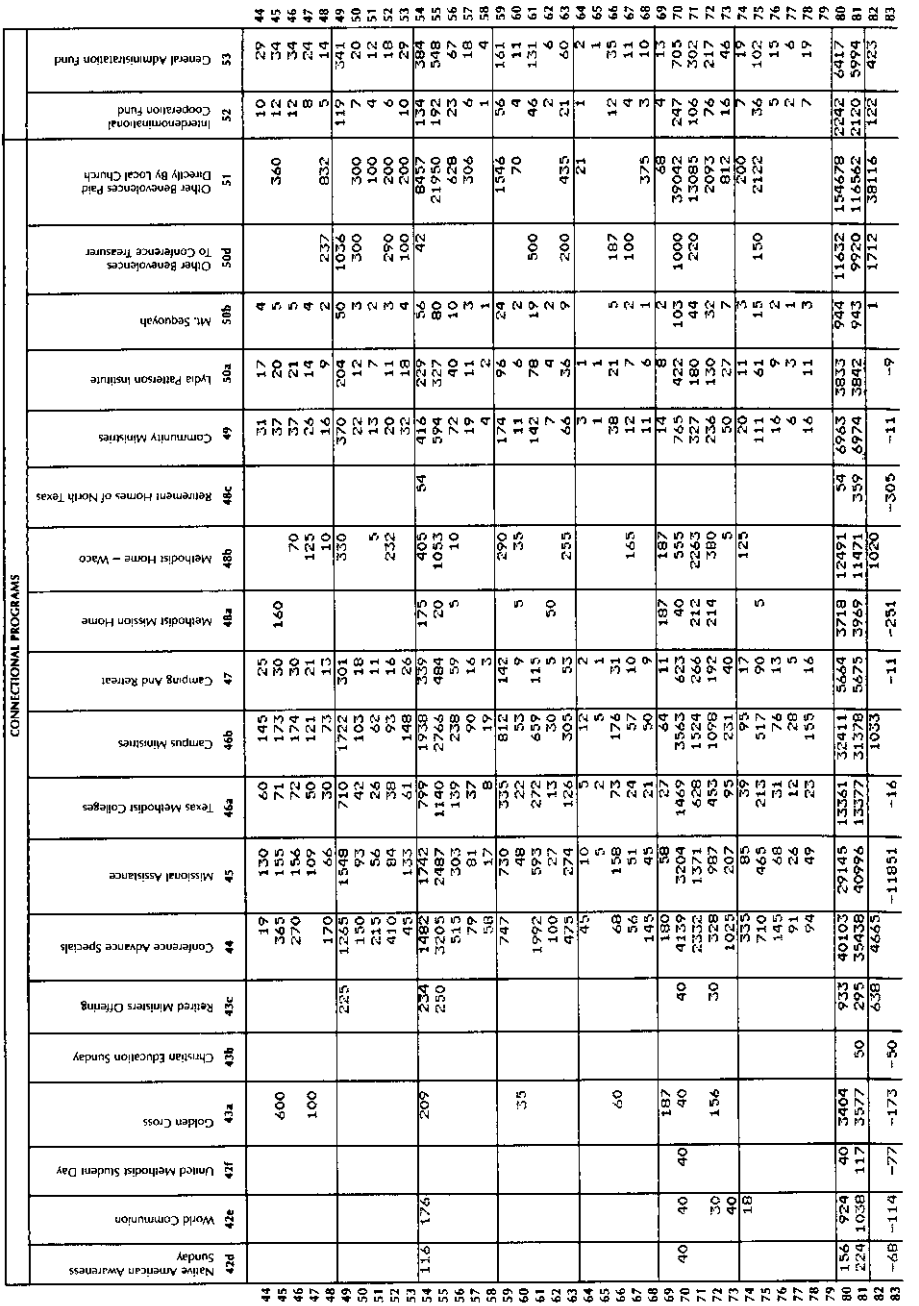
Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home – Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Hyde Patteson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Intentional Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	
1							180	94	43	104	18		100		22	12	3	25	215	7	21	1
2							630	92	42	102	18	462	10		22	12	3	225	1391	7	20	2
3							130	37	17	41	7				9	5	1	50	195	2	8	3
4							490	324	149	362	63	30	285		78	43	11	81	225	25	72	4
5				491			45	109	50	121	21	491	1050		26	14	4	200	650	8	24	5
6				150			580	84	39	94	16	150	150		20	11	3	200	864	6	19	6
7				87		75	20	33	15	36	6	67	67		8	1	1	150	100	3	7	7
8							440	288	132	320	56				69	38	9			22	63	8
9								65	30	72	13				15	9	2	61		5	14	9
10							605	497	228	553	97		25		119	65	16		1750	38	109	10
11							90	130	59	144	25				31	17	4		1272	10	29	11
12							200	80	36	88	15		200		19	10	3		2770	6	18	12
13							70	28	13	31	5				7	4	1		819	2	6	13
14				50		34	460	180	82	200	35				43	24	6		210	14	40	14
15							105	73	33	81	14				17	10	2		350	6	16	15
16							242	155	71	172	30		25		37	20	5			12	34	16
17							200	46	21	52	9				11	6	2			4	10	17
18							835	784	340	874	153		245		188	103	25	311	4180	61	173	18
19							240	179	82	199	35				43	23	6	100	4039	14	39	19
20				346			1805	1822	835	2026	354	346	466		435	240	59	2112	13532	141	401	20
21							200	262	120	291	51		20		63	34	8			20	58	21
22				84			1749	693	317	770	135	84	76		165	91	22		286	53	132	22
23								66	30	74	13		10		16	9	2		497	5	15	23
24								231	104	257	45		25		55	30	7			18	51	24
25								36	16	40					5							25
26							15	213	98	237	41	12			51	28	7		2	16	47	26
27							117	107	49	119	21				26	14	3			8	24	27
28				40			45	19	9	21	4		175		5	3	1	1000	1388	1	4	28
29			100	100			120	33	15	37	7	100	100		8	4	1		265	3	7	29
30				50			90	13	7	16	3		50		4	2			283	1	3	30
31							195	71	33	79	14	50			17	9	2			5	16	31
32							205	51	24	57	10				12	7	2			4	11	32
33		211		479			1326	1794	822	1995	349	603	1290		428	236	58	1197	6033	138	395	33
34		160		160			1527	795	364	884	155	160	395		190	105	26		730	61	175	34
35							20	27	12	30	5				6	4	1		300	2	6	35
36		149					3978	2642	1211	2938	514	10	850		631	348	85	681	9964	204	582	36
37						45	636	527	242	586	102		357		126	69	17	90	1698	41	116	37
38							320	467	214	520	91	80	20		112	61	15	387	319	36	103	38
39							110	35	16	39	7				8	5	1		39	3	8	39
40							140	79	36	88	15				19	10	3	200	2494	6	17	40
41							10	32	15	36	6				8	4	1		576	2	7	41
42							425	143	65	159	28				34	19	5		3235	11	31	42
43							255	82	37	91	16				20	11	3	200	805	6	18	43

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Apportionment Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s)
		54	55	56	57	58a	58b	59	60	61	62	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b
1	Annona	9	149	220	26			453	120	49	20	100	2430	2430		
2	Boxelder	9	146	214	26			444	118	48	19	100	2430	2430		
3	Garland Chapel	3	59	102	10			179	48	20	8	100	540	540		
4	Avery	30	519	1094	91	2040	1050	1576	419	171	68	100	13623	13623		
5	Williams Chapel	10	174	388	30	856	495	528	140	57	23	100	3070	3070		
6	Birthright	8	134	245	23			408	108	44	18	100	2700	2700		
7	Nelta	3	52	114	9			158	42	17	7	100	1800	1800		
8	Blossom	27	458	784	80		2491	1391	370	151	60	100	6000	6000		
9	Shady Grove	6	103	124	18			313	83	34	14	100	2100	2100		
10	Bogata	46	791	1347	138	1878	1008	2403	639	261	104	100	15527	15527		
11	Dathand	12	206	102	36	760	868	627	167	68	27	100	2078	2078		
12	Lone Star	7	127	118	22	565	259	385	102	42	17	100	2340	2340		
13	Rosalie	3	44	46	8	193		134	36	15	6	100	840	840		
14	Caddo Mills	17	286	767	50		1858	869	231	95	37	100	2422	2422		
15	Merit	7	116	260	20			354	94	38	15	100	1600	1600		
16	Campbell	14	247	494	43	627	300	749	199	81	32	100	7611	7611		
17	Caney	4	74	73	13			225	60	24	10	100	1350	1350		
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem	73	1251	1846	218	4140	2064	3800	1010	413	164	100	27600	27600		
19	Clarksville St. Paul	17	284	530	50	780		844	230	94	37	100	5200	5200		
20	Commerce First	170	2903	2306	506	4740	2835	8614	2343	959	380	100	29859	29859		2640
21	Como	24	418	1300	73	1285	1613	1268	337	138	55	100	8564	9172		
22	Cooper	65	1103	1339	192	2496	1377	3351	891	365	144	100	17573	17573		
23	Charleston	6	106	196	18	360	234	320	85	35	14	100	2400	2400		
24	Deport	22	368	834	64	1710	2392	1118	297	122	48	100	7700	7700		
25	Cunningham	3						172	46	19	7	43	1164	1164		
26	Martin Memorial	20	339	651	59	751	966	1029	274	112	44	100	6246	6246		
27	Woodland	10	170	251	30	324	863	517	137	56	22	100	4710	4710		
28	Dike	2	30	16	5			92	25	10	4	100	600	600		
29	Saltillo	3	53	65	9			162	43	18	7	100	1200	1200		
30	Old Saltillo	1	24	16	4			71	19	8	3	100	300	300		
31	Enloe	7	113	115	20			343	91	37	15	100	1500	1500		
32	Lake Creek	5	82	113	14			249	66	27	11	100	1500	1500		
33	Kavanaugh	167	2857	2889	498	4327	2491	8676	2306	944	374	100	41100	41100		
34	Salem-Kinser	74	1267	1962	221	3568	1932	3847	1022	419	166	100	20800	20800		
35	Floyd	3	43	106	8			131	35	14	6	100	1300	250		
36	Greenville Wesley	247	4209	3160	734	4327	2491	12781	3397	1390	550	100	44854	44854		
37	Westview	49	840	1469	146	2625	1500	2550	678	277	110	100	18494	20704		
38	Honey Grove McKenzie	44	744	1262	130	2449	1495	2240	601	246	97	100	16329	16329		
39	Forest Hill	7	56	70	10	216		169	45	18	7	100	1440	1490		
40	Pickton	7	126	244	22	649	375	381	101	41	16	100	4328	4328		
41	Arbala	3	52	110	9	293	170	157	42	17	7	100	1956	1956		
42	Gafford Chapel	13	227	406	40	1083	625	690	183	75	30	100	7218	7218		
43	Reilly Springs	8	130	215	23	571	330	395	105	43	17	100	3808	3808		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Apportionee Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	
44	Ladonia	12	208	477	36	1410	810	630	168	69	27	100	8637	8637			44
45	Pecan Gap	14	247	535	43	1328	690	751	200	82	32	100	8396	8396			45
46	Lone Oak	15	249	621	43			756	201	82	33	100	7700	7700			46
47	Cumby	10	173	311	30			526	140	57	23	100	6000	6000			47
48	Miller Grove	6	104	98	18			317	84	34	14	100	900	900			48
49	Mt. Vernon First	144	2467	2255	430	4327	2299	7490	1991	815	323	100	37700	37700			49
50	Bolk	9	147	332	26	918	481	448	119	49	19	100	6087	6087			50
51	Chicota	5	89	196	16	525	273	272	72	30	12	100	3594	3594			51
52	Mount Tabor-Sumner	8	134	332	23	918	481	406	108	44	17	100	6087	6087			52
53	Powderly First	12	212	332	37	918	481	644	171	70	28	100	6087	6087			53
54	Calvary	163	2776	2445	484	4327	2491	8429	2240	917	363	100	34245	34245			54
55	Paris First	232	3962	4568	691	4179	2491	12032	3198	1309	518	100	47900	44900			55
56	Mt. Zion	28	283	265	84	1544	725	1068	239	160	63	60	12916	13016			56
57	Arthur City St. Mark's	8	128	340	22	328	166	390	104	42	17	100	3760	3860			57
58	Honey Grove Eighth St.	2	28	59	5	35	20	84	22	9	4	100	680	680			58
59	Oak Park	68	1163	1405	203	2477	1350	3532	939	384	152	100	17424	17424			59
60	Hopewell	4	76	163	13	507	270	232	62	25	10	100	2470	2470			60
61	Quinlan	55	945	1596	165	4320	2491	2848	762	312	124	100	28800	28800			61
62	Ridgeway	3	44	98	8			132	35	14	6	100	900	900			62
63	Roxton	26	437	642	76	1351	1234	1327	353	144	57	100	9643	9743			63
64	Ben Franklin	1	16	51	3	524	390	50	13	6	2	25	3364	3364			64
65	Patty		7	10	1	141	105	22	6	2	1	20	1079	1079			65
66	Shooks Chapel	15	252	728	44	1191	1211	766	204	83	33	100	7613	7613			66
67	Pine Forest	5	82	157	14	290	246	249	66	27	11	100	2874	2874			67
68	Sulphur Bluff	4	72	229	13			219	58	24	9	100	1600	1600			68
69	Tira	5	92	101	16			280	75	31	12	100	2100	2100			69
70	Sulphur Springs First	299	5104	3565	890	7795	4982	15499	4120	1686	668	100	64408	64408	21645	21645	70
71	Wesley Sulphur Springs	128	2183	2236	381	4327	2491	6630	1762	721	286	100	29559	29559			71
72	Winnsboro First	92	1573	1802	274	3600	1987	4777	1270	520	206	100	24000	24000			72
73	Tinney Chapel	19	330	640	58	1913	813	1003	267	109	43	100	10405	10442			73
74	Forest Grove	8	136	272	24	1566	682	413	110	45	18	100	5064	4298			74
75	Wolfe City	43	741	1435	129	2925	1614	2250	598	245	97	100	19500	19500			75
76	Shady Grove	6	108	237	19	218	190	329	87	36	14	100	1473	1475			76
77	Bethel	2	41	81	7	73	63	124	33	13	5	100	492	492			77
78	PARIS-SULPH SPRNGS DIST.	5	335	1117	23			638	215	26	11						78
79																	79
80	TOTAL 1996	2717	46424	57686	8095	97448	63609	140986	37477	15334	6078	100	769843	768052	21645	24285	80
81	TOTAL 1995	2722	29458	53356		93715	62025	136617	37039	15181	7305	100	750008	749937	30128	30128	81
82	INCREASE		16966	4330		3733	1584	4369	438	153	-1227		19835	18115	-8483	-5843	82
83	DECREASE	-5															83

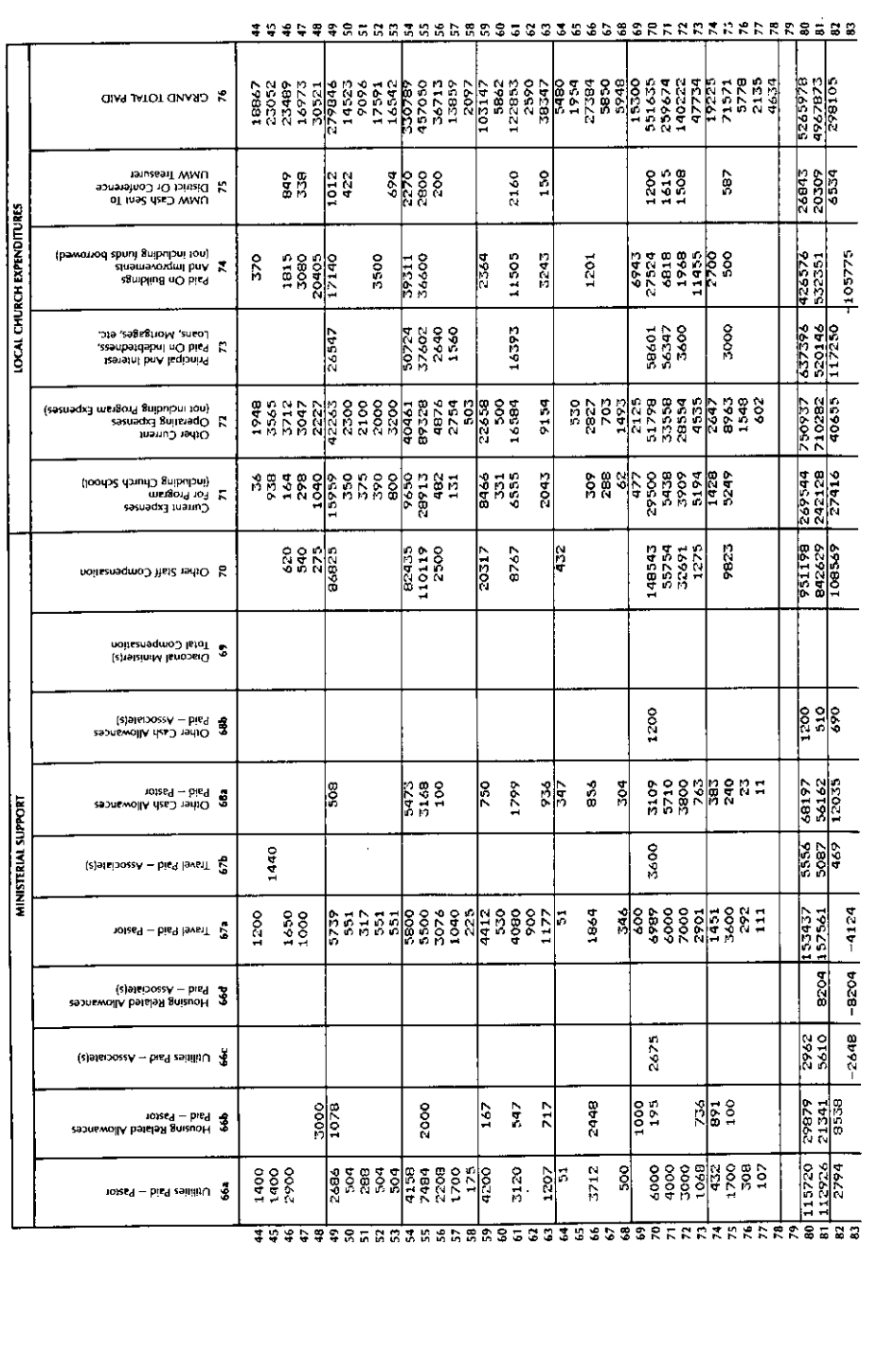
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1					1891		93				604	3946		549	310	12478	1
2					1891		93				736	2687		350		13055	2
3					420		21				48	1688				3952	3
4	2560				3017		1800			1825	4550	1427			240	40734	4
5	880				1320					893	1775					15169	5
6		1700			1000						568	2215		4230		16416	6
7					600						417	1117				5239	7
8	3760	370			4880		2221			365	1738	8311	5283	9100		51027	8
9	180										327	1097				5527	9
10	2792	508			7500		2264			14987	6923	8885				77865	10
11										1128	2127	2832				13864	11
12										1200	986	1840				12949	12
13										293	241	187				3238	13
14	6300				3000		400				813	4317		1000	405	25765	14
15		1979			960		233				105	1520				8546	15
16	954				593		50				225	5101			194	19313	16
17										600	336	547		1791		5809	17
18					5451		120			21695	5829	24156	794		50	113909	18
19	2010	1500			5171					1560	1500	4450				30623	19
20	1000				3120	516	6958			88802	13138	53455		54268	891	324753	20
21	3936		287		676		2317				1804	7232	3648	474		39972	21
22	4588	423			4000					23832	8103	15824		19520	551	113718	22
23	3224				1200						500	877		25521		33104	23
24					2685		1835				3073	6689		8335	499	43977	24
25	3500	92			1428						30	100		30		4427	25
26	1308				3398					1560	512	4310				25159	26
27		2470								220	304	3323				12224	27
28											252	851				4745	28
29											196	1081		1427		5513	29
30											227	1350				2688	30
31		1000			420						105	2085				7073	31
32		1000			620						245	912				5619	32
33	5132	400			7000		8066			75742	15041	46352	15886	9700	1055	278966	33
34	2879	2969			8000		4557			22947	4965	14463		12790		120838	34
35										442		961		2307		4920	35
36	6200	910			6800		5056			107028	41569	79961	318002	9163	6191	704149	36
37	3921	624			1721		5386			19903	14859	16280	32293	6156	198	140880	37
38	3200	1013			2714		1447			5260	3899	13947		25898	285	89589	38
39											205	818				3634	39
40	470				564						601	2644	624	3088	169	18136	40
41	212				255						170	993	2282	22000		29647	41
42	784				941						559	4054	1041	10467		33656	42
43	414				497						534	2789	549			12582	43

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES											
	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76					
44	1400				1200		508				36	1948		370		18867	44				
45	1400					1440					938	3565				23052	45				
46	2900				1650					620	164	3712		1815	849	23489	46				
47		3000			1000					540	298	3047		3080	338	16973	47				
48										275	1040	2227		20405		30521	48				
49	2686	1078			5739		508			86825	15959	42263	26547	17140	1012	279846	49				
50	504				551						350	2300			422	14523	50				
51	288				317						375	2100				9096	51				
52	504				551						390	2000		3500		17591	52				
53	504				551						800	3200			694	16542	53				
54	4158				5800		5473			82435	9650	40461	50724	39311	2270	330789	54				
55	7484	2000			5500		3168			110119	28913	89328	37602	36600	2800	457050	55				
56	2208				3076		100			2500	482	4876	2640		200	36713	56				
57	1700				1040						131	2754	1560			13859	57				
58	175				225							503				2097	58				
59	4200	167			4412		750			20317	8466	22658		2364		103147	59				
60					530						331	500				5862	60				
61	3120	547			4080		1799			8767	6555	16584	16393	11505	2160	122853	61				
62					900											2590	62				
63	1207	717			1177		936				2043	9154		3243	150	38347	63				
64	51				51		347			432		477	2125			5480	64				
65												530				1954	65				
66	3712	2448			1864		856				309	2827		1201		27384	66				
67											288	703				5850	67				
68	500				346		304				62	1493				5948	68				
69		1000			600							2125		6943		15300	69				
70	6000	195	2675		6989	3600	3109	1200		148543	29500	51798	58601	27524	1200	551635	70				
71	4000				6000		5710			55754	5438	33558	56347	6818	1615	299674	71				
72	3000				7000		3800			32691	3909	28554	3600	1968	1508	140222	72				
73	1068	736			2901		763			1275	5194	4535		11455		47734	73				
74	432	891			1451		383				1428	2647		2700		19225	74				
75	1700	100			3600		240			9823	5249	8963	3000	500	587	71571	75				
76	308				292		23					1548				5778	76				
77	107				111		11					602				2135	77				
78																4634	78				
79																	79				
80	115720	29879	2962		153437	5556	68197	1200		951198	269544	750937	637396	426576	26843	5265978	80				
81	112926	21341	5610	8204	157561	5087	56162	510		842629	242128	710282	520146	532351	20309	4947823	81				
82	2794	8538	-2648	-8204	-4124	469	12035	690		108569	27416	40635	117290	-105775	6534	298105	82				
83																	83				

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
1	Anna	Edward Lantz	179	2	2	1			5		2			11			164	175	1
2	Kells	Nanette Davis	158	4	3						2	1		1	1		160	163	2
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	15	1							1						13	15	3
4	Bonham First	Thomas D. Brumett	650	2	12	11	38	4	3	1	16		2			1	610	613	4
5	Bonham Wesley	Thomas H. Price	61	3	2						1						65	65	5
6	Telephone	Thomas H. Price	13								1						12	12	6
7	Callisburg	Sandra Des Plas	79	2		2	2				1						80	80	7
8	Celeste	Maryann Meador	131	5	7	5			1		5	2					140	142	8
9	Kingston	Maryann Meador	29	2		1											32	32	9
10	White Rock	Maryann Meador	44			1											45	45	10
11	Celina	D. Glen Blackmon Sr.	289	6	17	8					2			2	6		310	318	11
12	Chambersville	Michael Varrassi	96		5						1						100	100	12
13	Cottage Hill	Michael Varrassi	25								2						23	23	13
14	Collinsville	Kathryn Fretwell	42	3							2						43	43	14
15	Tioga	Kathryn Fretwell	51		1				1		4						47	47	15
16	Harless Memorial	Bill Brown	117	1	2	1					8		1	6			106	113	16
17	Price	Billy W. Wilder	77		2	2			1		2		5	5			66	76	17
18	Denison Trinity	Walter James Goodwin Jr.	335		5	8	12	16	16	9	10				8		277	285	18
19	Waples Memorial	Boyd M. Sawyer	831	8	12	3			4		15		1				834	835	19
20	Ector	Van Lazaroff	85	2	8	2			2		4						91	91	20
21	Mulberry	Van Lazaroff	34	2							1						35	35	21
22	Era	John Carr	83	7						3	2						85	85	22
23	Rosston	John Carr	35	10							2						42	42	23
24	Farmersville	Larry H. Kruger	395	1	7	9			1	2	6						400	400	24
25	Gainesville First	Joe C. Pool	513	10	18	6			4	6	12			2			521	523	25
26	Mission	Tony Day	29	2	3				2		1		1				30	31	26
27	Spring Creek	Tony Day	8														8	8	27
28	Sivell's Bend	Tony Day	12	1							1						13	13	28
29	Whaley	Keith Payne Boone	664	7	19	6	3		5	1	10						677	677	29
30	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	24				2	10									12	12	30
31	Howe	Thomas L. Flick	353	12	6	1			4		5			1			362	363	31
32	Leonard	Wallace A. Williams	164	4		14			2		4						176	176	32
33	McKinney First	James E. Dorff	1230	33	52	28		2	22	12	13			1			1293	1294	33
34	Stonebridge	Donald A. Smith		40	181	72		2	2					1			288	289	34
35	McKinney Wesley	Paul A. Gould	557	17	26	20			7	2	4	1		2			604	607	35

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: By Change Conference Action (5a)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)	
36	Lakeway	Julia Halstead	466	43	26	56		5	4	4	3			1	1		577	579	36
37	Princeton	Thomas McGee	112	3		4			3		1						106	106	37
38	Pleasant Grove	Thomas McGee	22	3			5			4							25	25	38
39	Prosper	Brian Glenn McPherson	233		10	5			4		2						242	242	39
40	Sadler	Christopher Hollis	69								2						67	67	40
41	Sherman First	James E. Pledger	1168	13	36	16		2	17	1	15			8			1190	1198	41
42	Friendship	Jeffery Pruitt	123	2	2	2				1	2						126	126	42
43	Sherman Grace	Cathy Ann Bingman	534	18	21	28	12	2	3	6	1						567	567	43
44	Key Memorial	Gaither L. Day	482	7	3	5		1	5	1	10	2					478	480	44
45	St. James	Ouida Lee	52	3		3				3	1		54					54	45
46	Haven Chapel	Ouida Lee	33	1	1	2							37					37	46
47	Tom Rean	Spencer Sprayberry	142	11	1					1	1			1			153	153	47
48	Trenton	Gregory S. Neal	180	4		4			1	2	5				1		179	180	48
49	Blue Ridge	Gregory S. Neal	94	10	3						3			2	1		101	104	49
50	Valley View	Thomas W. Waitschies	138		1	1			4	4	1			1			130	131	50
51	Van Alstyne	D. Michael Daves	396	2	13	5	8		2		8			1			397	398	51
52	Verona	Dee Morton	15			1											16	16	52
53	Virginia Point	Charles Cox	40	2	4				2		2						42	42	53
54	Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	506	2	9	6	13		6		14			1			489	490	54
55	Whitewright	Jeffrey D. Garrett	223	15	5	5			1		2				1		244	245	55
56	Marvin	Jeffrey D. Garrett	29	3	1	4					1						36	36	56
57	Windom	Danny Gurley	46														46	46	57
58	Hail	Danny Gurley	18	2	1						1						20	20	58
59	Dodd City	Danny Gurley	22								1						21	21	59
60	Lannius	Danny Gurley	47								1						46	46	60
61	Messenger Chapel	DISCONTINUED	29						29										61
62	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRICT	J. Thomas Graves																	62
63																			63
64	TOTAL 1996		12417	327	527	348	95	44	169	58	216	6	101	47	18	1	13064	13237	64
65	TOTAL 1995		12224	327	284	299	101	60	165	25	166	1	89	44	18		12465	12617	65
66	INCREASE		393		243	49	-6	-16	4	33	50	5	12	3			599	620	66
67	DECREASE																		67

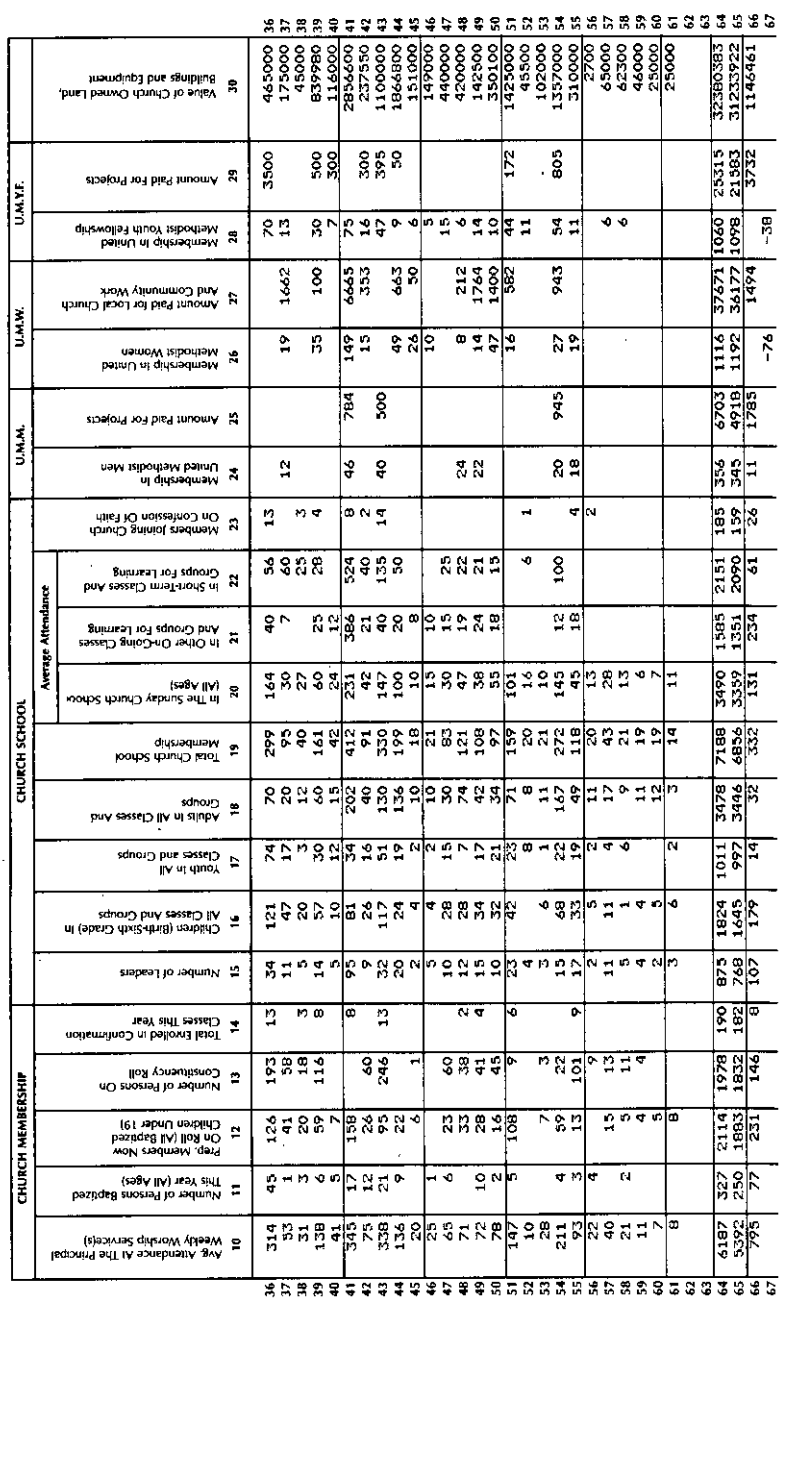
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
						Average Attendance											
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	86	1	31	29		22	30	8	15	75	43	17	83	1	11		25	1977		200	290000
2	88	1	31			16	32	8	44	100	54	38	91	1			16	969	11		242000
3	16	1	3	19		3	4		15	22	18										40000
4	205	9	35	45	5	22	50	67	196	335	138	250	100	3			45	250	64	250	2120000
5	40	2	4	7	3	10	7	2	19	38	12	6	28	3			9	114			
6	13		2	6		2	2	1	9	14	12			2			6	230			40000
7	42	3	14	7		17	11	6	15	49	25		40		20	150	14	969	4		176000
8	58	11	15	14		11	16	9	42	78	32	25					38	750	22	1200	259000
9	16	2	5	4		4	6	7	10	27	10	4					7	125	6		98000
10	16		7	9		4	2		27	33	20	2			10	150	2	633			75000
11	142	8	38	75	6	20	37	26	46	129	51	11		2			20	230	30		1353000
12	39		30			5	10		22	37	20		15				15	417			200000
13	23		1			1			7	8	6		5								100000
14	30				5	6	25	9	4	44	30	5		3					8		60000
15	28					1		4	4	9	4										75000
16	53	1	16	13		12	14	4	30	60	26	32					20	230			337000
17	25		27			7	27	7	27	68	20						14				604000
18	132	4	38			30	43	26	115	214	106	35	78		15	350	38	750	10	1061	1085000
19	314	7	83	12	10	33	47	35	304	419	201	56	24	4	39	2429	99	125	55	3878	2716500
20	454	5	7	19		9	7	6	20	42	25		10	7	5		17	633	6		180000
21	18		3	16					10	19	13	8	8								90000
22	40	6	26	14	7	6	15	11	22	54	25	5		5			20	230	15	100	200000
23	30	20	19			4	13	6	20	43	15			10			14		4		100000
24	150		26	51		26	38	37	133	234	100	115	50				38	2616	45	3326	1033000
25	219	13	83	34	11	45	40	36	160	281	113	21	10	7			99	1462	41	5452	1147000
26	14		7	5	4	3	6		10	19	13	8	8				17	633	6		180000
27	6					1			4	5	4										7500
28	17			10		1	4	10	10	25	14										40000
29	196	10	77	60	6	32	40	36	180	288	143	60	135	6	30	400	73	3354	30	825	1468000
30	16																				46500
31	179	7	41	126	10	16	52	31	129	228	125	22	16	10			22	703	40	300	885000
32	100	6	36	77		14	38	23	45	120	53	35	31		24	595	24	650	18	210	500000
33	475	12	279	55	25	60	194	135	279	648	339	20	11	29			92	7792	125	935	2480853
34	268	26	88	35	17	20	86	23	78	207	142	14	22	33					19	681	32000
35	239	16	158	194	15	44	114	31	183	372	136	129	297	15	20	400	19	735	40	575	1300000

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
					Average Attendance										
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups for Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
36	314	45	126	193	13	34	121	74	70	299	164	40	56	13	12		19	1662	70	3500	465000
37	53	1	41	58		11	47	17	20	95	30	7	60	3					13		175000
38	31	3	20	18	3	5	20	3	12	40	27	25	25	4			35	100	30	500	45000
39	138	6	59	116	8	14	57	30	60	161	60	25	28						30	300	839980
40	41	5	7			5	10	12	15	42	24	12							7		116000
41	345	17	158		8	95	81	34	202	412	231	386	524	8	46	784	149	6665	75		2856600
42	75	12	26	60		9	26	16	40	91	42	21	40	2			15	353	16	300	237550
43	338	21	95	246	13	32	117	51	130	330	147	40	135	14		500			47	395	1100000
44	136	9	22			20	24	19	136	199	100	20	50				49	663	9	50	1866800
45	20		6	1		2	4	2	10	18	10	8					26	50	6		151000
46	25	1							2	10	15	10					10		5		149000
47	65	6	23	60		10	28	15	30	83	30	15	25					8	15		440000
48	71		33	38	2	12	28	7	74	121	47	19	22		24			212	6		420000
49	72	10	28	41	4	15	34	17	42	108	38	24	21		22		14	1764	14		142500
50	78	2	16	45		10	32	21	34	97	55	18	15				47	1400	10		350100
51	147	5	108	9	6	23	42	23	71	159	101			2			16	582	44	172	1425000
52	10					4		8	8	20	16		6	1					11		45500
53	28		7	3		3	6	1	1	21	10										102000
54	211	4	69	22		15	68	22	67	272	145	12	100			945	27	943	54	805	1357000
55	93	3	13	101	9	17	33	19	49	118	45	18		4	18		19		11		310000
56	22	4		9		2	5	2	11	20	13			2							2700
57	40		15	13		11	11	4	17	43	28								6		65000
58	21	2	5	11		5	1	6	9	21	13								6		62300
59	11		4	4		4	4		11	19	6										46000
60	7		5			2	5		12	19	7										25000
61	8		8																		
62																					25000
63																					
64	6187	327	2114	1978	190	875	1824	1011	3478	7188	3490	1585	2151	185	356	6703	1116	37671	1060	25315	32380383
65	5392	250	1883	1832	182	768	1645	997	3446	6856	3359	1351	2090	159	345	4918	1192	36177	1098	21383	31233922
66	795	77	231	146	8	107	179	14	32	332	131	234	61	26	11	1785	-76	1494	-38	3732	1146461
67																					

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
		Value of Church Owned Parsonage And Furniture 31	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Special 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	Peace With Justice 42c	
1	Anna	70000	9726			1758	488	175	41	14		41					1
2	Dalls	63900	33416			2124	589	211	49	17	60	193					2
3	Blanton Chapel		10000			122	34	12	3	1							3
4	Bonham First	141000	36000	83511	2317	8946	2482	890	206	70	50	206			45	32	4
5	Bonham Wesley	34300		5000		722	200	72	17	6	80	17					5
6	Telephone		19284			192	53	19	4	2							6
7	Callisburg	30000				756	210	75	17	6		16					7
8	Celeste	86800	3633			1203	334	120	28	9							8
9	Kingston					246	68	24	6	2		3					9
10	White Rock		14475			434	120	43	10	3		10					10
11	Celina	135000	30378			4248	1179	423	98	33							11
12	Chambersville		75725			823	228	82	19	6		19					12
13	Cottage Hill		4052			415	115	41	10	3		10					13
14	Collinsville		35000			387	107	39	9	3							14
15	Tioga					562	156	56	13	4		7					15
16	Marilee Memorial		14130			1135	315	113	26	9							16
17	Price		136000			837	232	83	19	7		19					17
18	Dennison Trinity	110000	160	1100		4822	1338	480	111	38							18
19	Naples Memorial	244300	100000	36234		12493	3466	1243	288	98		288					19
20	Ector	48700	24464			974	270	97	22	8	40	22		24	25		20
21	Mulberry	4200	3000			521	144	52	12	4				31			21
22	Era	12000	10000			820	227	82	19	6		19			25		22
23	Rosston		59336			276	77	27	6	2							23
24	Farmersville	100000	33417			3577	1547	555	129	44		129					24
25	Gainesville First	900000	72610	72923		6861	1903	683	158	54	2248	138			81		25
26	Mission					408	113	41	9	3		7					26
27	Spring Creek		200			160	44	16	4	1							27
28	Sivell's Bend					81	22	8	2	1		2					28
29	Whaley	120000	110000			8249	2288	821	190	65		190	30				29
30	Grove Hill	15000			4730	325	90	32	8	3							30
31	Howe	100400	39928			4365	1211	434	101	34		147					31
32	Leonard	65000	\ 132516			2343	706	253	59	20							32
33	McKinney First	176599	443551	460192		14969	4153	1489	345	117	8180	345					33
34	Stonebridge		23000														34
35	McKinney Wesley	103000	122187	421050		6773	1879	674	156	53	855						35

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	CHURCH NAME	31 Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Mission Initiatives Fund	40a General Advance Specials	40b World Service Special Gifts	41 Youth Service Fund	42a Human Relations Day	42b One Great Hour Of Sharing	42c Peace With Justice	
36	Lakeway	63000	65540	79139		4382	1216	436	101	34	1165						36
37	Princeton	63000	30000		1000	1750	485	174	40	14		8					37
38	Pleasant Grove					165	46	16	4	1							38
39	Prosper	131000	31121	30000		3333	925	332	77	26	350	77					39
40	Sadler	62000				885	246	88	20	7		20					40
41	Sherman First	118400	47210	114500		14178	3933	1410	327	111	15						41
42	Friendship	70900		28000		1964	545	195	45	15		45					42
43	Sherman Grace	162000	31400	398086		6876	1908	684	159	54		159			158		43
44	Key Memorial	124800	187435	16978		6380	1770	635	147	50	438						44
45	St. James	38000	1200			645	179	64	15	5				50			45
46	Haven Chapel	26000	5000			519	144	52	12	4							46
47	Tom Bean	58000	11254			1904	528	189	44	15			4		30	2	47
48	Trenton	75000	17820			2010	557	200	46	16		46			22	10	48
49	Blue Ridge		23750			1140	322	115	27	9		27		3			49
50	Valley View	92100	9513			2070	574	206	48	16	60						50
51	Van Alstyne	143000	21764			4773	1324	475	110	37		85					51
52	Verona				2400	165	46	16	4	1		4					52
53	Virginia Point	30000	54488			429	119	43	10	3	100	10					53
54	Whitesboro	155000	133122	51331		5568	1545	554	128	44	306	128					54
55	Whitewright	62000	50000			3077	854	306	71	24		71					55
56	Marvin		21764			397	110	39	9	3		9					56
57	Windom	26200	14290			462	128	46	11	4		11					57
58	Hail		3858			152	42	15	4	1		4					58
59	Dodd City		1898			179	50	18	4	1							59
60	Lannius		894			267	74	27	6	2		6					60
61	Messenger Chapel		324			246	68	24	6	2	40						61
62	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIS																62
63																	63
64	TOTAL 1996	3247999	2407069	1820064	10647	159063	44126	15824	3669	1245	13987	2549	54	108	386	44	64
65	TOTAL 1995	3361175	2786342	1578513	12397	149251	42229	15116	3575	1212	10502	2126	213	29	1954	75	65
66	INCREASE			241551		9812	1897	708	94	33	3485	423		79			66
67	DECREASE	-113176	-379273		-1750								-159		-1568	-31	67

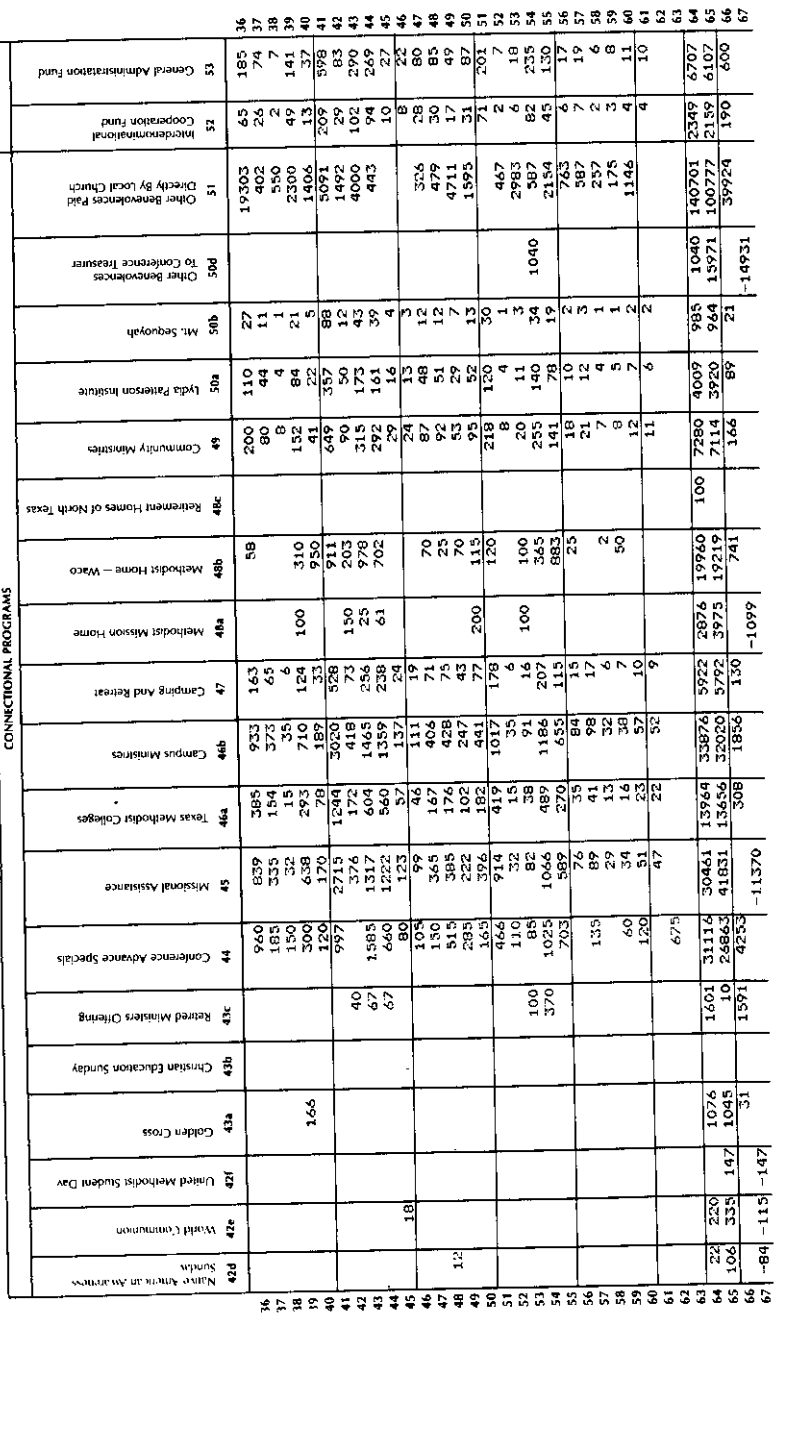
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4



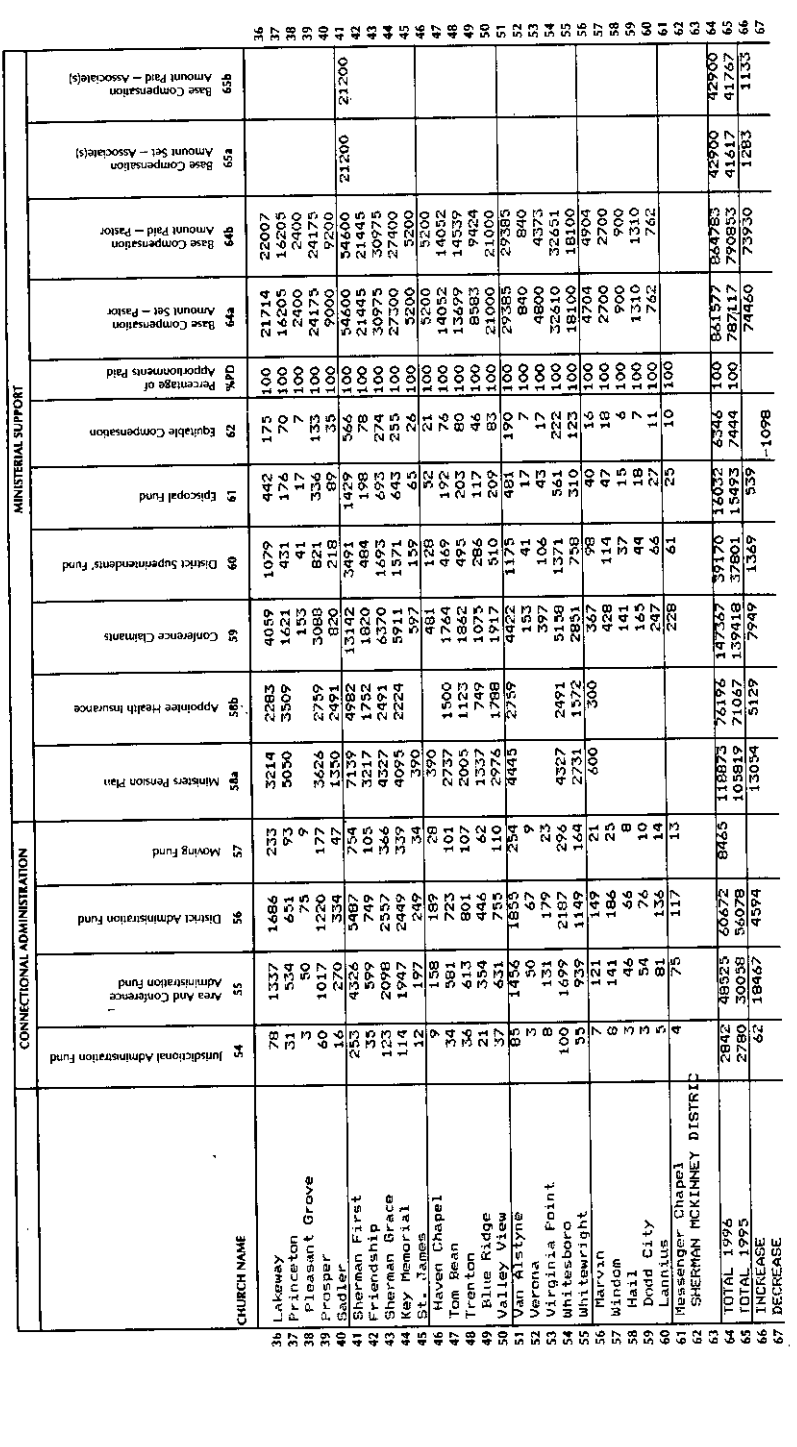
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Percentage of Appointments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s)	
		54	55	56	57	58a	58b	59	60	61	62	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b	
1	Anna	31	536	707	94	1022	3306	1628	433	177	70	100	18000	19400			1
2	Bells	38	648	825	113	3004	1500	1968	523	214	85	100	18641	18641			2
3	Blanton Chapel	2	37	54	7			113	30	12	5	100	600	600			3
4	Bonham First	160	2729	3345	476	4133	2491	8288	2203	902	357	100	29450	29450			4
5	Bonham Wesley	13	220	279	38			669	178	73	29	100	7000	7000			5
6	Telephone	3	58	72	10			178	47	19	8	100	1900	2000			6
7	Callisburg	14	231	318	40	646		700	186	76	30	100	7200	7200			7
8	Celeste	22	367	503	64	2490	1827	1115	296	121	48	100	12730	12730			8
9	Kingston	4	75	103	13	324	245	228	61	25	10	100	2585	2585			9
10	White Rock	8	132	179	23	548	413	402	107	44	17	100	4297	4297			10
11	Celina	76	1296	1570	226	3375	1872	3936	1046	428	170	100	22500	22500			11
12	Chambersville	15	251	358	44	1224	1208	763	203	83	33	100	4000	4000			12
13	Cottage Hill	7	127	150	22	612	1060	385	102	42	17	100	4060	4060			13
14	Collinsville	7	118	155	21	475		359	95	39	15	100	4280	4280			14
15	Tioga	10	171	227	30	475		521	138	57	22	100	4850	4850			15
16	Harless Memorial	20	345	471	60	1290		1052	280	114	45	100	6000	6000			16
17	Price	15	255	336	45	706		775	206	84	33	100	4800	4950			17
18	Denison Trinity	86	1471	1804	257	3721	2645	4467	1187	486	192	100	27310	25143			18
19	Naples Memorial	223	3812	4607	665	4327	2491	11574	3076	1259	498	100	39639	39639			19
20	Ector	17	297	389	52	358	395	902	240	98	39	100	3186	2791			20
21	Mulberry	9	159	192	28	244	393	482	128	52	21	100	2400	1700			21
22	Era	15	250	334	44	1116	1500	759	202	83	33	100	9300	9300			22
23	Frosston	5	84	121	15	180	27	256	68	28	11	100	2313	2313			23
24	Farmersville	100	1702	2046	297	4163	2376	5167	1373	562	223	100	33473	33473			24
25	Gainesville First	123	2093	2576	365	4327	2491	6356	1690	692	274	100	35750	33980			25
26	Mission	7	124	154	22		686	378	100	41	16	100	5214	5214			26
27	Spring Creek	3	49	65	9			148	39	16	6	100	1800	1800			27
28	Sivell's Bend	1	25	37	4			75	20	8	3	100	700	700			28
29	Whaley	147	2517	3157	439	4327	2491	7642	2031	831	329	100	36466	36466			29
30	Grove Hill	6	99	123	17			301	80	33	13	100					30
31	Howe	78	1332	1673	232	3990	1992	4044	1075	440	174	100	26600	26600			31
32	Leonard	45	776	927	133	3164	2491	2356	626	256	101	100	23490	23490			32
33	McKinney First	268	4567	5687	796	7464	4982	13868	3686	1509	597	100	49600	49600	21700	21700	33
34	Stonebridge					2885							342	342			34
35	McKinney Wesley	121	2066	2588	360	4327	2491	6275	1668	683	270	100	39442	39942			35

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5



	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Apportionee Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	
36																	36
37	Lakeway	78	1337	1686	233	3214	2283	4059	1079	442	175	100	21714	22007			37
38	Princeton	31	534	651	93	5050	3509	1621	431	176	70	100	16205	16205			38
39	Pleasant Grove	3	50	75	9			153	41	17	7	100	2400	2400			39
40	Prosper	60	1017	1220	177	3626	2759	3088	821	336	133	100	24175	24175			40
41	Sadler	16	270	334	47	1350	2491	820	218	89	35	100	9000	9200	21200	21200	41
42	Sherman First	253	4326	5487	754	7139	4982	13142	3491	1429	566	100	54600	54600	21200		42
43	Friendship	35	599	749	105	3217	1752	1820	484	198	78	100	21445	21445			43
44	Sherman Grace	123	2098	2557	366	4327	2491	6370	1693	693	274	100	30975	30975			44
45	Key Memorial	114	1947	2449	339	4095	2224	5911	1571	643	255	100	27300	27400			45
46	St. James	12	197	249	34	390		597	159	65	26	100	5200	5200			46
47	Haven Chapel	9	158	189	28	390		481	128	52	21	100	5200	5200			47
48	Tom Bean	34	581	723	101	2737	1500	1764	469	192	76	100	14052	14052			48
49	Trenton	36	613	801	107	2005	1123	1862	495	203	80	100	13699	14539			49
50	Blue Ridge	21	354	446	62	1337	749	1075	286	117	46	100	8583	9424			50
51	Valley View	37	631	755	110	2976	1788	1917	510	209	83	100	21000	21000			51
52	Van Alstyne	85	1456	1853	254	4445	2759	4422	1175	481	190	100	29385	29385			52
53	Verona	3	50	67	9			153	41	17	7	100	840	840			53
54	Virginia Point	8	131	179	23			397	106	43	17	100	4800	4373			54
55	Whitesboro	100	1699	2187	296	4327	2491	5158	1371	561	222	100	32610	32651			55
56	Whitewright	55	939	1149	164	2731	1572	2851	758	310	123	100	18100	18100			56
57	Marvin	7	121	149	21	600	300	367	98	40	16	100	4704	4904			57
58	Windom	8	141	186	25			428	114	47	18	100	2700	2700			58
59	Hail	3	46	66	8			141	37	15	6	100	900	900			59
60	Dodd City	3	54	76	10			165	44	18	7	100	1310	1310			60
61	Lannius	5	81	136	14			247	66	27	11	100	762	762			61
62	Messenger Chapel	4	75	117	13			228	61	25	10	100					62
63	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRIC																63
64	TOTAL 1996	2842	48525	60672	8465	118873	76196	147367	39170	16032	6346	100	841577	864783	42900	42900	64
65	TOTAL 1995	2780	30058	56078		105819	71067	139418	37801	15493	7444	100	787117	790853	41617	41767	65
66	INCREASE	62	18467	4594		13054	5129	7949	1369	539	-1098		74460	73930	1283	1133	66
67	DECREASE																67

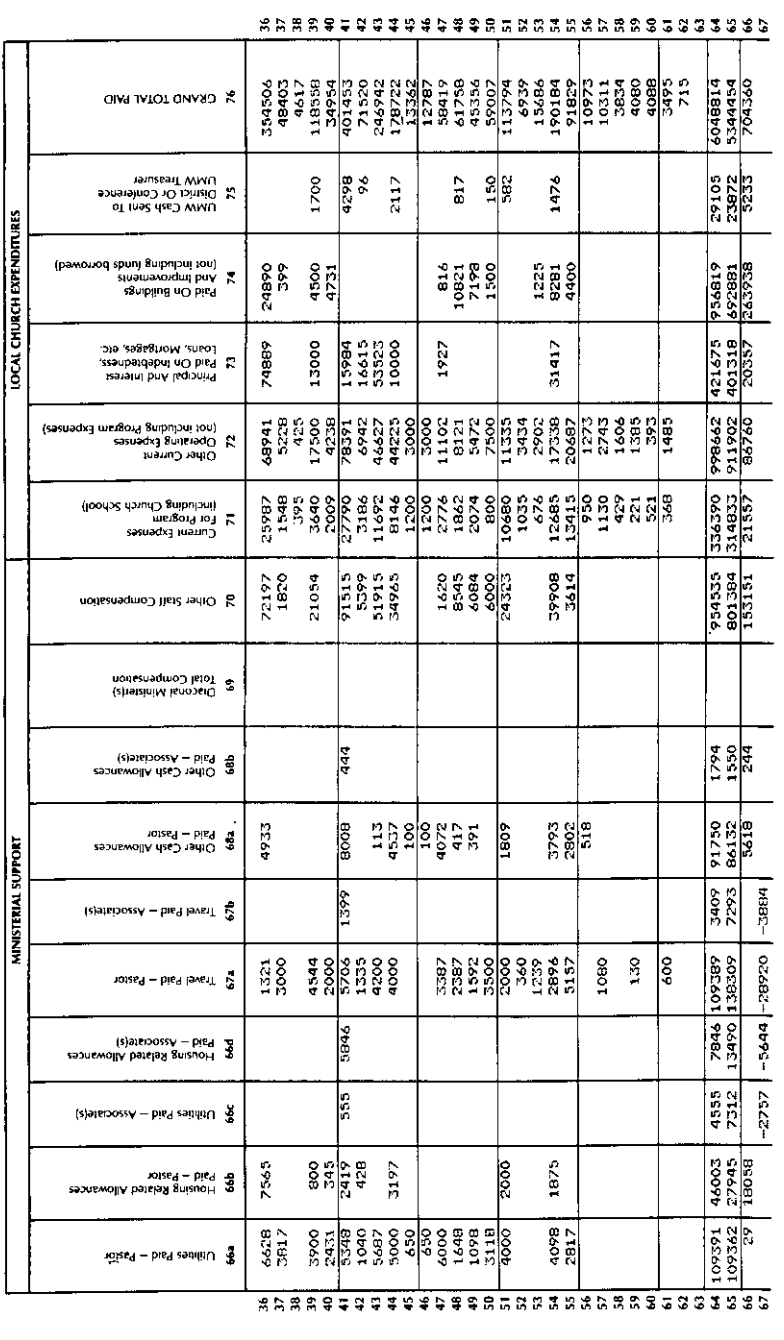
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1										1800	4637	9234		5405	847	47234	1
2	3200	821			2700		1311			4625	7546	11490		1500		75286	2
3					600						500					3814	3
4	3676	317			2909		5500			68071	20107	62120	12642	13103	208	272369	4
5	1068				1400		1548				1719	6377	9621			32978	5
6							369				510	1654	560			7001	6
7	250				1496							3395		6551		23546	7
8	1466				889		517			1500	4808	8154		3898		44737	8
9	293				178						1037	1965		32		7940	9
10	496				301						691	1738				10872	10
11	4800				2750		2724			26534	7700	20380		15626	220	127586	11
12					1067		800			2920	1264	3071				20523	12
13					1614		640			1225	668	322		4171		14903	13
14					120						2000	2600		440		11625	14
15					120						1500	2710		3600		13602	15
16		3000			3000						2124	6190			401	27085	16
17		1920			2198		682			1710	2484	11426		9442		39282	17
18	2400				2167		5100			20790	7035	18260	14067	4355	500	133501	18
19	5000	3000			6700		5186			87787	30800	93155	5454	6225	4303	327736	19
20	1117	645			245		1460			2080	3221	6617			330	24808	20
21		43			2408		850				1982	2381				12944	21
22											1500	680		3302		21236	22
23							900				1416	973		671		7790	23
24	3432	831			1703		3444			34808	8420	43064	6011	93501	1184	261535	24
25	4348	484			5762		7484			71210	17195	41674	11352	34149	1676	293566	25
26											440	3292		3938		15772	26
27										25	148	246				2956	27
28											294	566				2834	28
29	2994				5555		7490			73179	7345	55207	28668	6364	2480	276497	29
30					340		860					4730				7301	30
31	2483	1513			1458		3212			14860	6785	29066		12603	616	135898	31
32	2500				1600		4234			8596	3862	13261		18406	260	92612	32
33	5250	2000	4000	2000	6830	2010	370	1350		107174	32027	119149	66945	598452	4216	1133336	33
34	3360	12800			2000		1760			25728	5160	9782	10000	28275		109023	34
35	3328				1247		3716			48954	13050	32440	39000	12849	628	238994	35

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6



WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	RECEIVED: By Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations	REMOVED: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	%
1	Alvord	Larry Bassett	145	1	5	4		1	3	3	1						147	147
2	Sunset	Larry Bassett	10								1						9	9
3	Antelope	Bobby Hoovor	13														13	13
4	Archer City	Willie Johnson	283	4	1	2			14	5	3						268	268
5	Bellevue	Lewis Sleeth	36						1								35	35
6	Vashti	Lewis Sleeth	28	1					1		2						26	26
7	Bowie	PASTOR TBS WF1	384	1	1				1	1	7						377	377
8	Boyd	Marsha G. Engle	233	8	9	2	4	6	3	4	1			2			232	234
9	Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	450	20	8	17		2			7			3			483	486
10	Bryson	Jennifer Griffith	71		2	1					2						72	72
11	Burkburnett	E. Ben Read	344	18	4	4	5	2	12	1	3	2		1	1		343	347
12	Byers	Phillip Dozier	87						1		2	1		1			82	84
13	Morris Memorial	John Grigsby	285			2	13	4	2	25	8						239	235
14	Decatur First	Howard P. Hedges Jr.	763	14	27	23		3	14	6	18	1		2			783	786
15	Electra	Tom Medley	261	10		6			4	1	8			1			263	264
16	Friberg-Cooper	Edgar Bell	56		1						1						56	56
17	Garvin	Douglas Walker	34							2	1						31	31
18	Paradise	Douglas Walker	34						2		3						29	29
19	Henrietta	Valerie Knox Mireb	406	15	15	15	2		4	3	10						432	432
20	Holliday	William E. La Barr	138	9	8	4					1				4	3	131	138
21	Dundee	William E. La Barr	16								2						14	14
22	Iowa Park	John C. Besse	457	3	12	5	4	1	11	3	3						434	435
23	Jacksboro	Woodrow A. Wallage	347	2	1	3			7	6	10			1			328	328
24	Joy	William Cottle Jr.	19				1				1						17	17
25	Megargel	Raymond Grube	17								3						14	14
26	Montague	Richard Gibson	43							1	1						41	41
27	Slidell	Richard Gibson	24				4			3	2						15	15

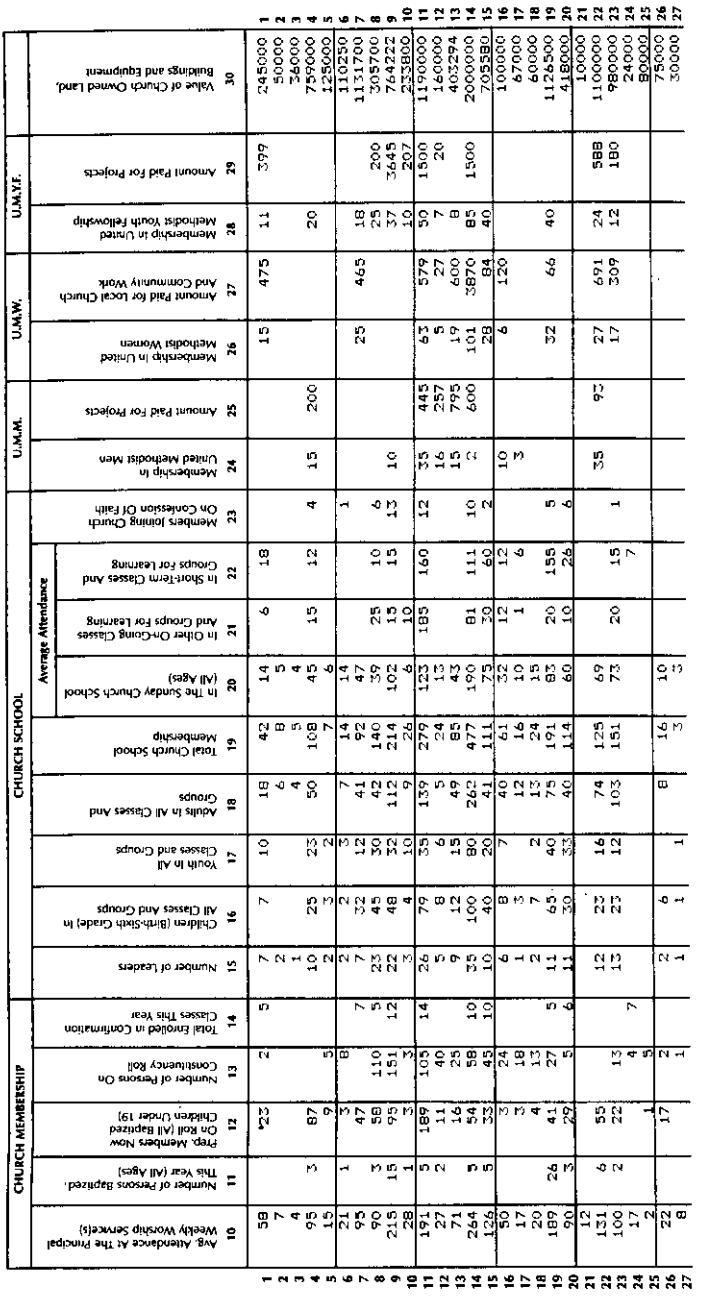
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
28	Nocona	Michael A. House	313	6	2	1		1	2		3						316	316	28
29	Oak Grove	Bill May	32		1	2			5		1						29	29	29
30	Perrin	Donald Mitchell	25		2		1	1									25	25	30
31	Petrolia	Richard Lucier	70	1	2						3			2			68	70	31
32	Rhome -	James Spencer	19		8	5					1						31	31	32
33	Saint Jo	J. Michael Miller	120	2		2		3	2	4				3			112	115	33
34	Forestburg	J. Michael Miller	64		1	1		1	3		1						61	61	34
35	Beverly Drive	W. Garth Wilcoxson	227	4	11	1	8		3		3		7	4	3		215	229	35
36	Wichita Falls First	Robert Allen	1338	5	30	29	56	3	25	7	27	13	2	1	1	3	1264	1284	36
37	Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	1445	4	18	4		243	10	3	30	5		8			1172	1185	37
38	Grant Street	Eugene P. Browder	180		2				2		2		1	1			176	178	38
39	Mt. Calvary	Phillip G. Hudson	50					2			1		47					47	39
40	WF St. Marks	Fredric L. Utz	184	19	7			1	15		4		2		4		184	190	40
41	Scotland	Gary Davison	30								2			2			26	28	41
42	WF Trinity	David J. Turner	334	12	8	7			4	1	2			5			349	354	42
43	University	Larry W. George	933	16	16	10		15	15	5	11	3	1	3			922	929	43
44	WF Wesley	Stephen A. Robertson	297	6	7	3	10	2	2		7						292	292	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	Joan Gray LaBarr																	45
46																			46
47	TOTAL 1996		10845	181	209	153	108	291	168	86	199	25	60	48	8	3	10392	10536	47
48	TOTAL 1995		10925	228	234	136	72	128	183	90	225	22	65	47	5	3	10703	10845	48
49	INCREASE					17	36	163	5			3		1	3				49
50	DECREASE		-80	-47	-25					-4	-26		-5				-311	-309	50

WICHITA FALLS

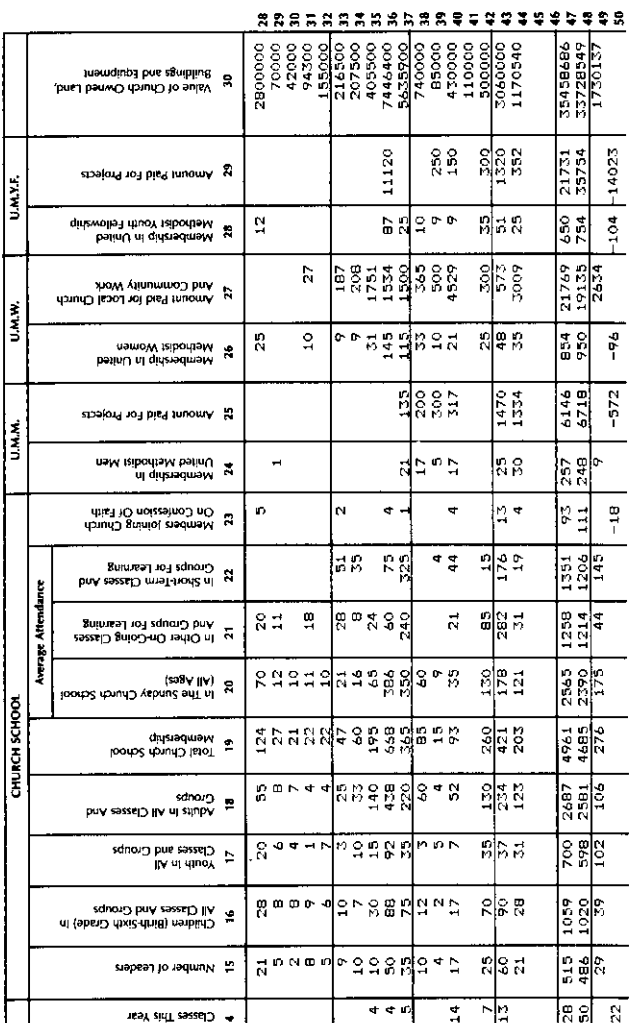
Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
	Ave. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	58		*23		5	7	7	10	18	42	14	6	18				15	475	11	399	245000
2	7					2			6	8	5										50000
3	4					1			4	5	4										36000
4	95	3	87			10	25	23	50	108	45	15	12	4	15	200			20		759000
5	15		9	5		2	3	2		7	6										125000
6	21	1	3	8	2	2	2	3	7	14	14			1			25	465	18		110250
7	95		47		7	7	32	12	41	92	47								25	200	1131700
8	90	3	58	110	5	23	45	30	42	140	39	25	10	6					37	3645	305700
9	215	15	95	151	12	22	48	32	112	214	102	15	15	13	10				10	207	764222
10	28	1	3	3		3	4	10	9	26	6	10									233800
11	191	5	189	105	14	26	79	35	139	279	123	185	160	12	35	445	63	579	50	1500	1190000
12	27	2	11	40		5	8	6	5	24	13				16	257	6	27	7	20	160000
13	71		16	25		9	12	15	49	85	43				15	795	19	600	8		403294
14	264	5	54	58	10	35	100	80	262	477	190	81	111	10	2	600	101	3870	85	1500	2000000
15	126	5	33	45	10	10	40	20	41	111	75	30	60	2			28	84	40		70558
16	50		3	24	6	6	8	7	40	61	32	12	12		10		6	120			100000
17	17		3	18		1	3		12	16	10	1	6		3						67000
18	20		4	13		2	7	2	13	24	15										60000
19	189	26	41	27	5	11	65	40	75	191	83	20	155	5			32	66	40		1126500
20	90	3	29	5	6	11	30	33	40	114	60	10	26	6							418000
21	12																				10000
22	131	6	55	13		12	23	16	74	125	69	20	15	1	35	95	27	691	24	588	1100000
23	100	2	22	4	7	13	23	12	103	151	73		7				17	309	12	180	980000
24	17			5																	24000
25	22		17	2		2	6		8	16	10										80000
26	8			1		1	1	1		3	3										75000
27																					30000

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2



WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
		31 Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Mission Initiatives Fund	40a General Advance Specials	40b World Service Special Gifts	41 Youth Service Fund	42a Human Relations Day	42b One Great Hour Of Sharing	42c Peace With Justice	
1	Alvord	87000	39212			1329	369	132	31	10	5	39					1
2	Sunset		13434			239	66	24	6	2		6					2
3	Antelope					248	69	25	6	2							3
4	Archer City	57000				2716	754	270	65	21	150						4
5	Bellevue		27448			442	123	44	10	3		10					5
6	Vashti		5111			316	88	31	7	2		7		28			6
7	Bowie	87000	298728			4671	1296	485	108	37		108			269		7
8	Boyd	99800	46019			2944	817	293	68	23	104			5			8
9	Bridgeport	90000	66000	23500		5228	1450	520	121	41		121					9
10	Bryson	72700	31887			852	236	85	20	7		153					10
11	Burkburnett	67000	18068	45443		6559	1819	652	151	51	280	151			26		11
12	Byers	52000				910	252	91	21	7	40	21			20		12
13	Morris Memorial	56500	23050			2694	747	268	62	21							13
14	Decatur First	201000	123645	129000		9204	2553	915	212	72	2113	212		150	200	200	14
15	Electra	102960	66913			3545	984	353	82	28	136	82					15
16	Fraberg-Cooper	23000				737	204	73	17	6	100	17					16
17	Garvin					414	115	41	10	3							17
18	Paradise	30000	22043			466	129	46	11	4		35					18
19	Henrietta	88000	49237			4854	1346	483	112	38	196	112					19
20	Holliday	45000	9000	99800		1310	363	130	30	10							20
21	Dundee					263	73	26	6	2		6					21
22	Iowa Park	100000	6683			5064	1405	504	117	40	38			50	135	50	22
23	Jacksboro	148000	174327			5619	1559	559	130	44	1225	130					23
24	Joy					250	69	25	6	2							24
25	Megargel	32500				254	70	25	6	2							25
26	Montague	45000				397	110	39	9	3		9					26
27	Sidell		10700			263	73	26	6	2		6					27

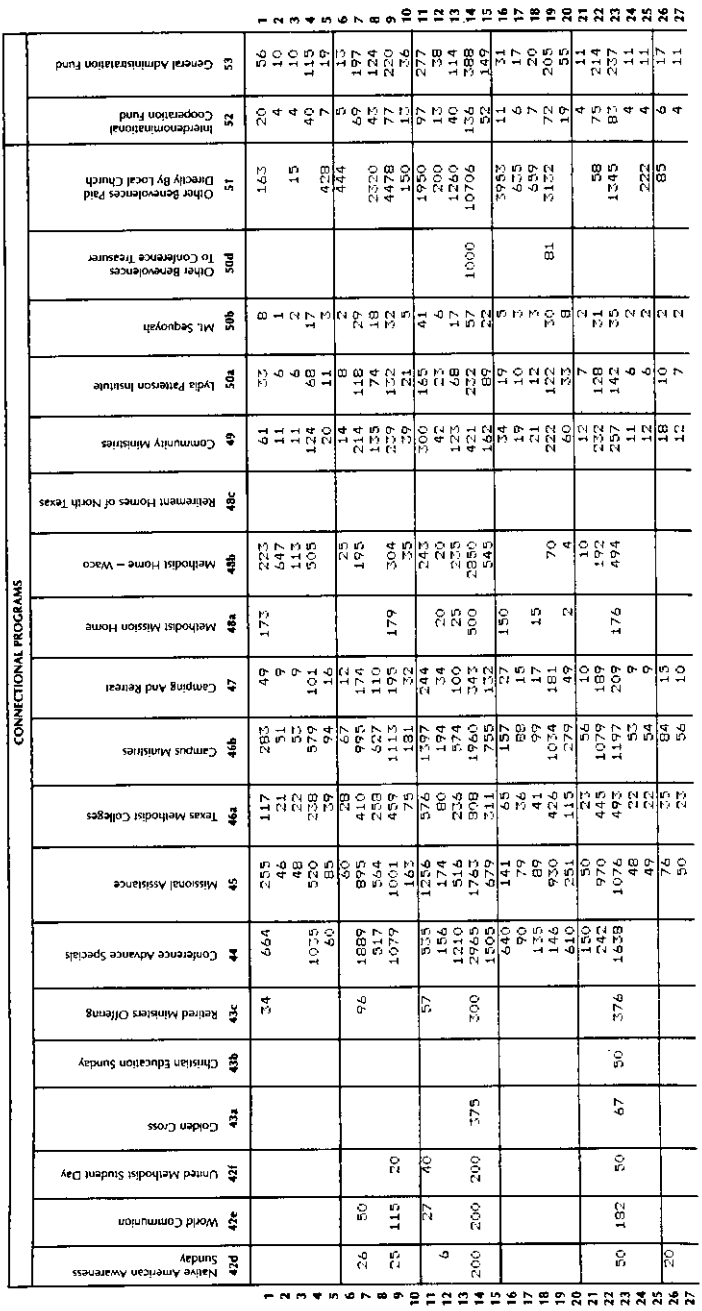
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		31 Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Mission Initiatives Fund	40a General Advance Specials	40b World Service Special Gifts	41 Youth Service Fund	42a Human Relations Day	42b One Great Hour Of Sharing	42c Peace With Justice	
28																	28
29	Nocona	95000	70780			4201	1166	418	97	33		6					29
30	Oak Grove		15370			252	70	25	6	2		59					30
31	Perrin		12367			348	96	35	8	3		20					31
32	Petrolia		10768			853	237	85	20	7		52					32
33	Rhome		2000			192	53	19	4	2							33
34	Saint Jo	72350	9269			1331	369	132	31	10	60	21					34
35	Forestburg		24824			895	248	89	21	7	40	21			20		35
36	Beverly Drive	250550	12800			7015	826	300	70	24	126						36
37	Wichita Falls First	515900	3365000	1600000		26062	7230	2592	601	204	1000						37
38	Floral Heights	380000	118558	90000		17678	4904	1758	408	139	491	408					38
39	Grant Street	76000	15000			2857	793	284	66	22							39
40	Mt. Calvary	52000	5000		25000	944	262	94	22	7							40
41	WF St. Marks	85000	8381	13265		2871	796	286	66	23		66		75	269	65	41
42	Scotland		25700			442	123	44	10	3		10					42
43	WF Trinity	82000		85000		3527	978	351	81	28		81					43
44	University	105000	30660	890511		11646	3231	1158	269	91							44
45	WF Wesley	105617	222100	219000		3741	1038	372	86	29			180				45
46	WICHITA FALLS DISTRI																46
47	TOTAL 1996	3262877	6045162	1855519	2500	142647	39569	14187	3294	1117	6138	1979	180	308	939	315	47
48	TOTAL 1995	3203565	3406950	1611650	16208	137131	38801	13687	3284	1118	7435	1930	481	560	1604	402	48
49	INCREASE	59312	2638212	243869		5512	768	500	10	-1	-1297	49	-301	-252	-665	-87	49
50	DECREASE				-13708												50

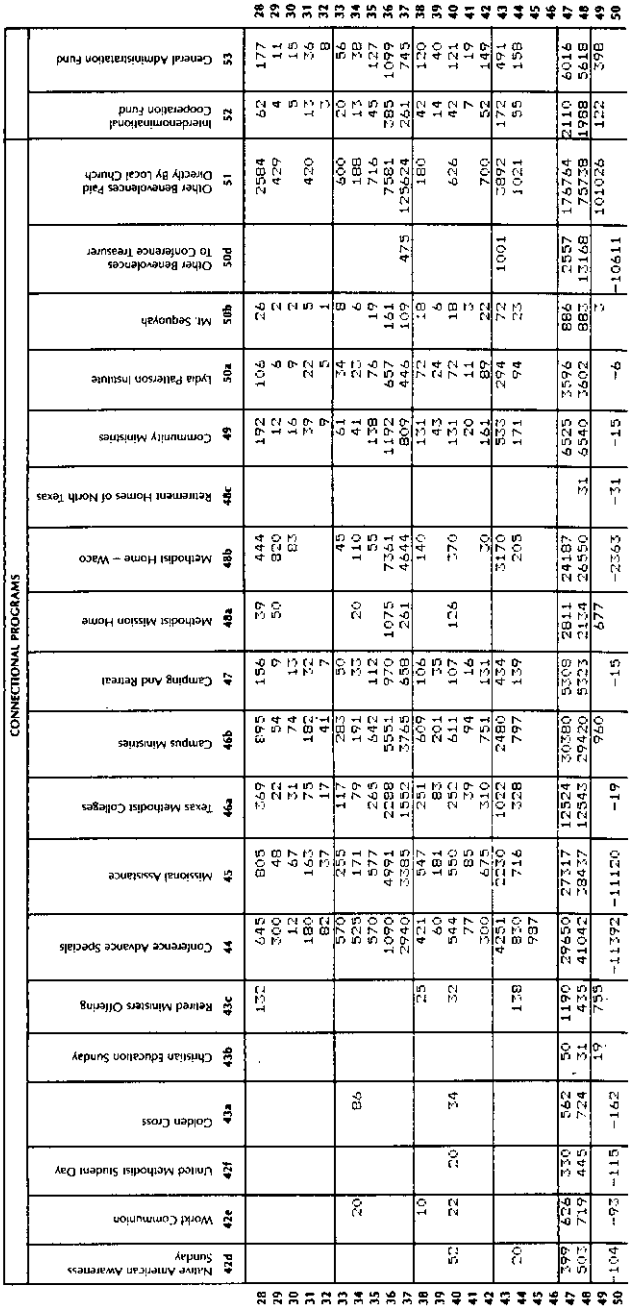
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4



WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4



WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
	CHURCH NAME	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Apportionee Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b
1	Alvord	24	405	643	71	1795		1231	327	134	53	100	13504	13504		
2	Sunset	4	73	94	13	490		221	59	24	10	100	3267	2248		
3	Antelope	4	76	99	13			230	61	25	10	100	1680	3600		
4	Archer City	49	829	1252	145	2375	2000	2516	669	274	108	100	22000	22000		
5	Bellevue	8	135	175	24			409	109	45	18	100	2100	2100		
6	Vashti	6	96	146	17			293	78	32	12	100	2100	2200		
7	Bowie	93	1435	2041	249	4327	2491	4723	1150	471	186	100	26185	26185		
8	Boyd	53	898	1276	157	2610	1559	2727	725	297	117	100	17400	17300		
9	Bridgeport	92	1595	2257	278	2995	2766	4843	1287	527	209	100	19970	24770		
10	Bryson	15	260	378	45	585	124	789	210	86	34	100	7406	4803		
11	Burkburnett	117	2001	2877	349	4164	2271	6076	1615	661	262	100	27760	27760		
12	Byers	16	273	422	48	711	205	843	224	92	36	100	7050	7050		
13	Morris Memorial	48	822	1264	143	2988	1620	2496	663	271	107	100	19920	19920		
14	Decatur First	164	2808	4029	490	4327	2292	9526	2266	928	367	100	42767	43768		
15	Electra	62	1082	1503	189	3962	2150	3284	873	357	141	100	25436	25436		
16	Friberg-Cooper	13	225	317	39			685	181	74	29	100	1	816		
17	Garvin	7	126	184	22	463	698	383	102	42	17	100	5276	5276		
18	Paradise	8	142	202	25	463	698	432	115	47	19	100	3933	3933		
19	Henrietta	87	1481	2100	258	3480	2491	4497	1195	489	194	100	23932	23932		
20	Holliday	23	400	607	70	2206	1176	1214	323	132	52	100	13305	13305		
21	Dundee	5	90	106	14	455	281	244	65	27	11	100	2876	2868		
22	Iowa Park	91	1545	2298	269	4202	2518	4692	1247	510	202	100	28012	28012		
23	Jacksboro	100	1714	2309	299	4200	2259	5205	1384	566	224	100	28000	28250		
24	Joy	4	76	108	13			232	62	25	10	100	5406	5406		
25	Megargel	5	77	107	14			235	62	26	10	100	1040	1040		
26	Montague	7	121	169	21	158	350	367	98	40	16	100	200	1875		
27	Sidell	5	80	120	14			244	65	27	11	100	200			

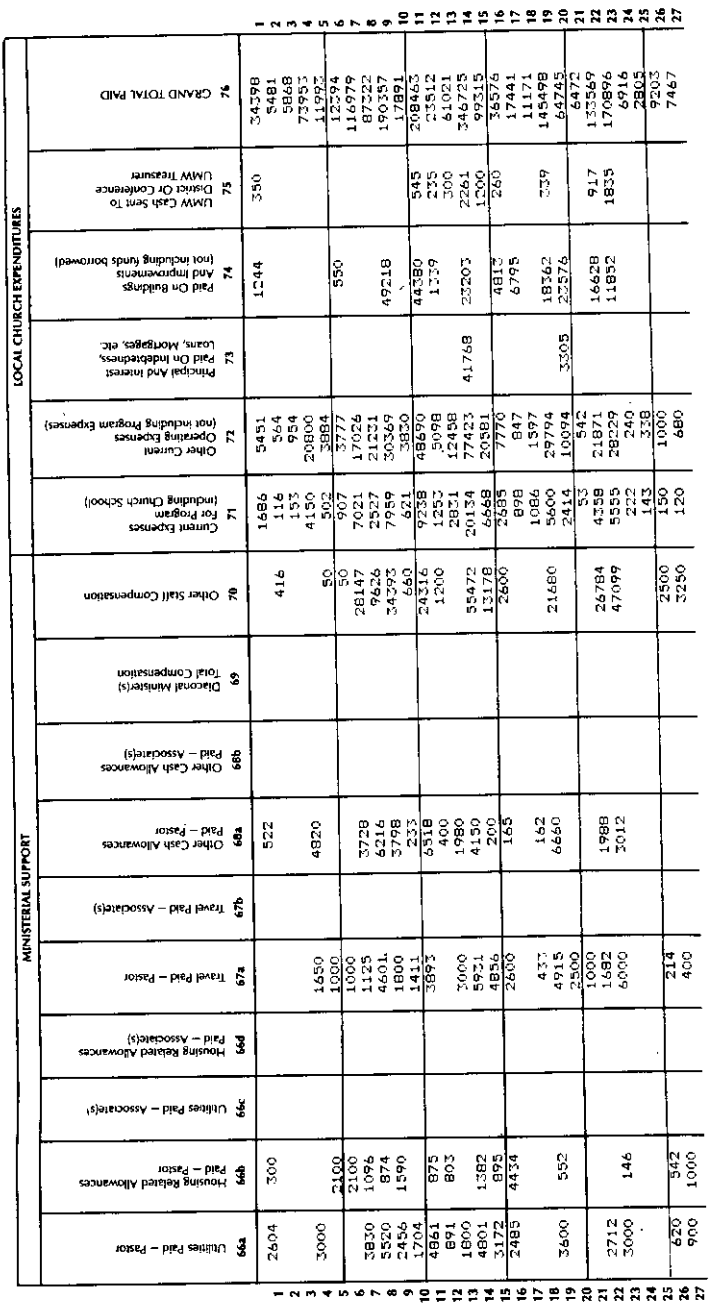
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Apportionment Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	
28	Nocona	75	1282	1791	224	3330	2491	3892	1035	423	168	100	22200	22200			28
29	Oak Grove	5	77	127	13			233	62	25	10	100	3701	3701			29
30	Perrin	6	106	145	17			722	86	35	14	100	5280	5280			30
31	Petrolia	15	260	367	45		479	791	210	86	34	100	9680	4720			31
32	Rhome	3	58	87	10			178	47	19	8	100					32
33	Saint Jo	24	406	594	71	1838	1879	1233	328	134	53	100	12042	12042			33
34	Forestburg	16	273	375	48	1318	1053	829	220	90	36	100	8428	8428			34
35	Beverly Drive	54	920	1340	160	2695	1495	2793	742	304	120	100	20890	20890			35
36	Wichita Falls First	466	7951	10242	1786	8042	4981	24144	6417	2627	1040	100	53118	53118	24678	24678	36
37	Floral Heights	316	5393	7731	940	8454	4982	16277	4337	1782	705	100	47300	47300	32475	32475	37
38	Grant Street	51	872	1203	152	3226	2011	2647	704	288	114	100	21505	21505			38
39	Mt. Calvary	17	288	360	50			874	232	95	38	100	5800	5800			39
40	WF St. Marks	51	876	1211	153	3480	2892	2659	707	289	115	100	23200	23200			40
41	Scotland	8	135	194	24			409	109	45	18	100	2400	1850			41
42	WF Trinity	63	1076	1585	188	3195	1752	3267	868	355	141	100	21303	21303			42
43	University	208	3553	5038	620	4327	2491	10789	2868	1174	465	100	44500	44903			43
44	WF Wesley	67	1141	1624	199	3927	2110	3466	921	377	149	100	25143	28393			44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT																45
46																	46
47	TOTAL 1996	2547	43517	61139	7591	90798	56385	132143	35124	14377	5694	100	677216	678990	57153	57153	47
48	TOTAL 1995	2557	27823	56518		86884	51452	128093	34727	14232	6843	100	670193	664334	65660	65660	48
49	INCREASE		15694	4621		3914	4933	4050	397	145			7023	14656	-8507	-8507	49
50	DECREASE	-10									-1149						50

WICHITA-FALLS

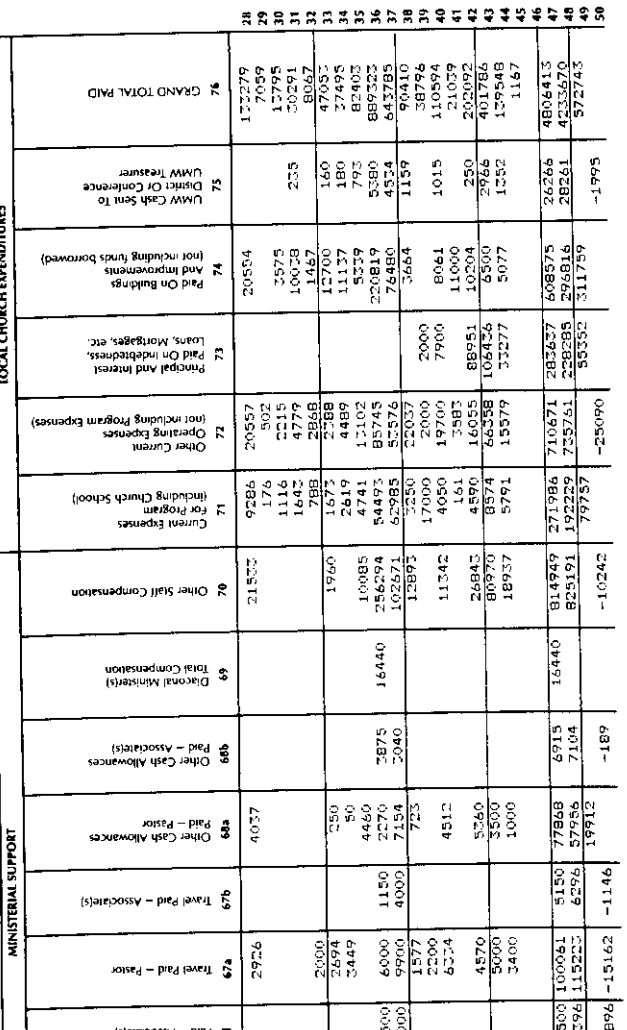
Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1											1686	5451		1244	350	34398	1
2	2604	300					522			416	116	564				5481	2
3											153	954				5868	3
4	3000				1650		4820			50	4150	20800				73953	4
5		2100			1000					50	502	3884				11993	5
6		2100			1000					50	907	3777		550		12594	6
7	3830	1096			1125		3728			28147	7021	17026				116979	7
8	5520	874			4601		6216			9626	2527	21221		49218		87222	8
9	2436	1590			1800		3798			34393	7959	30369				190357	9
10	1704				1411		233			660	621	3830				17891	10
11	4861	875			3893		6518			24316	9238	48690		44380	545	208463	11
12	891	803					400			1200	1253	5098		1759	235	23512	12
13	1800				3000		1980				2831	12458			300	61021	13
14	4801	1382			5931		4150			55472	20134	77423	41768	23203	2261	346725	14
15	3172	895			4856		200			13178	6668	20581			1200	99315	15
16	2485	4434			2600		165			2600	2585	7770		4812	260	36576	16
17											898	847		6795		17441	17
18					437		162				1086	1597				11171	18
19	3600	552			4915		6660			21680	5600	29794		18362	339	145498	19
20					2500						2414	10094	3305	22576		64745	20
21					1000						53	542				6472	21
22					1682		1988			26784	4358	21871		16628	917	133569	22
23	2712				6000		3012			47099	5555	28229		11852	1835	170896	23
24	3000	146									222	240				6916	24
25											143	338				2805	25
26	620	542			214					2500	150	1000				9203	26
27	900	1000			400					3250	120	680				7467	27

WICHITA-FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
28																	28
29	4928				2926		4037			21533	9286	20557		20554		177279	29
30											176	502				7059	30
31		4200			2000						1116	2215		3575	235	12795	31
32					2694		250			1960	1673	2388		12700	160	47055	32
33	2523	40			3449		50				2619	4489		11137	180	27495	33
34		1331					4460			10085	4741	11102		5539	793	82403	34
35	3326	4066	1175	7500	6000	1150	2270	7875	16440	256294	54493	85745		220819	5380	887523	35
36	7000	4000	1875	6000	9900	4000	7154	2040		102671	62985	55576		76480	4354	643785	36
37	5102	4000															37
38	3650	1990			1577		723			12893	3250	22037	2000	3664	1159	90410	38
39	1626	4200			2200						17000	2000	2000			38796	39
40	3800				6334		4512			11342	4050	19700	7900	8061	1015	110594	40
41	1500	1000									161	3583		11000		21039	41
42	3060				4570		5260			26843	4590	16055	88951	10204	250	202092	42
43	6500	2109			5000		3500			80970	8574	66358	106436	6500	2986	401786	43
44	3600	1200			3400		1000			18937	5791	15579	33277	5077	1252	139548	44
45																1167	45
46																	46
47	94571	42859	3050	13500	100061	5150	77868	6915	16440	814949	271986	710671	283637	608575	26266	4806413	47
48	82582	24867	4303	17596	115223	6296	57986	7104		825191	192229	735751	228285	296816	28261	4233670	48
49	12019	17992	-1253	-3896	-15162	-1146	19912	-189		-10242	79757	-25090	55352	311759	-1995	572743	49
50																	50

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g
DALLAS-DENTON	C. Dale Hunt	43319	1172	1545	1046	906	497	858	242	387	559	821	239	18	7	42548	44192
DALLAS NORTHEAST	William C. Crouch	46281	1340	1500	976	894	387	1060	280	327	424	2398	226	22	31	44048	47149
DALLAS SOUTH	Henry L. Masters Sr.	23423	589	431	356	1021	372	402	334	286	139	5135	242	21	8	16839	22384
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	Walter L. Zimmerman	12037	248	230	203	144	94	181	100	232	7	268	14	12	4	11662	11967
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	J. Thomas Graves	12617	327	327	348	95	44	169	58	216	6	101	47	18	1	13064	13237
WICHITA FALLS	Joan Gray LaBarr	10845	181	209	153	108	291	168	86	199	25	60	48	8	3	10392	10536
TOTAL 1996		148522	3857	4442	3082	3168	1685	2838	1100	1647	1160	8783	816	99	54	138553	149465
TOTAL 1995		149990	3672	3844	2826	4888	1506	2725	1066	1625	1150	8545	828	76	48	137855	148522
INCREASE			185	598	256		179	113	34	22	10	238		3	6	698	943
DECREASE		-1468				-1720							-12				
% OF INCREASE			5	15	9		11	4	3	1		2		3	12		
% OF DECREASE		-1				-36							-2				

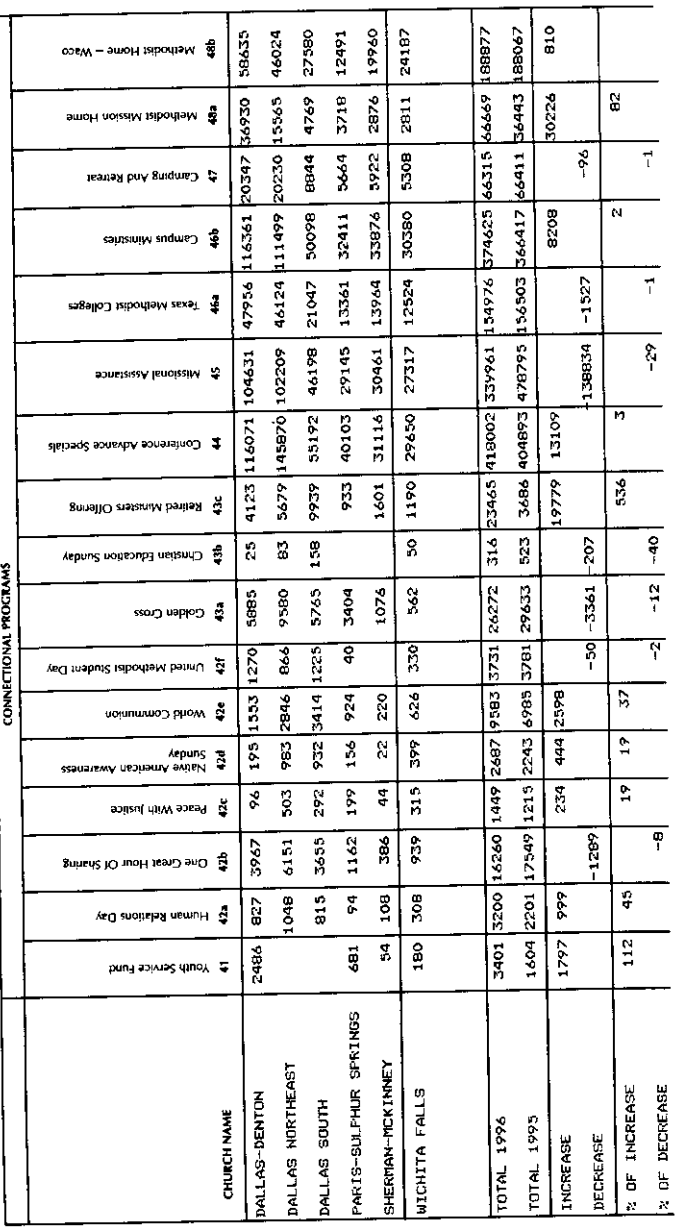
RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
									Average Attendance								
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DALLAS-DENTON	15209	916	9659	7330	579	2845	7184	3371	11825	25225	9835	5288	9551	569	717	40752	2692	79847
DALLAS NORTHEAST	16330	1103	10839	8327	716	2999	9424	3857	12542	28822	11284	4363	11282	580	954	28606	2705	76762
DALLAS SOUTH	9183	414	4133	4086	249	1326	2403	1177	5294	10200	4552	2747	3239	236	483	23793	1451	31328
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	4760	219	1182	1066	172	672	1199	778	3451	6100	3081	1551	2165	129	262	4103	951	22318
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	6187	327	2114	1978	190	875	1824	1011	3478	7188	3490	1585	2151	185	356	6703	1116	37671
WICHITA FALLS	4241	162	1404	1131	128	515	1059	700	2687	4961	2565	1258	1351	93	257	6146	854	21769
TOTAL 1996	55910	3141	29331	23918	2034	9232	23093	10894	39277	82496	34807	16792	31739	1792	3029	110103	9769	269695
TOTAL 1995	53131	2948	28045	21424	2025	8784	22869	10387	38421	80461	33513	17142	26845	1816	2999	84432	9757	278557
INCREASE	2779	193	1286	2494	9	448	224	507	856	2035	1294		4894		30	25671	12	
DECREASE												-350		-24				-8862
% OF INCREASE		5	6	4	11		5		4	2	2	3		18		30		
% OF DECREASE												-3		-2	1			-4

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

CHURCH NAME	U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 28	Amount Paid For Projects 29	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b
DALLAS-DENTON	2623	199110	122335810	4353114	16339043	19874249	293372	546485	151661	54344	12790	4284	56621	5962
DALLAS NORTHEAST	3549	144342	108057854	4143567	8928283	24669283	162674	521517	140961	52270	12112	4244	49221	7190
DALLAS SOUTH	1099	44847	75127193	3540897	6100284	6269696	194000	269697	65271	23754	5590	1950	18114	3063
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	836	46232	34273971	3086200	4528293	2369463		152187	42220	15137	3512	1184	10774	2079
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	1060	25315	32380383	3247999	2407069	1820064	10647	159063	44126	15824	3669	1245	13987	2549
WICHITA FALLS	650	21731	35458686	3262877	6045162	1855519	2500	142643	39569	14187	3294	1117	6138	1979
TOTAL 1996	9817	481577	407633897	21634654	44348134	56868274	663193	1791592	483808	175516	40967	14024	154855	22822
TOTAL 1995	9385	437648	386297358	21610828	35632162	43444990	406027	1746039	483947	173683	41057	14340	160455	27746
INCREASE	432	43929	21336539	23826	8715972	13393284	257166	45553		1833					
DECREASE									-139		-90	-316	-5600	-4924
% OF INCREASE	1	10	5		24	30	63	2		1				
% OF DECREASE									-1		-1	-3	-4	-18

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4



CHURCH NAME	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	Peace With Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home – Waco 48b
DALLAS–DENTON	2486	827	3967	96	195	1553	1270	5885	25	4123	116071	104631	47956	116361	20347	36930	58635
DALLAS NORTHEAST		1048	6151	503	983	2846	866	9580	83	5679	145870	102209	46124	111499	20230	15565	46024
DALLAS SOUTH		815	3655	292	932	3414	1225	5765	158	9939	55192	46198	21047	50098	8844	4769	27580
PARIS–SULPHUR SPRINGS	681	94	1162	199	156	924	40	3404		933	40103	29145	13361	32411	5664	3718	12491
SHERMAN–MCKINNEY	54	108	386	44	22	220		1076		1601	31116	30461	13964	33876	5922	2876	19960
WICHITA FALLS	180	308	939	315	399	626	330	562	50	1190	29650	27317	12524	30380	5308	2811	24187
TOTAL 1996	3401	3200	16260	1449	2687	9583	3731	26272	316	23465	418002	339961	154976	374625	66315	66669	188877
TOTAL 1995	1604	2201	17549	1215	2243	6985	3781	29633	523	3686	404893	478795	156503	366417	66411	36443	188067
INCREASE	1797	999		234	444	2598					13109			8208		30226	810
DECREASE			-1289				-50	-3361	-207			-138834	-1527		-96		
# OF INCREASE	112	45		19	19	37				536	3			2		82	
# OF DECREASE			-8				-2	-12	-40			-29	-1		-1		

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

CHURCH NAME	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church 51	International Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Annuity Pension Plan 58a	Supplemental Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59
DALLAS-DENTON	3875	24992	13967	3430	41106	2366734	7426	23032	9763	166703	83697	29066	263144	152058	509932
DALLAS NORTHEAST	6303	24353	13270	3339	32333	806857	7700	21427	9299	138026	88935	29087	243378	148841	504239
DALLAS SOUTH	2191	10886	6112	1530	9360	329106	3591	10094	4269	80200	63835	13846	169408	103423	265038
PARIS-GULPHUR SPRINGS	54	6963	3833	944	11632	134678	2242	6417	2717	46424	37686	8095	97448	63609	140986
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	100	7280	4009	985	1040	140701	2349	6707	2842	48523	60672	8465	118873	76196	197367
WICHITA FALLS		6525	3596	886	2357	176764	2110	6016	2547	43517	61139	7391	90798	56385	132143
TOTAL 1996	12523	80999	44787	11114	98028	3974660	25418	73693	31437	543395	417982	96150	987249	600514	1699705
TOTAL 1995	13295	82075	43695	11037	228222	3098209	23926	71156	32182	348993	391527		952469	553144	1667227
INCREASE			77			876451	1492	2537		194402	26455		34780	47370	32478
DECREASE	-772	-1076		-130194					-745						
			-908								6				
% OF INCREASE						28	6	3		55			3	8	1
% OF DECREASE	-6	-2	-2		-58				-3						

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
CHURCH NAME	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a
DALLAS-DENTON	134744	55256	22637	97	1463705	1479159	771034	782288	157335	240508	84259	306726	123786
DALLAS NORTHEAST	135515	55466	21959	97	1605427	1609231	435589	437226	164717	289871	45293	177067	150811
DALLAS SOUTH	70919	29222	11581	86	1140878	1131106	190060	184057	130488	191549	19486	64904	116646
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	37477	15334	6078	100	769863	768052	21645	24285	115720	29879	2962		153437
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	39170	16032	6346	100	861577	864783	42900	42900	109391	46003	4555	7846	109389
WICHITA FALLS	35124	14377	5694	100	677216	678990	57153	57153	94571	42859	3050	13500	100061
TOTAL 1996	452949	185689	74295	96	6518866	6531321	1518381	1527909	772222	840669	159605	572043	754130
TOTAL 1995	452641	185484	89192	97	6302057	6303419	1523440	1496188	742982	739033	164313	568354	838350
INCREASE	308	205			216809	227902		31721	29240	101436		3689	
DECREASE			-14897	-1			-5059				-4708		-84220
# OF INCREASE					3	3		2	3				
# OF DECREASE			-17	-2			-1			13	-3		-11

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 7

CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Travel Paid – Associate (s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76
DALLAS-DENTON	34186	117043	35692	359315	4341232	1589179	2646399	2207813	4186833	80238	24041268
DALLAS NORTHEAST	34359	143020	22425	361632	4093370	1157422	2637449	2922361	1963478	68354	19893608
DALLAS SOUTH	17904	79306	16208	84534	2340302	643889	1765623	664371	1023232	27764	10313544
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	5356	68197	1200		951198	269544	750937	637396	426376	26843	5265978
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	3409	91750	1794		954335	336390	998662	421675	956819	29105	6048814
WICHITA FALLS	5150	77868	6915	14440	814949	271986	710671	283637	608575	26266	4806413
TOTAL 1996	100364	577384	84184	822121	13495806	4268410	9309741	7137433	9163513	258590	70371625
TOTAL 1995	91734	473600	69466	877761	12928230	3657866	9437774	6511840	7427906	261202	64730708
INCREASE	8830	103784	14718		1067576	610544	71967	625613	1737607		5620917
DECREASE				-53440						-2612	
% OF INCREASE	9	21	21		8	16		9	23		8
% OF DECREASE				-7						-1	

XVIII. INDEX

A

Administrative Review, Committee on 182
Adult Ministries 177
Advance Specials, Conference 126
Age Level Ministries 177
Agency Reports 185
Appointments 23, 114
Apportionments, Computation of 123
Apportionments, Recommendations Regarding Less Than Full Payment 123
Apportionments, Recommended 121
Archives and History, Commission on 178
Asian Ministries, Commission on 178, 215
Audit of Conference Financial Procedures 197

B

Black Church, Commission on 178
Business of the Annual Conference 95, 146

C

Cabinet 36
Campus Ministry, Division of 100, 177
Candidacy, Process of 220
Candidates for Diaconal Ministry 161
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 95, 149
C. C. Young Memorial Home 107
Certified Church Professionals 69
Certified Christian Communicators 70
Certified Christian Educators 69
Certified Church Musicians 69
Certified Church Business Administrators 70
Certified Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor 71
Certified Licensed Social Worker 71
Certified Youth Ministers 70
Chaplains and Related Ministries 181
Children and Poverty, Task Force on 111
Children's Ministries 177
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 103, 178
Church and Society, Board of 103, 176, 202
Church Extension, Board of 109, 175, 186

Clerical Chronological Roll 74
Clergy Divorce, Policies Concerning 166
Clergy Appointed Beyond Local Church, Compensation of 234
Clergy Housing, Committee on 103, 110, 127, 181
Clergy Housing Standards 167
Clergy Session 95
Clergy Vacation Standards 166
Communications and Resources, Commission on 178
Community Ministries 177
Conference Agencies, Roster of 174
Conference History 8
Conference Personnel 36
Conference Policies 165
Conference Relations 95, 181, 232
Conference Session, Next 112
Constitutional Amendments 110, 140
Continuing Education 180, 232
Council on Ministries 102, 107, 176, 198
Council on Ministries 1998 Apportionment Allocation 107, 129
Courtesy and Resolutions 98, 101, 104, 111, 113, 175

D

Daily Proceedings, ... 95
Deaconnesses 71
Deacons, Division of 180, 233
Deacons in Full Connection, Election to 96, 154
Decimal, Computation of 123
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 80
Disability Leave - Clergy 158
Disaster Response 177
Discipleship, Board of 103, 176, 203
Disciplinary Questions 95, 146
Discontinuance of Local Churches 135, 136
District Budgets 195
District Superintendents' Compensation 121

E

Elders, Division of 220
Episcopal Address 98
Episcopacy, Committee on 105, 175, 249
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 98, 116, 165
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 109, 181
Equitable Compensation, Annual Determination 136
Evangelism, Division of 103, 176

F

Family Ministries 177
Finance and Administration, Council on 100, 112, 117, 176, 188
Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 120
Five-Year Plan for African American Churches 200
Full Connection, Persons Elected to 96, 154

G

Global Ministries, Board of 103, 177, 204
Golden Cross 211

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 107, 177
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 177, 212
Higher Education, Division of 103, 177
Hispanic Ministry 179, 199
Honorary Members, North Texas Conference 71
Human Sexuality Committee 177
Hunger 177
Huston-Tillotson College 241

I

Institutional Trustees/Directors 182
Insurance, Commission on 110, 181, 241
Investigation, Committee on (Elders) 182
Investigation, Committee on (Diaconal) 182

J

Journal Certification 278
Journal Committee 104, 175

L

Laity Address 106
Laity, Board of 97, 177, 215
Laity Session 97
Lay Leaders 97, 177
Lay Members of Annual Conference 82
Lay Speakers, Committee on 179
Leave of Absence - Clergy 157
Leave of Absence - Diaconal 162

Legislative Actions 115
Local Pastors 95, 150, 230
Lydia Patterson Institute 243

M

Memoirs Committee 104, 175
Memorials 268
Memorial Service 104
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 210
Methodist Children's Home 107
Methodist Mission Home 107
Ministers' Service Records 9
Mt. Sequoyah 244
Moving Expenses, Clergy 127, 170

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 177
Native American Ministry 179, 216
Nominations, Committee on 102, 175
Nominations, Election of Committee on 106, 107, 108, 109

O

Olders Adult Ministries 177
Ordained Ministry, Board of 95, 99, 100, 101, 105, 108, 124, 180, 220
Ordination, Certificate of 164
Ordination, Requirments for 223, 226
Organization of the Conference 97
Our Beloved Dead 276

P

Pastoral Residency Program 95, 229
Pension Annuitants and Beneficiaries 235
Pensions, Board of 110, 139, 140, 181, 235
Pensions, Service Year Rate 110, 139
Perkins School of Theology 108, 244
Preparation and Qualification for Deacons 180
Preparation and Qualification for Elders 95, 180
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 96, 220
Probationary Membership, Persons Elected to 95, 153
Probationary Membership (Residency) 181

R

Recruitment, Committee on 180
Refugees 177
Religion and Race, Commission on 179
Retired Ministers' Housing Resolution 110, 139
Retiring Clergy and Diaconals 158, 162
Retreat Centers, Commission on 178

S

St. Paul School of Theology 245
School of the Americas, Resolution on 112, 144
Sexual Misconduct, Policy Statement on 101, 108, 124, 172
Shalom Zone 199
Single Adult Ministries 177
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 241
Southern Methodist University 246
Southwestern University 247
Special Days with Offering 125
Special Emphases without Offering 126
Spiritual Formation, Division of 176
Standing Rules 255
Standing Rules, Committee on 175
Statistician's Report 279
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 103, 124, 179
Stewardship, Division of 176
Structure Study Task Force 106, 250
Summer Events Committee 177
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 71

T

Termination of Conference Membership 156
Texas Methodist Foundation 101, 253
Texas United Methodist College Association 107
Texas Wesleyan University 111, 248
Town and Country Ministries 177
Transfers In/Out - Clergy 96, 155, 156
Transfers In/Out - Diaconal 161, 162
Treasurer's Report 188
Trustees, Board of 109, 135, 136, 175, 187

U

Unitd Methodist Committee on Relief 177
United Methodist Communications 254
United Methodist Men 102, 218
United Methodist Publishing House 105
United Methodist Reporter 108
United Methodist Women 103, 217
Urban Ministries 177

V

Volunteers in Mission 177

W

Wesley-Rankin Community Center 107, 219
Wesley Village 107
Worship Division of 176
Worship, Services of 97,104, 111, 114

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 111, 177, 179

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERNECE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line	P.O. Box 320 Nashville, TN 37202	800-874-3211
Bethlehem Center	4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215	214-428-5171
Bridgeport Conference Center	P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426	940-683-2555
C. C. Young Home	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	214-827-8080
Cokesbury	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-672-1789
Dallas Store	19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252	972-964-5777
CONTACT	P.O. Box 800742,Dallas 75380-0742 - Crisis Number	972-233-0866 972-233-2233
Curric-U-Phone	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8591
Discipleship Resources	P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202	615-340-7284
EcuFilm	810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203	800-251-4091
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	2906 Swiss Avenue, Dallas 75204	214-824-8680
Global Ministries Field Representative	6060 N. Central Exp, #228, Dallas 75206	214-373-1554
InfoServ	P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8140
Lake Sharon Assembly	1501 Lake Sharon, Denton 76201	817-497-2281
Methodism's Breadbasket	5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223	214-828-4588
Methodist Home - Waco - Dallas	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708 13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240	817-753-0181 972-480-8772
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas		
Charlton	3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237	214-947-7777
Methodist Medical Center	1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999	214-947-8181
Golden Cross	P.O. Box 655999, Dallas 75265-5999	214-947-2470
Methodist Mission Home		
- San Antonio	6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240	800-284-0410
- Dallas	3240 Dartmoor Drive, Dallas 75229	214-350-7813
Mount Sequoyah Assembly	150 N. W. Skyline Drive Fayetteville, AR 72701	501-443-4531
Omni American Credit Union	P.O. Box 150099, Ft. Worth 76108 - Outside Dallas/Ft. Worth Metroplex - Outside 214/817 Area Code	800-695-2328 800-749-2425 800-749-2411
South Central Jurisdiction	5646 Milton, Suite 240, Dallas 75206	214-692-9081
Texas Methodist Foundation	13809 Research #601, Austin 78750	512-331-9971
Texoma Conference Center	Route 2, Box 416, Pottsboro 75076	903-786-2141
Texas Conference of Churches	1033 La Posada, #225 Austin, Tx 78752	512-451-0991
United Methodist Reporter	P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266	214-630-6495
Wesley-Rankin Community Ct.	3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212	214-742-6674
Wesley Village	2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020	903-465-6463

****

CARING FOR CREATION - PRINTED ON RECYCLED PAPER